

Children, 12, (R-11-65):

- 1558. i. David Stannard, b. 1 Mar. 1819.
- 1559. ii. Caroline Matilda, b. 8 June 1820, m. () Hunt.
- 1560. iii. Hiram, b. 4 July 1822.
- 1561. iv. Munson, b. 6 Aug. 1824; was last heard from when he started from

California in the Gold Rush.

- 1562. v. Sydney, b. 20 July 1826, d. before 1874.
- 1563. vi. Bishop, b. 13 Apr. 1828.
- 1564. vii. Edward Noble, b. 30 Apr. 1830, d. before 1874.
- 1565. viii. Electa Malvina, b. 1 Dec. 1832, m. Anson Eggleston.

Children, 3, all resided Chicago, Ills:

- 1565. i. Lillian Eggleston, m. George Wagner.
- 1565. ii. Caroline Eggleston.
- 1565. iii. Elbert Eggleston.
- 1566. ix. Alice, m. () Stanton.

Children, 2, all resided Chicago, Ills:

- 1566. i. Alice Stanton, m. S. Plumb.
- 1566. ii. Aurelia Stanton, m. Mark King.
- 1567*. x. James Jason.
- 1568. xi. Jane, m. William Phoenix.

Children, 3, all resided Chicago, Ills:

- 1568. i. Charles Phoenix.
- 1568. ii. John Phoenix.
- 1568. iii. William Phoenix.
- 1569. xii. John, m. 1st, Jennie (), div'd, m. 2nd, (), resided Chicago, Ills.

Children, 1:

- 1569.1.i. () Bushnell.

*773. Moses, b. Bennington, Vt. 22 May 1796, d. Pownal, Vt. 16 Sept. 1882, m. 1st, 26 Mar. 1817, Sarah Harvey, b. Montague, Mass. 13 May 1797, d. Pownal, Vt. 13 Jan. 1864, dau. of Timothy and Mary () Harvey (R-66), m. 2nd, Mar. 1865, Mary A. Twist, b. abt. 1818, d. 6 May 1882.

Children, 10, (R-11):

1570. i. Mary, b. 4 Feb. 1818, d. 16 Mar. 1847, m. 18 Mar. 1835, Charles Marsh, lived in Wisconsin.

1571. ii. Jane, b. 20 Jan. 1820, m. 22 Feb. 1843, Capt. Madison Enoch Winslow, who enlisted in the Civil War as Capt. of Co. E, 10th Vt. Vol. on 31 May 1862, and resigned 25 Dec. 1862, was on duty on the upper Potomac. He was a blacksmith, carriage and sleigh maker and invented an improved method of repairing railroad tack rails. At first resided Bennington, Vt. but in 1873 resided Amsterdam, N.Y.

Children, 5, (R-67):

1571. i. Edward Augustus Winslow, b. 6 Feb. 1844, d. Lowell, Mass. 3 Mar. 1863.

1571. ii. Herbert Bushnell Winslow, b. 21 Nov. 1846, drowned 25 Aug. 1849.

1571. iii. James Manning Winslow, b. 25 Aug. 1849, grad. College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York. N.Y. 23 Feb. 1873, resided Amsterdam, N.Y.

1571. iv. Francis Bushnell Winslow, b. Fitchburg, Mass. 23 Feb. 1857.

1571. v. Jennie Louise Winslow, b. Bennington, Vt. 30 Dec. 1859.

1572. iii. Emily, b. 10 Apr. 1822, d. 26 Oct. 1857, m. 1st, 22 Nov. 1847, Henry Murphy, m. 2nd, May 1855, Dexter Beaman.

1573. iv. Henry, b. 16 May 1824, d. 19 Mar. 1826.

1574*. v. David, b. 11 June 1826.

1575. vi. Ann M. b. 31 Mar. 1828, d. 9 Feb. 1916, m. 2 Nov. 1845, (Othneil or) Othniel Towsley.

Children, 1:

1575. i. Mary Frances Towsley, m. 1st, Daniel Kimball, m. 2nd, Myron Edward Lampman, son of Peter Lampman. Children, 1: i. Julia Emerette (?), m. Frank A. Wilson.

1576. vii. Julia, b. 28 June 1830, d. Troy, N.Y. 2 Apr. 1851, m. 7 May 1849, George Swazey, son of Asa and Mehitable (Otis) Swazey, widow of George Otis (another record says "Julia Bushnell m. George Swazey Baker, b. 10 Feb. 1820, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Connor) Baker, descendant of Ezekiel Wentworth.")

1577*. viii. Harvey, b. 4 Feb. 1834.

1578. ix. Ruth, b. 1 June 1836, d. 2 Feb. 1889, m. 12 Feb. 1856, Cornelius V. Davenport, resided Bennington, Vt.

Children, 5:

1578. i. a child Davenport.

1578. ii. a child Davenport.

1578. iii. a child Davenport.

1578. iv. a child Davenport.

1578. v. a child Davenport.

1579. x. Amelia, b. 26 Nov. 1838, m. 10 Feb. 1855, William Morgan of Pownal, Vt.

*777. Hiram, b. Bennington, Vt. 29 June 1804, d. Pownal, Vt. 23 Feb. 1826, m. 9 Jan. 1825, Laura Harvey.

Children, 1:

1580. i. Almira, b. Nov. 1825, d. 13 Apr. 1826.

*779. Jesse, b. East Pownal, Vt. 17 Apr. 1810, d. Baraboo, Wis. 25 Feb. 1858, m. 1st, 6 May 1835, Adelia Spaulding, b. 21 Mar. 1817, d. Baraboo, Wis. 17 Mar. 1835, m. 2nd, Baraboo, Wis. 5 Nov. 1854, Mary Victoria Atkins, b. Dorchester, co. Dorset, Eng. 22 Sept. 1834, d. Sioux City, Ia. 29 July 1888, buried Correctionville, Ia. After he d. she m. 6 Mar. 1859, Melvin Foster and had 6 children: i. Melvin Foster; ii. Jesse Foster; iii. William Foster; iv. Edith Foster; v. Lois Foster; vi. Minnie Foster. He was a minister of the Universalist Church, and, as is stated, a distinguished linguist, speaking seven different languages fluently.

Children, 5,(R68):

1581. i. Gertrude, b. 31 July 1836, d. 8 Sept. 1838.

1582. ii. Luke, b. 22 July 1846, was a bank cashier and died early in life.

1583. iii. Sophia, b. 22 Aug. 1849, m. () Hullen (or Kullen), who it is thought was a sculptors assistant, and lived in Cleveland, Ohio; they may have been in Paris, France in 1893.

Children, 1:

1583. i. a child Hullen or Kullen.

1584*. iv. Rennselaer Smith, b. Baraboo, Wis. 3 Sept. 1855.

1585. v. Electa Jane, b. Baraboo, Wis. 27 Aug. 1857, d. Witts Springs, Ark. 25 Jan. 1897, m. Correctionville, Ia. abt. 1871, at age of 14, John Wesley Grosh, b. Lancaster, Pa. 22 Jan.

1839, d. Witts Springs, Ark. Dec. 1906, son of David S. and Ann (Withers) Grosh.

Children, 6, (R-11):

1585. i. Kate Hepburn Grosh (FR), b. Sioux City, Ia. 28 June 1875, m. Welsh, La. 21 Jan. 1894, Willie Carl Haughtelin, b. Panora, Ia. 23 Mar. 1868, son of Abraham Haughtelin of Panora, Ia. She used the name Kathryn; resided Yuma, Ariz. 1942. Children, 3: i. Edna Earl Haughtelin, b. 9 Nov. 1894, d. 23 July 1923, unm; ii. John Wesley Haughtelin, b. 14 Feb. 1898, d. 10 Dec. 1909; iii. Carl Dean Haughtelin, b. 17 Mar. 1898, m. 8 May 1920/1, Lucille Garrett, b. Del Rio, Tex. 9 Aug. 1895.

1585. ii. Nellie Grosh, b. 1877, d. 1879.

1585. iii. Mary Alice Grosh, b. 2 Oct. 1880, d. Yuma, Ariz. Oct. 1929, m.

David Capps, who d. 1918. No children.

1585. iv. Edward Renselaer Grosh, b. Sioux City, Ia. 30 Aug. 1882, m. there Mary Jane Edwards, b. 10 May 1895. Children, 2: i. Edward Roy Grosh, b. 1916; ii. Mary Jane Grosh, b. 1921.

1585. v. Leona Electa Grosh, b. Sioux City, Ia. 18 Sept. 1886, d. Montebello, Calif. 26 Dec. 1938, m. Witts Springs, Ark. 22 June 1902, Dr. Leroy Powell Strayhorn, b. 15 Nov. 1878. Children, 9: i. Ruth Strayhorn (R-11), b. 14 May 1904, m. 4 Jan. 1924, Ralph R. Thomas; ii. Wesley Moreau Strayhorn, b. 31 July 1905, m. 12 July 1927, Bessie (Elizabeth) May Tidwell; iii. Rennie Strayhorn, b. 12 May 1908, m. 22 June 1929, James F. Rittenhouse; iv. Leroy Strayhorn, b. 27 Apr. 1910, d. 14 July 1913; v. Leona Strayhorn, b. 20 Feb. 1912, m. 7 Aug. 1931, Gerald M. West; vi. Bonnie Dee Strayhorn, b. 6 Aug. 1913, m. 12 Mar. 1938, Frederick M. Lang; vii. Jessie St. Claire Strayhorn, b. 8 July 1915, m. 26 June 1937, Charles O. Heath; viii. Dixie Dee Strayhorn, b. 12 Apr. 1917, m. 28 Feb. 1941, Charles G. McGrory; ix. Una Strayhorn, b. 18 May 1919, m. 6 Oct. 1940, Alfred L. Oliphant.

1585. vi. Bernice Irene Grosh, b. Welsh, La. 11 Jan. 1892, m. 31 Jan. 1911, Charles Melvin Marshall, b. Flagstaff, Ariz. 14 Oct. 1888, div'd 1920. Children, 2: i. Lois Bernice Marshall, b. 9 June 1912, m. 29 May 1933, Don. Leroy Squires, b. Apr. 1906, no children; ii. Shirley LaVerne Marshall (FR), b. 20 Mar. 1914, m. 27 Mar. 1933, at Prescott, Ariz. Basil Wayne Skousen, b. Colonia-Laurez, Mexico, 17 Dec. 1905, son of James Neil and Emma (Mortensen) Skousen.

*780. Alvah, b. Williston, Vt. 8 Dec. 1793, d. there 20 June 1889, m. Williston, 20 Mar. 1823, Mary Brown of Williston, who d. 10 Aug. 1876.

Children, 7, (R-69):

1586. i. Adeline, b. 29 Mar. 1824, d. 31 Aug. 1859, buried East Cemetery, Williston, Vt.

1587. ii. Minerva, b. 25 Aug. 1826, m. 8 Mar. 1855, Seth Pike.

1588*. iii. Nelson (FR), b. 12 Apr. 1830.

1589. iv. Mary, b. 5 Aug. 1834, d. 29 Apr. 1897, m. 11 Dec. 1832 (1852?), Levi Austin.

1590. v. Harriet, b. 23 Nov. 1836, d. 6 Oct. 1886, m. 11 Jan. 1855, Horace (C. or) G. Reynolds.

Children, 1:

1590. i. William L. Reynolds, d. 14 Feb. 1868.

1591. vi. Almira, b. 12 Oct. 1840, d. 18 Dec. 1860, unm.

1592. vii. Emerson, b. 11 May 1843, d. 14 July 1866.

*783. Hiram, b. Williston, Vt. 6 Sept. 1798, d. 21 Dec. 1882, m. 28 Feb. 1828, Jerusha Gloyd, b. 11 Sept. 1800, d. 19 Dec. 1885. His mother resided with them during her last years.

Children, 4, (R-11-69):

1593*. i. Martin, b. 17 Nov. 1828.

1594*. ii. Henry, b. 17 Feb. 1833.

1595. iii. Jesse Hiram (FR), b. 25 Sept. 1840, d. 18 Oct. 1912, m. 8 Apr. 1874, Loretta B. Howard. Resided Williston, Vt. No Children.

1596. iv. Edgar, b. 31 Jan. 1842, d. 14 Nov. 1884.

*786. George, b. Saybrook, Conn. 20 Feb. 1765, bapt. there 28 Apr. 1765, d. Hillsdale, N.Y. 10 Oct. 1839, m. 14 Jan. 1787, Julianna Griswold (R-9), b. Clinton, Conn. abt. 1764, d. Hillsdale, N.Y. 23 Apr. 1835, dau. of Capt. Walter Price a mariner, and Chloe (White) Griswold.

George Bushnell (R-71), when aged abt. 18, bought 100 acres of land in Hillsdale, N.Y. which at that time was dense forest from the Van Rensselear's, built a log house, and by ox team and covered wagon moved his widowed mother, brothers, and sisters to his new home and in 1787 married and went to housekeeping. In 1791 he sold the land in Saybrook, which had been given to him by his uncle Daniel Bushnell. He was an Ensign of the local militia in 1794, a Lieut. in 1797, and a Capt. in 1805, but resigned in 1809. In 1812 he built a brick house from brick made in the county, which a few years after his death was bought by his grandson Elisha who lived there all his life, and which then passed into the hands of his son George, but was burned down in 1915, although the walls and chimney remained standing.

Children, 8, (R-9-70-71):

1597. i. George, b. 25 June 1787, d. 22 Dec. 1808, of Smallpox.

1598*. ii. John, b. 26 Sept. 1789.

1599. iii. Julia, b. 21 Apr. 1797, d. Claverick, N.Y. 13 May 1872, and buried there, m. 3 Nov. 1815, Col. Jeremiah Hoffman, b. Claverick, N.Y. and d. there, son of William and Elizabeth (Wiessmer) Hoffman.

Children, 7:

1599. i. Julia Hoffman, b. 8 Mar. 1818, d. 5. Feb. 1904, m. Hiram Jordan, a merchant, in New York City. Children, 2: i. Frank Hoffman Jordan, b. 1842, d. 1887, no children; ii. Josephina (or Josephine) Jordan, b. 1847, d. 1915, unnm.

1599. ii. Caroline Hoffman, b. 21 Mar. 1820, d. 24 Nov. 1898, m. 9 Apr. 1839, Milton Martin, son of Judge John and Cyrena (Durham) Martin. Children, 6, (R-11): i. John Jeremiah Martin, b. 23 Jan. 1840, d. 16 Mar. 1896, m. 22 May 1867, Ellen Paul of Hudson, N.Y. In Jan. 1861 was in San Francisco, Calif. and went to Shanghai, China in 1863, where he was Q. M. General in Chinese Army. Returned to New York in 1895, but returned to Los Angeles where he died. ii. Emma Martin, b. 1842, d. 1845; iii. George Bushnell Martin (FR), b. 15 Mar. 1846, d. 2 Jan. 1936, m. 4 June 1873, Alice Preston, dau. of Julius A. and Elizabeth (Barnes) Preston, Graduate Wesleyan University, 1869, lawyer, practiced N.Y. Bar 1870, later joined his father in the Empire Transportation Co. and sold out after 30 years. President of Peoples Bank and Trust Co. of New Haven, Conn. president of

State Harbor Commission, and President of Union League Club of New Haven; iv. Edgar Hunt Martin, b. 3 May 1849, d. 23 Jan. 1908, m. Fanny Miller; v. Julia Hoffman Martin, b. 16 June 1851, d. unm; vi. Carrie Martin, b. 1 Apr. 1857, m. William Miles Brownell, b. 2 Nov. 1846, d. 16 Oct. 1910, son of John H. and Rebecca (Vandenburg) Brownell.

1599. iii. George Hoffman, b. 28 Sept. 1822, d. 14 Apr. 1887, m. Sophia Curtis, dau. of Orrin Curtis. Children, 3: i. Orrin Curtis Hoffman, b. 1848, d. 1900, m. Matie Drake; ii. George J. Hoffman, b. 1853, d. 14 Feb. 1876, m. Marie Bonfoute, a noted dancer; iii. Kittie Hoffman, b. 1857, d. 1926, m. Hazen Morse.

1599. iv. Catherine Hoffman, b. 3 Jan. 1825, d. 27 Mar. 1879, m. Abram Martin, son of Judge John and Cyrena (Durham) Martin. Children, 6: i. Charles H. Martin, b. 19 June 1846, m. Louise Tobias; ii. Emma Martin, b. 6 July 1848, d. 1895, m. Milton Hunt; iii. John B. Martin, b. 12 July 1852, d. 1904; iv. Frank Martin, b. 26 Mar. 1857, d. 9 July 1874; v. William H. Martin, b. 16 July 1858, d. 1906; vi. Daniel H. Martin, b. 5 Feb. 1859.

1599. v. William Hoffman, b. 17 Mar. 1829, d. 9 May 1880, m. Margaret Eberlee. Children, 2: i. Abbie Martin, m. **Hugh** Jeffrey, they had 2 sons grad. Yale Univ; ii. Grace Martin, m. () Selshon.

1599. vi. Emily Hoffman, b. 1827, d. ae. 82, m. Joseph Rogers of **Palmyra**, N.Y. Children, 3: i. William Rogers, b. 1853, d. 1912; ii. Harry Rogers; iii. George Rogers.

1599. vii. Daniel Hoffman, b. 1831, d. 1912, m. Mary Walker, dau. of Amasa Walker. Children, 1; i. Mary Hoffman, m. Joseph Spencer.

1600. iv. Ann, b. 4 Mar. 1800, d. ae. 86, m. Dr. Squire Jones, of Homer, N.Y. b. Poultney, Vt. and d. ae. 76, a son of Charles and () Joy Jones. Charles Jones was a Rev. War soldier and was captured and confined on a prison ship but escaped by swimming to the shore.

Children, 4:

1600. i. George Bushnell Jones, b. 31 Jun. 1821, m. 1849, Elizabeth Foster. He was an attorney and a Deacon in the Congregational Church. Children, 1: i. George F. Jones.

1600. ii. Walter Jones, m. 1850, Martha J. Welch. Children, 1: i. A. K. Jones.

1600. iii. William Jones, d. unm.

1600. iv. Julia Jones, m. () Staat.

1601. v. William, b. 4 Apr. 1803, d. 7 Jan. 1809, of smallpox.

1602. vi. Jesse, d.y.

1603. vii. Prudence.

1604. viii. Walter, b. 31 Apr. 1807, d. 14 Jan. 1809, of smallpox.

*790. William, b. Saybrook, Conn. 19 Nov. 1771, bapt. there 29 Dec. 1771, d. Chatham, N.Y. 24 Apr. 1851, m. 3 Apr. 1796, Elizabeth Latting, b. 23 Apr. 1779, d. 1 Aug. 1843, dau. of Capt. Ambrose and Johanna (Morhouse) Latting. He was a farmer and breeder of Chatham, N.Y. She m. 2nd, as his 4th wife, Rev. Stephen Gano, of Providence, R.I. b. 1762, d. 18 Aug. 1828, and

buried in Grace Church Cemetery in Providence, R.I.

Children, 10, (R-11):

1605. i. Polly, (R-71), b. 20 Mar. 1797, d. 12 Feb. 1886, m. 1st, 2 Sept. 1819, Ely Foster, b. 8 Aug. 1792, d. 7 Mar. 1830, son of Parla and Phebe (Wells) Foster of Hillsdale, N.Y. m. 2nd, as his 2nd wife, Sept. 1834, Lewis Haywood, b. 27 Apr. 1777, d. 23 Apr. 1855, son of Thomas and Mary (Jones) Haywood of Hillsdale, N.Y. Both were farmers at Hillsdale. (Lewis Haywood m. 1st, Abigail Parish, by whom he had 12 children: i. Sally Haywood; ii. Stephen Haywood, iii. Daniel Haywood; iv. Chloe Haywood; v. Milton Haywood; vi. Betsey Haywood, vii. Lewis Haywood, Jr. viii. Martin Haywood, ix. Laura Haywood, x. Joanna Haywood, who m. her step-brother William Foster; xi. Armilla Haywood; xii. Polly Haywood).

Children, 7:

1605. i. William Foster, b. 9 Nov. 1820, d. 2 May 1883, m. 1st, Joanna Haywood, b. 25 Oct. 1821, d. 4 Nov. 1853, dau. of Lewis and Abigail (Parish) Haywood of Boston Corner, and Hillsdale, N.Y. m. 2nd, Elizabeth B. Orton, b. 16 Aug. 1821, d. 2 Oct. 1866. Children, 4: (R-11): i. Emma Foster, b. 4 June 1845, d. 4 July 1908, m. William Holmes, children, 2: i. Alice Holmes, b. 1874; ii. Mary Louise Holmes, m. in Ohio, Silva (J. L. or) L. J. Lescarbeau; ii. Theodore Foster, b. 11 June 1848, d. 7 Oct. 1886, m. 1st, Wilhemina C. Cooper, b. 7 May 1856, d. 21 Mar. 1884, m. 2nd, Lotta Palmer, he was employed in a music store in Boston, Mass. no children; iii. Sarah Foster, b. 29 Mar. 1849, d. 23 Aug. 1928, m. Charles Williams of South Egremont, Mass. b. 26 June 1847, d. 17 May 1907; iv. Henrietta Foster, b. 16 July 1852, d. 1 Jan. 1870.

1605. ii. Allen Trimble Foster, b. 25 July 1822, d. 13 Sept. 1887, m. 28 Feb. 1866, at Hillsdale, N.Y. Mary Adelaide Cook, b. 11 Oct. 1836, d. 23 Aug. 1890, dau. of Leman B. and Ruth (Birdsall) Cook of Hillsdale, N.Y. Children, 1; i. Allen Trimble Foster, Jr. b. 10 July 1869, m. 1 May 1889, Cora Pulver, b. 26 May.1871, dau. of Henry and () (Silvernail) Pulver of Craryville, N.Y.

1605. iii. Parla B. Foster, b. 1825, d. 25 Nov. 1835.

1605. iv. George Milton Foster, b. 29 Nov. 1828, d. 15 May 1903, m. Mary Latting, b. 1843, dau. of Ambrose and Maria (Davis) Latting. He was a hotel proprietor at Hillsdale, N.Y. Children, 7: i. Anna Foster, b. 1866, d. 22 Feb. 1887; ii. William D. Foster, b. 23 Sept. 1867, m. Edna Coons of Flatbush, N.Y. iii. Mary Foster, b. 6 May 1869; iv. Carrie Agnes Foster, b. 1872, d. 15 June 1902; v. George Milton Foster, b. 1874, m. Oct. 1901, Nellie Parker; vi. Birdie Adelaide Foster, b. 1879; vii. Parla Foster, b. Nov. 1885.

1605. v. Mary Jane Haywood, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 25 Aug. 1835, d. 13 Feb. 1931, m. 22 Feb. 1859, at Hillsdale, N.Y. Thomas White, b. Prince Edwards Island, 20 Mar. 1829, d. Hillsdale, N.Y. 23 Apr. 1907, son of William and Clarinda (Triggs) White of Prince Edwards Island. He was a ship Carpenter and wagon maker. Children, 1: i. Allen Trimble White, b. 27 Jan. 1860, d. unkm.

1605. vi. Julia Haywood, b. 22 July 1837, d. 28 Nov. 1869, unkm.

1605. vii. Josephus Haywood, b. 1 Mar. 1843, d. 12 May 1884.

Seventh Generation.

790-1606

1606. ii. Ambrose, b. 16 Oct. 1799, d. 16 Sept. 1800.
1607. iii. Sarah L. b. 13 Sept. 1801, d. 24 Aug. 1853, m. Bela Brown, who d. New York, N.Y. 27 Sept. 1850. As a young man he had the gold fever and did much digging on Overhiser Hill in Hillsdale, N.Y. as the result of Capt. Kidd stories, but the caving in of the tunnel put an end to his digging there. He went to California in the Gold Rush of 1849 but soon returned to New York City. No children.
- 1608*. iv. George W. b. 4 Jan. 1805.
- 1609*. v. David, b. 20 May 1809.
1610. vi. Prudence, b. 16 Aug. 1809, d. 14/17 Dec. 1880 or 22 Dec. 1882, m. Barnett Overhiser, b. Dutchess co. N.Y. 1803, d. 24 Mar. 1875, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Eighmay) Overhiser of Stamford, N.Y.
Children, 7;
1610. i. Ambrose Latting Overhiser, b. 10 Mar. 1833, d. Hillsdale, N.Y. 7 Apr. 1913.
1610. ii. Stephen Overhiser.
1610. iii. Phebe Overhiser, b. 7 Apr. 1831, d. 11 Dec. 1910, m. as his 2nd wife, Alanson Morhouse, b. Dover, N.Y. 9 Mar. 1798, d. Hillsdale, N.Y. 29 Jan. 1881, son of Capt. David and Jane (Belden) Morhouse of Spencertown, N.Y. No children. He had m. as his 1st wife, and her 3rd husband, Phebe (Latting) (Carlton) (Taylor), b. 27 Dec. 1785, d. 30 Nov. 1864, dau. of Capt. Ambrose and Johanna (Morhouse) Latting, and widow of () Carlton of England, and Dr. () Taylor.
1610. iv. Elizabeth Overhiser, b. 1835, m. Ezra Forbes, who was an express messenger of the B. & A. RR. Children, 4: i. Ernest Forbes, m. in Springfield, Mass. and went West; ii. Nina Forbes, who lived in Springfield, Mass; iii. child Forbes; iv. child Forbes.
1610. v. Almira Loop Overhiser, m. Charles Peck. Children 7: i. Emma Peck; ii. Arthur Peck; iii. Nellie Peck; iv. Frank Peck, m. Clara Tobey, children, 3: i. Dorothy Peck m. Earl Medbury; ii. Theodore Peck m. Kathleen Robinson; iii. Arthur Peck; v. Harriet Peck; vi. Walter Peck; vii. John Herbert Peck, m. Mary Kellogg, children, 3: i. Eleanor Peck; ii. Rosamond Peck; iii. Jacquelin (or Jacqueline) Peck; he was a lawyer and resided Montclair, N.J. 1925.
1610. vi. Aschael Loop Overhiser, b. 1839, d. 9 Jan. 1933, m. 1st, () and had children, m. 2nd, 2 Oct. 1881, Winthrop P. Robbins, b. 1844, son of Orrin and Clarissa (Davis) Robbins of Great Barrington, Mass.
1610. vii. Charlotte Overhiser, m. George Hoffman. Children, 4: i. Irving Hoffman may have resided in Mt. Vernon, N.Y; ii. Waldo Hoffman; iii. Romaine Hoffman, M.D; iv. Harold Wilson Hoffman, b. abt. 1886, d. Pelham Manor, N.Y. 26 Jan. 1917.
1611. vii. Elizabeth, b. 14 Jan. 1812, m. Andrus J. Hiserodt, b. 4 Feb. 1807, son of John and Margaret (Stickles) Hiserodt. Resided Unio, Iowa, where he was a farmer.
Children, 9:
1611. i. Ambrose Hiserodt.
1611. ii. George B. Hiserodt, resided Hubbard, Iowa.
1611. iii. Andrew Hiserodt, resided Winebago Agency, Ia.
1611. iv. Allen Hiserodt, m. (). No children.
1611. v. Hannah Hiserodt, m. () Wood, resided Estherville, Iowa.
1611. vi. Sarah Hiserodt, m. () Crocker, resided Owasa, Iowa.

1611. vii. Elizabeth Hiserodt, m. () Wilbur, resided Eagle Grove, Ia.
 1611. viii. Esther Ann Hiserodt, m. Benjamin Holson, resided Eagle Grove, Iowa.
 1611. ix. William Henry Hiserodt, b. 4 Nov. 1834, m. 6 Dec. 1860, Hannah B. Leinnige, resided Owasa, Iowa.
 1612. viii. Lydia, b. 30 Oct. 1814, m. Hillsdale, N.Y. 6 Dec. 1837, Louis Palmer (by Rev. Harry Truesdell), b. 1887.
 Children, 4:
 1612. i. Antoinette Palmer, m. () Lloyd, children, 4: i. a son Lloyd; ii. a son Lloyd; iii. a son Lloyd; iv. a daughter Lloyd.
 1612. ii. Ida Palmer, d. unkm.
 1612. iii. William Palmer, unkm. d. in camp during the Civil War.
 1612. iv. Stephen Palmer, m. (). Children, 3: a son Palmer; ii. a son Palmer, iii. a daughter Palmer. He was a commission merchant in Minneapolis, Minn.
 1613. ix. William, b. 20 June 1817, d. 28 Oct. 1853, unkm.
 1614*. x. Stephen Gano, b. 15 July 1821.

*794. Daniel, b. Westbrook, Conn. bapt. there 11 Oct. 1789, d. bef. 19 Nov. 1878, m. Westbrook, 8 Sept. 1810, Abigail Lay Post, she became a member of the Westbrook Cong. Church, 1 Mar. 1830, b. Jan. 1795, d. Westbrook, 19 Nov. 1878, dau. of Jedediah and Abigail (Lay) Post, and gr-dau. of James and Abigail (265) (Bushnell) Lay. Abigail Lay Post was a descendant of John and Priscilla Alden, passengers on the Mayflower. Capt. Jedediah Post was a son of John and Chloe (Chapman) Post, and gr-son of John and Lydia (161) (Bushnell) Post. Children, 9, (R-23-26):

1615. i. Ellen Matilda, b. 10 May 1813, bapt. 14 Apr. 1830, d. 26 Aug. 1900, m. 17 Aug. 1834, Charles (1141), son of Jonathan (498) and Elizabeth (Lay) Bushnell.
 1616. ii. Abigail Eliza, b. 25 Feb. 1815, bapt. 14 Apr. 1830, d. 7 Aug. 1897, m. 14 Dec. 1836, Capt. Orson Kelsey.

Children, 2, (R-24):

1616. i. Orson Kelsey, d. before 1937.
 1616. ii. Augustus Kelsey, b. before 1937.
 1617. iii. Mehitable, bapt. 14 Apr. 1830.
 1618*. iv. Charles A. b. abt. 1817.
 1619. v. Daniel, bapt. 14 Apr. 1830.
 1620. vi. Frances Cornelia, bapt 14 Apr. 1830, m. 27 Nov. 1842, William Tucker.

Children 1:

1620. i. a son Tucker.
 1621. vii. Betsey Ann, b. abt. 1826, bapt. 14 Apr. 1830, m. 3 Mar. 1850, Amos Fox.
 1622. viii. Richard W. b. 23 Sept. 1828, d. 26 Sept. 1913, m. 1 Apr. 1866, Lucy Ann (1628), dau. of John Burroughs (796) and his 2nd wife, Hannah (Holmes) Bushnell. No children.
 1623. ix. Jedediah, b. abt. 1832, bapt. 30 Aug. 1844, ae. 12.

*796. John Burroughs, b. Westbrook, Conn. Aug. 1794, bapt. 2 Nov. 1794, d. there 13 Apr. 1870, m. 1st, 21 Dec. 1815, Fanny Doane, b. 23 Sept. 1794, d. Westbrook, 7 Nov. 1818, dau. of Joel and Lydia (Stannard) Doane, m. 2nd, 18 Oct. 1821, Hannah D. Holmes, b. 22 Nov. 1787, d. Westbrook, 28 Aug. 1835, m. 3rd, 9 Feb. 1853; Hannah (Clark) Taylor, b. Hebron, Conn. abt. 1815, d.

d. Westbrook, 16 Jan. 1868, widow of Andrew Taylor.

Children, 7, (R-26):

1624. i. William Burroughs, bapt. 27 July 1817, d. 3 Nov. 1820 of lockjaw.

1625*. ii. Henry Jordan, b. 16 Aug. bapt. 2 Sept. 1818.

1626*. iii. William Burroughs, b. 18 Feb. 1822.

1627. iv. Fanny Amelia, b. 23/24 July 1824, d. Westbrook, Conn. 9 July 1906, m. 23 Oct. 1844, Capt. John Lay Stokes, b. 3 July 1823, d. Westbrook, Conn. 29 June 1907, son of John Stokes.

Children, 7:

1627. i. Edwin Stokes, b. 1849, d. 17 Apr. 1917, m. Amelia Spencer, dau. of Lafayette and Cordelia (Buell) Spencer. Children, 6: i. Jessie Stokes, b. 11 July 1872; ii. Carlos Stokes, b. 11 Nov. 1874; iii. Aronia Stokes, b. 3 Aug. 1878; iv. Lucy Stokes, b. 24 Nov. 1881; v. Wilson Stokes, b. 29 Sept. 1885; vi. May Stokes, b. 25 May 1889;

1627. ii. George Stokes, d. 6 May 1907, m. Harriet Avery,

1627. iii. Albert Stokes, b. 4 Jan. 1855, d. 11 Feb. 1920, m. Harriet Avery.

Children, 2: i. Lillian Stokes; ii. Frances Stokes.

1627. iv. Henry Stokes, d. 15 Jan. 1917 m. 21 Dec. 1875, Elizabeth Gertrude (2133), dau. of Dea. Augustus Giles (1035) and Electa (Kirtland) Bushnell of Saybrook, Conn.

1627. v. Eva Stokes, m. Myron Rose. Children, 2: i. Edna Rose; ii. Leland

Rose.

1627. vi. Joseph Stokes.

1627. vii. John Stokes, d. 2 June 1907.

1628. v. Lucy Ann, b. abt. 1830, d. 29 Jan. 1908, ae. 19, m. 1 Apr. 1866, Richard W. (1622), son of Daniel (794) and Abigail (Lay) Bushnell. No children.

1629. vi. George Holmes, b. abt. 1831, d. 25 Apr. 1844.

1630. vii. unnamed infant, b. abt. 1833, d. 3 Sept. 1834.

*801. Aaron, b. Westbrook, Conn. 25 Jan. bapt. 27 Mar. 1785, d. 4 Mar. 1881, m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1807, Elizabeth (Betsey) Stannard, bapt. 1791, d. Westbrook, 6 Sept. 1864, dau. of Dea. John and Azubah (Pratt) Stannard, m. 2nd, 17 June 1866, Mary Deborah Kirtland (Elliott) (Plumb) (Wood), b. abt. 1788, d. abt. 1875, dau. of Abner and Mercy (Pratt) Kirtland, and recent widow of George Wood, there were no children by this marriage, she had m. 1st, Augustus or Gustavus Elliott, 2nd, Seth Plumb, 3rd, George Wood.

Aaron Bushnell, b. Westbrook before the election of George Washington as First President of the United States, voted for James A. Garfield, the Twentieth President, and d. on the day he was inaugurated. He had a Captain's Commission in the War of 1812, and was later elected a Colonel, and retained the title until his death. In his younger days he engaged in house and ship building, and with Capt. Aaron Stevens built the Congregational Church. He built his last vessel when over 70 years of age, and held many offices of trust in the town, and d. of old age. During the later years of his life he resided in Madison, Conn.

Children, 13; all b. Westbrook, (R-26):

1631*. i. John Shipman, b. 9 Sept. 1809.

1632. ii. Elizabeth Pratt, b. 27 Mar. 1811, bapt. 25 June 1819, m. 1 Mar. 1831, Dea.

William Hull.

1633*. iii. William Augustus, b. 7 May 1814.

1634. iv. Sarah (Sally), b. 29 May, bapt. June 1816, d. 3 Sept. 1817.

1635. v. Aaron Edwin, b. 16 Mar. 1818, bapt. 25 July 1819, d. 30 Oct. 1845, ae. 27.
(Did he m. 5 May 1845, Susan A. De Wolf?)
- 1636*. vi. Edward Linus, b. 12 Mar. 1820.
1637. vii. Richard William, b. 6 Mar. 1822, bapt. 3 Oct. 1825, d. 15 Apr. 1845, unm.
1638. viii. Sarah (Sally) Amelia, b. 12 Mar. 1824, bapt. 3 Oct. 1825, m. 1st, 25 Jan. 1846, Giles W. Tripp, m. 2nd, () Starkey.
1639. ix. Mary Azubah (or Ann), b. 12 Mar. 1826, bapt. 1 Mar. 1828, d. 29 Aug. 1858, m. Samuel Hull. No children.
1640. x. Nancy Maria, b. 31 Oct. 1827, bapt. 25 May 1838, d. 22 May 1853, m. 21 Dec. 1846, Harvey Edwin Buell. Children, 1: i. Gracie Arlington Buell, b. Clinton, Conn. 26 May 1857, m. there 21 Sept. 1882, Herbert Cleveland Beach, children, 2: i. Cleveland Harvey Beach, b. 23 July 1884; ii. Hubert Beach, b. Malden, Mass. 29 July 1886, d. Clinton, Conn. 7 Aug. 1888.
1641. xi. Eliza McCarthy, b. 14 Dec. 1829, bapt. 5 Dec. 1830, and was drowned 22/27 Mar. 1853, unm.
1642. xii. Harriet Susan (called Serena), b. 18 Apr. 1832, bapt. 3 Mar. 1833, d. 27 Mar. 1853, m. Rev. () Metcalf of New Haven, Conn. No children.
- 1643*. xiii. George Gilbert (FR), b. 25 Apr. 1835.

*802. Ezra, b. Westbrook, Conn. abt. 1779, bapt. 11 Apr. 1779, d. there 30 Apr. 1856, m. 30 Dec. 1807, Phebe Jones, bapt. Westbrook, 1 Nov. 1789, d. there 7 May 1879, dau. of Phineas and Phebe Jones.

Children, 4, (R-26):

- 1644*. i. Ezra Lord, b. 16 Aug. 1809.
- 1645*. ii. John Champion, b. 8 Mar. 1811.
1646. iii. Phebe Elizabeth, bapt. 6 Aug. 1815, m. 23 Jan. 1823, John Post, 2nd, son of John and Dency L. Post. Her name may have been Eliza or Elizabeth Phebe.

Children, 8:

1646. i. Gertrude Post, d. 15 Nov. 1906, m. 3 June 1856, Newton Jabez (628), son of Jabez (300) and Harriet (Southworth) Bushnell.
1646. ii. Allen J. Post, b. abt. 1834, d. 6 Oct. 1846, ae. 12.
1646. iii. Augusta Post, m. 1st, Clayton Parker, who was killed in Civil War, m. 2nd, John Cook.
1646. iv. Adelaide Post m. George Waldo.
1646. v. Ezra Lord Post, m. Carrie Foster.
1646. vi. Samuel Post.
1646. vii. Lillie Post, m. Charles Tuttle. Children, 1: i. Ned Post Tuttle.
1646. viii. Estelle Post, m. Henry Biggins, Children, 2: i. a child Biggins; ii. a child Biggins.
1647. iv. Samuel Pierce, b. abt. 1819, d. 22 Dec. 1857, unm. He was an extensive traveler and is said to have made explorations up the Amazon river accompanied by aborigines only.

*803. Nehemiah, b. Westbrook, Conn. May 1780, bapt. there 26 Nov. 1780, d. there 21 Feb. 1861, m. 21 Nov. 1807, Mehitable (793), b. 18 Jan. 1787, d. 23 Oct. 1815, dau. of Daniel (363) and Mehitable () Bushnell, m. 2nd, 1 Apr. 1822, Orphana (506), b. abt. 1791, d. 16 Apr. 1829, dau. of Elias (250) and Sarah (Kelsey) Bushnell, m. 3rd, 16 Oct. 1834, Lydia Post Magna, who d. Sept.

1861, dau. of Jedediah and Abigail (Post) Magna, and gr-dau. of James and Abigail (265) (Bushnell) Lay, and widow of Joseph Magna. He resided on a farm in Westbrook, Conn. (R-15-26).

Children, 6, (R-11):

- 1648*. i. Christopher Lord, b. 3 Jan. 1809.
- 1649*. ii. Lynde, b. 30 Sept. 1811.
- 1650*. iii. Nehemiah, b. 9 Oct. 1813.
- 1651. iv. Elias Francis, b. 5 Sept. 1823, d. Demorest, Ga. 18 June 1912, unm.
- 1652. v. Orphana Mehitable, b. 3 Sept. 1828, d. 5 June 1913, m. May 1861, Phillip

Snyder.

Children, 2:

- 1652. i. a child Snyder, d.y.
- 1652. ii. a child Snyder, d.y.
- 1653*. vi. David (FR), b. 18 Nov. 1835.

*806. David, b. Saybrook, Conn. abt. 1786, bapt. there 28 May 1786, d. Auburn, Pa. 5 Apr. 1872, m. abt. 1819 Tirza Hitchcock, b. Sept. 1795, d. Sept. 1890, dau. of Lemuel Hitchcock, who is said to have served in the Rev. War.

David Bushnell lived in Saybrook until grown when he went to sea and for 9 years followed that vocation, becoming master of ocean going vessels. About 1816 he gave up the sea and went to Susquehanna Co. Penna. and in 1819 to Green Co. N.Y. where he married and followed farming. In 1841 he removed with his family to Auburn twp. Pa. where he resided until his death. He was a Deacon in the Presbyterian Church for many years and held a number of town offices although too reserved to take a very active part in public affairs.

Children, 9, (R-11):

- 1654*. i. John Merwin, b. 5 Oct. 1820.
- 1655. ii. Rohena A. b. abt. 1822, d. Auburn, Pa. abt. 1846, m. 18 Jan. 1843, Thomas Floyd Kellogg, b. Washington, Pa. 2 Sept. 1822, son of Treadway and Nancy (Floyd) Kellogg (R-36). He m. 2nd, Alma Loomis by whom there were children.

Children, 1:

- 1655. i. Armelia Marion Kellogg, b. Auburn, Pa. 12 Apr. 1846, d. 20 Sept. 1869, unm.
- 1655.1.iii. David Lord, b. 1824, d. 1888, unm.
- 1656*. iv. George Washington, b. 3 Sept. 1826.
- 1657*. v. Lemuel Hitchcock (FR), b. 24 Feb. 1828.
- 1658*. vi. Perry Commodore, b. 7 Mar. 1831.
- 1659. vii. Phebe Ann, b. 1833, d. 1910, m. Elijah L. Adams.

Children, 3:

- 1659. i. John Q. Adams.
- 1659. ii. Arthur E. Adams, m. Sarah James.
- 1659. iii. Jessie B. Adams, m. B. E. James.
- 1660. viii. Harriet Tirza, m. Henry D. Ross. No children.
- 1661. ix. Julia Gates, m. Abel Arnold. No children.

*811. Stephen, b. perhaps in Farmington, Conn. 4 Aug. 1781, d. New Hartford, N.Y. 20 July 1862, m. 1st, 31 May 1807, Thankful Wilcox, b. 29 Dec. 1781, d. New Hartford, N.Y. 15 Dec. 1808, m. 2nd, 2 July 1812, Betsey Holt, b. 7 May 1786, d. Clinton, N.Y.

3 Dec. 1875, dau. of Uriah and Margaret (Mason) Holt. He removed abt. 1788 with his parents to what is now New Hartford, N.Y. where he became a prosperous farmer. All were buried in the Middle Settlement Cemetery one quarter mile from New Hartford on the road to Kirtland.

Children, 9, (R-11):

1662. i. Eliza Mary, b. 7 June 1808, d. 1 June 1832, m. 1 Jan. 1826, Henry Quance.

Children, 1:

1662. i. Harriet Eliza Quance, b. 13 Aug. 1831, m. 16 Sept. 1853, William Groves. Children, 3: i. Charles E. Groves, b. 6 Apr. 1856; ii. Julia Estelle Groves, b. 11 Oct. 1861; iii. Albert Groves, b. 22 July 1869.

1663. ii. Clarissa Mason, b. 7 Mar. 1814, d. 14 Dec. 1890, m. 24 Jan. 1844, John Raliegh, b. 1 Nov. 1814, d. 6 July 1896. Resided Spring Prairie, Wis. 1896.

Children, 4:

1663. i. Helen Eloise Raliegh (FR), b. 7 Mar. 1845, m. 21 Dec. 1881, Herritt Hicks, b. 8 Dec. 1823, d. 14 Nov. 1895. No children.

1663. ii. Fanny Bushnell Raliegh, b. 27 Feb. 1848, d. 22 Feb. 1854.

1663. iii. Vernon Holt Raliegh, b. 15 Sept. 1850, d. 13 Feb. 1933, m. 27 Dec. 1878, Augusta Merrick, b. 4 Jan. 1848, d. 25 Dec. 1932. Children, 3: i. Carlton Vernon Raleigh, b. 1 Nov. 1879, d. 15 May 1906, m. 5 Dec. 1891, Grace Rita Burdette; ii. Jerome LeRoy Raleigh, b. 22 Dec. 1881, m. Blanch Lincoln; iii. John Austin Raleigh, b. 20 Apr. 1887, m. Ethel Davis.

1663. iv. Stephen Bushnell Raliegh, b. 27 Sept. 1854, m. 5 Oct. 1880, Clara Foote, b. 17 July 1859.

1664. iii. Margaret M. b. 7 Oct. 1817, d. 9 Mar. 1891, m. 8 Jan. 1837, William H. Latham, b. 28 Aug. 1813, d. 29 Sept. 1865.

Children, 4:

1664. i. Estelle Jane Latham, b. 13 Feb. 1841, d. 22 Nov. 1919, m. 22 Dec. 1869, John Chapman Rice, b. 3 May 1856, d. 1928. Children, 1: i. Clarence Henry Rice, b. 14 Sept. 1871, m. 21 Sept. 1900, Bessie Vanderwalker.

1664. ii. Stephen Bushnell Latham, b. 17 Aug. 1846, d. 23 Jan. 1898, m. 14 Nov. 1871, Martha Palmer (or Martha E. Jones). Children, 4: i. Madge Irmingard Latham, b. 21 Mar. 1873, m. 18 Aug. 1896, Edward N. Brydan; ii. Gertrude Annett Latham, b. 28 Apr. 1875; iii. Ada Emergene Latham, b. 6 Feb. 1878, d. 16 June 1891, m. 6 June 1880, Edgar J. Comstock, b. 27 Nov. 1959; iv. William Vernon Latham, b. 17 Nov. 1881.

1664. iii. Augusta Thankful Latham, b. 18 Dec. 1848, d. 11 Apr. 1909, unm.

1664. iv. Ada Emergene Latham, b. 6 Feb. 1857, d. 10 June 1891.

1665. iv. Phebe Ann, b. 7 June 1808, d. 28 Dec. (), m. New Hartford, N.Y. 23 Oct. 1837, George Washington Wing, b. 6 July 1802, d. 7 Dec. 1888.

Children, 7:

1665. i. Eugene Bushnell Wing, b. 16 Oct. 1838, d. 28 Mar. 1911, m. 24 Nov. 1868, Mary Dickerson. Children, 1: i. Minnie Dickerson Wing, b. 28 Aug. 1870, d. 3 June 1931, m. 10 Apr. 1890, Robert S. Humphrey, b. 22 Mar. 1865. No children.

1665. ii. Julia Emerett Wing, b. 30 Mar. 1841, d. 28 Dec. 1898, m. George B. Parrish, b. 21 Apr. 1846. Children, 2: i. Isaac Wing Parrish, b. 6 Feb. 1874, d. 29 Mar. 1880; ii. Nettie Eloise Parrish (FR), b. 18 Mar. 1878, m. 17 Apr. 1902, Charles I. Newton.
1665. iii. Anjenette Estelle Wing, b. 17 Nov. 1843, d. 23 Oct. 1846.
1665. iv. Carlton Delose Wing, b. 1 Feb. 1847, d. 22 Apr. 1912, m. 2 Jan. 1870, Ida R. Earll, b. 1 Oct. 1849. Children, 1: i. Harry Earll Wing, b. 15 Mar. 1879, m. 15 June 1904, Helen Griffith.
1665. v. Ellery DeForest Wing, b. 18 Sept. 1851, d. 2 May 1852.
1665. vi. Ernest Adelbert Wing, b. 31 Aug. 1853, d. 15 Mar. 1854.
1665. vii. George Sennett Wing, b. 7 Dec. 1856, d. 12 May 1920, m. 26 Sept. 1878, Ann E. Brown, b. 31 Mar. 1856, d. 5 Nov. 1905. Children, 4: i. Fannie Brown Wing, b. 18 Dec. 1883, d. 7 Dec. 1931, m. 4 Jan. 1910, Arthur Charles Ahl; ii. Phebe Elizabeth Wing, b. 4 May 1889, m. 15 Sept. 1917, Robert Ray Spears; iii. Georgiena Wing, b. 3 May 1885, m. 9 Apr. 1920, Harry Schwalenstocker; iv. Annie Lydia Wing, b. 17 Aug. 1894, m. 9 Apr. 1920, Donald Frazer.
1666. v. Betsey Ann, b. 18 Jan. 1818, d. 20 July 1887, m. 14 Sept. 1843, Nathaniel Barnes, b. 31 July 1819, d. 16 Aug. 1893.
Children, 3:
1666. i. Mary Jane Barnes, b. 8 Jan. 1847, m. 30 Nov. 1870, George H. Crosby, b. 20 Apr. 1850, d. 12 Oct. 1906. Children, 1: i. James George Crosby, b. 28 Aug. 1871, m. 9 Nov. 1890, Bertha Cosner.
1666. ii. Ida Melora Barnes, b. 13 Feb. 1856, m. 6 Mar. 1879, George W. Bishopp, b. 20 Apr. 1850. Children, 2: i. Walter Barnes Bishopp, b. 27 July 1881, m. 14 June 1906, Mollie Lucy Peck; ii. Leroy Bishopp, b. 8 Nov. 1884, m. 18 Mar. 1909, Edith Penfield.
1666. iii. Vincent E. Barnes, b. 5 June 1849, d. 17 Apr. 1887, m. 14 Dec. 1871, Alice Cauldwell, b. 4 May 1845. Children, 1: i. Alice Louise Barnes, b. 11 Aug. (), m. 28 Aug. 1906, Angus McIntosh Waterbury.
1667. vi. Julia, b. 30 July 1821, d. 2 Aug. 1821.
1668. vii. Fannie Maria, b. 19 Jan. 1823, d. 25 Oct. 1907, unkm. Her will, dated 23 Dec. 1907, mentions George S. Wing, nephew, Clarissa Raliegh, Phebe A. Wing, Margaret Latham, Jane Barnes, Fannie Maria Bushnell, and Susan Melissa Anderson.
1669. viii. Thankful, b. 6 June 1825, d. 10 Dec. 1857, m. 6 June 1847, Obediah B. Latham, who d. 22 Mar. 1884.
Children, 3:
1669. i. Holt Bushnell Latham, b. 3 Aug. 1857, d. 22 Sept. 1857.
1669. ii. a child Latham, d.y.
1669. iii. a child Latham, d.y.
1670. ix. Susan Melissa, b. 28 Aug. 1828, d. 2 May 1917, m. 18 Oct. 1855, David M. Anderson, b. 5 Feb. 1827, d. 9 Jan. 1909, son of Zimri and Rebecca (Northrop) Anderson.
Children, 2:
1670. i. Clara Luella Anderson, b. 24 Nov. 1858, d. 11 Aug. 1894.
1670. ii. Burt Mason Anderson, (FR), b. 18 Dec. 1867, m.

26 July 1893, Abigail Jean Ross, b. 22 Jan. 1872, dau. of Alexander and Abigail (Cronk) Ross. Resided Utica, N.Y. Children, 1: i. Duncan Ross Anderson, b. 8 Jan. 1900.

*813. Samuel, b. Canaan, Conn. 9 May 1773, d. Holly, N.Y. 29 Mar. 1841, m. 15 Feb. 1796, Pedee Beckley, b. 29 June 1777, d. 25 Mar. 1853, dau. of Joseph and either Jane (Bosworth) or Peddy (Hancox) Beckley.

Samuel Bushnell went with his father to Starksboro, Vt. abt. 1794, where after 1810 his name often appears in the land records. He was a blacksmith and, with Elisha Ferguson, built a forge and blacksmith shop near the village which was operated for years. About 1832 he was in Holly, N.Y. living with his son Seaman Sedgwick, where he d. He, his wife, and her mother, were buried in Holly, N.Y. Cemetery (R-73).

Children, 10: (R-11),

- 1671. i. Julia, b.10 Feb. 1798, d. 19 Mar. 1798.
- 1672*. ii. Samuel Beckley, b. 31 Jan. 1799.
- 1673. iii. Amelia, b. 14 Nov. 1800, d. 21 Sept. 1802.
- 1674. iv. Mary Ensign, b. 3 May 1803, d. 8 Feb. 1818.
- 1675*. v. John Wesley, b. 18 May 1805.
- 1676*. vi. Seaman Sedgwick, b. 14 Oct. 1807.
- 1677. vii. Julia Amelia, b. 27 Aug. 1809, d. 8 Jan. 1840, m. David Ferguson. He m.

2nd, Abigail Holcomb.

Children, 3, all by 1st wife:

- 1677. i. Samuel B. Ferguson.
- 1677. ii. Hellen Ferguson.
- 1677. iii. Julia Mandana Ferguson.
- 1678. viii. Emeline, b. 9 Sept. 1811, m. Daniel Hoffman.

Children, 4:

- 1678. i. Samuel B. Hoffman.
- 1678. ii. Julia Hoffman.
- 1678. iii. John W. Hoffman.
- 1678. iv. Manley W. Hoffman.
- 1679. ix. Peede (or Mary), b. 27 Aug. 1813, m. 1st, 6 Mar. 1831, Charles Thompson, m. 2nd, Nicholas Morgan, b. 12 May 1803, son of Nicholas and Phebe (Avery) Morgan. Nicholas Morgan, m. 1st, Mary Mohon.

Children, 7:

- 1679. i. Wesley Thompson.
- 1679. ii. Amelia Thompson.
- 1679. iii. Bertha Thompson.
- 1679. iv. Edgar Thompson.
- 1679. v. Nicholas Morgan.
- 1679. vi. Julia Morgan.
- 1679. vii. Babe Morgan.
- 1680. x. Mary Jane, b. 5 Apr. 1816, d. 1869, m. William Burnham.

Children, 3:

- 1680. i. Charles Burnham.
- 1680. ii. Helen Burnham.
- 1680. iii. Emma Burnham.

*814. Ensign, b. Canaan Falls, Conn. 14 Mar. 1775, d. Brockport N.Y. 9 May 1862, m. 25 Mar. 1801, at Litchfield, Conn. Datha Bishop, b. 17 Dec. 1781, d. Brockport, N.Y. 4 July 1838, dau. of

Luman and Lucretia (Bradley) Bishop, m. 2nd, Siba Blish, b. abt. 1796, d. 24 June 1870.

Ensign Bushnell removed to Bantam, Conn. after his marriage and in 1805 to New Preston, Conn. where he had a farm and a small carding and fulling mill. About 1836/7 he removed to Brockport, N.Y. where he and his two wives are buried. His grave is marked with a military marker, perhaps for service in War of 1812 (R-75).

Children, 6, all by 1st marriage, (R-74):

1681*. i. Horace, b. 14 Apr. 1802.

1682*. ii. Solon Bishop, b. 23 June 1805.

1683. iii. Mary, b. 21 Aug. 1807, d. 19 Jan. 1891, m. Brockport, N.Y. 24 Feb. 1829, Platt Belden, b. abt. 1804, son of Capt. Azor and Hannah (Fitch) Belden of New Preston, Conn.

Children, 4:

1683. i. Olivia Belden, b. 12 Feb. 1832, d. 22 July 1848, unm.

1683. ii. Frederick Belden, b. 2 Aug. 1834, d. 23 Sept. 1863.

1683. iii. William Belden, b. 1 Apr. 1837, d. 30 June 1901

1683. iv. Horace Belden, b. 4 Oct. 1840, d. 17 May 1895, m. 13 Aug. 1874,

Maria E. Goold or Maria Elizabeth Hamlin. Children, 2: i. Olive Edna Belden, b. 8 July 1876; ii. John Goold Belden (FR), b. 7 Feb. 1880.

1684*. iv. Samuel Ensign, b. 12 June 1811.

1685. v. Cornelia Maria, b. 14 Oct. 1813, d. 27 Sept. 1841, buried Brockport, N.Y.

1686*. vi. George, b. 13 Dec. 1818.

*815. John, b. Canaan, Conn. 7 Mar. 1777, d. Muskellunge, Wis. abt. 1851, m. 1st, Hannah Tryon, m. 2nd, at Monroe, Ohio 23 Nov. 1819, Elizabeth Ensign, b. Dalton, Mass. 21 Feb. 1786, d. 24 Nov. 1858, dau. of William and Mary (Wadhams) Ensign. She was buried in Ackers Chapel Cemetery near Plainville, Ills.

John Bushnell removed with his parents to Starksboro, Vt. abt. 1794, where he probably married his first wife. In 1816 he went to Ashtabula co. Ohio, and took up a full section of land near Monroe then returned to Starksboro, Vt. In 1817 he sold his lands in Starkboro, and in the same year, he and his brother Sedgwick moved their families and their belongings to Ohio, John driving a span of horses and bringing the women and children and the clothing while Sedgwick drove three pair of oxen with their furniture, the trip lasting six weeks. In 1819 John Bushnell married as his second wife, his second cousin, Elizabeth Ensign, a grand daughter of Jacob Ensign (who m. Sarah Graves), who was a twin brother of John Bushnell's grandfather John Ensign (who m. Mary Sedgwick). During the same year he was a Township Trustee for the town of Monroe. Shortly after the birth of his son, James Sedgwick, he with his family removed to Illinois, and settled near Payson or Plainville, where they continued to reside until the death of his wife, who with the son James Sedgwick, were buried in Ackers Chapel Cemetery near Plainville. About 1848/9, after a serious illness, he made his property over to his daughter Mary and her husband William Davis, and removed with his son Henry Clinton, who had been visiting him, to Muskellunge, Wis. where he died about 1854, and was buried on a private cemetery on the farm.

Children, 12:

1687. i. Betsy Tryon, b. Rutland, Vt. 29/30 Sept. 1800, d. Lodi, Calif. 22 Nov. 1881, m. as his 2nd wife, in Monroe, 19 Jan. 1819, Russell Beckwith, b. New London, Conn. Feb. 1792, son of Jonah and Hannah (Deming) Beckwith. He m. 2nd, Laura Burchard, sister of Daniel who m. Mr. Beckwith's eldest sister, Annie, no children. He had a farm on Johnny Cake Ridge near Painesville, Ohio, where he grew herbs and made essences and extracts for the market. It is stated that he died at the home of his brother-in-law Henry Clinton Bushnell, and was buried in a private cemetery on the farm. She left Vermont in 1816 to stay with her aunt, Mrs. Lois Campbell in Buffalo, N.Y. where she finished her education, and in 1818 went to live with her father in Monroe where she married. After Mr. Beckwith's death it is said that she lived for a time with a son near Blake's Prairie, Wis. but she later removed to Lodi to live with her son Byron.

Children 9:

1687. i. Laura Eugenia Beckwith, b. abt. 1820, d.y.

1687. ii. Marcia Lenora Beckwith, b. 11 Jan. 1822, d. 4 Mar. 1906, m. Painesville Ohio, abt. 1840, Martin Jonathan Warner, b. Lima, Ohio, 6 Jan. 1821, d. abt. 1871, son of Daniel and Joanna (Hovey) Warner. Children, 3: i. Evelyn Marcia Warner, b. abt. 1841, m. abt. 1860, Zenus Simeon Wilson, of Concord, Ohio, who d. abt. 1912. Children, 2: i. Frederick Warner Wilson, b. 1861, d.y; ii. Gertrude Wilson, b. 8 June 1880, d. 4 Dec. 1928, m. abt. 1908, Norman R. Snell (PR), who resided St. Petersburg, Fla. 1941; ii. Josephine Joanna Warner, b. 19 Feb. 1843, d. 28 Sept. 1878, m. Painesville, Ohio, 16 Mar. 1865, Peter Franklin Young, who. d. abt. 1884, children, 3: i. Helen Henrietta Young, b. 16 Mar. 1866, d. 1867; ii. Evelyn Marcia Young (FR), b. 10 May 1868, m. 15 Mar. 1906, Robert Annan Knapp, son of Robert Annan and Caroline (Milligan) Knapp; iii. Franklin Martin Young, b. 30 June 1869, d. 1870; iii. Martin Jonathan Warner, b. abt.1847, d. abt. 1925, m. abt. 1871, Caroline Benjamin, who d. abt. 1880.

1687. iii. Russell Dewitt Beckwith, b. abt. 1824, m. (), children, 3: i. Byron Beckwith; ii. Harry Beckwith; iii. Alice Beckwith.

1687. iv. Hannah Jane Beckwith, b. abt. 1826.

1687. v. Francis Marion Beckwith, b. abt. 1829, m. (). Children, 2: i. John Beckwith; ii. Charles Beckwith.

1687. vi. Tryon Sedgwick Beckwith, b. abt. 1832.

1687. vii. Martha Beckwith, b. abt. 1835, may have m. Benjamin Lewis and resided Serena, Ills.

1687. viii. Myron Dela Beckwith, b. abt. 1839.

1687. ix. Charles John Beckwith, b. abt. 1841.

1688. ii. Dotha Ensign, b. Vermont, 26 Feb. 1802, d. Painesville, Ohio, 28 May 1879, m. 15 Jan/June 1822, Franklin Paine, b. East Windsor, Conn. 15 Jan. 1791, d. Painesville, abt. 1884, son of Eleazer and Aurelia (Ellsworth) Paine. He was a merchant in Painesville for many years.

Children, 9:

1688. i. Dotha Ann Paine, b. 23 Mar. 1823, d. 2 Feb. 1908, m. 23 Oct. 1845, Charles C. Drake. No children. Both d. in McMinnville, Tenn. 1832.

1688. ii. Wellington Paine, b. 7 Mar. 1825, d. 18 July 1832.

1688. iii. Albert Paine, b. 11 Sept. 1827, d. 1 Aug. 1900,

m. 10 July 1859, Henrietta M. Brainard (Harrington), and resided in Painesville. Children, 2: i. Mary Paine, m. Edward Rogers, and d. when her only son: i. Carl Rogers was born; ii. Albert Jr. m. Jessie Rogers, children, 4.

1688. iv. Charlotte Amelia Paine, b. Chardon, Ohio, 28 Mar. 1830, d. Warren, Ills. 11 Oct. 1904, m. Painesville, 19 Oct. 1856, Abiah Jenkins Northam, b. Troy, Penna. 22 June 1823, d. Mt. Clemens, Mich. 22 Sept. 1912, son of George and Hannah (Jenkins) Northam of Perry, Ohio. Resided Warren, Ills. Children, 7: i. Hannah Addie Northam, b. 20 Sept. 1857, d. 30 July 1910, m. 3 July 1890, Rev. C. H. Fields, she was a famous temperance lecturer and while in England worked with Lady Henry Somerset, world president of the W.C.T.U. and later in Nova Scotia, Bermuda, and Mexico. She was known as Mrs. Addie N. Field; ii. Mary Emma Northam, b. 19 June 1859; iii. Dotha Etta Northam, b. 30 Sept. 1861, resided Warren, Ills. 1941, unm; iv. Rachel Eliza Northam, b. 3 Jan. 1864, d. unm. v. Charles A. Northam, b. 27 Apr. 1866, d.y: vi. George Abiah Northam, b. 6 Aug. 1868, m. Erva A. Abbey, resided Warren 1941; vii. Lottie Alice Northam (FR), b. 30 July 1871, resided Warren 1941.

1688. v. Mary Aurel Paine, b. Chardon, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1833, d. Crockett, Tex. 6 Nov. 1915, m. Eben Gordon Mead.

1688. vi. Franklin Paine, b. 11 Nov. 1835, d. Jan. 1929, m. 8 Jan. 1873, Martha Maria Williams. He served in the Civil War. Children, 3: i. Helen Eliza Paine (FR), b. 10 Dec. 1873, m. 20 May 1911, Frank W. Crowley, resided San Francisco, Calif. 1941; ii. Frank William Paine, b. 18 Sept. 1875, d. 27 Oct. 1940, m. 1st, Myrta Reeves, who d. 1 July 1939, m. 2nd Lillian Holden, no children; iii. Martha Livonia Paine, b. 23 Apr. 1877, m. 12 Aug. 1913, Earl C. Farmer. No children. Resided San Francisco, Calif. 1941.

1688. vii. Emily Cornelia Paine, b. Chardon, Ohio. 3 Aug. 1838, d. Bedford, Ohio, 6 Apr. 1899, m. 29 Oct. 1861, Amos Lamson, b. Bedford, 22 Feb. 1823, d. there 22 Mar. 1879, son of Ira and Lydia (Ward) Lamson. Children, 3: i. Frank Seigle Lamson, b. 25 Aug. 1862, d. 26 July 1905, m. Mary Jane Hickman, dau. of John Hickman; ii. Lottie Eloise Lamson (FR), b. 29 Nov. 1864, m. 21 May 1884, Harry Benjamin Lee, resided Eureka, Calif. 1941; iii. Delia May Lamson, b. 7 Oct. 1867, d. 1 Nov. 1890, unm.

1688. viii. Eliza Catherine Paine, b. 16 June 1841, d. 19 Apr. 1865, unm.

1688. ix. Alvan Bushnell Paine, b. 30 Apr. 1845, d. 20 Aug. 1864.

1689*. iii. Henry Clinton, b. 11 Apr. 1803, or 15 Apr. 1804.

1690. iv. Almira Ketchum, b. 15 Apr. 1806, d. 6 Aug. 1837, m. Judge Hugh Coulter, b. 22 Nov. 1792, d. 22 Mar. 1874, he was the fourth Judge in Grant Co. Wis. serving 1844-9, and a member of the Masonic Fraternity, buried in Lancaster, Wis. She lived in Galva, Ills. as a girl and was buried in Bushnell Hollow Cemetery, Wis. Children, 1:

1690. i. Marie Coulter, m. Joseph Blanding. They had a son who operated a livery stable in Yankton, S.D. and perhaps other children.

1691. v. Anne Hurlburt, b. 17 Aug. 1808, m. Nathaniel Richardson. Children, 8:

1691. i. John A. Richardson.
 1691. ii. Elizabeth Richardson.
 1691. iii. George W. Richardson.
 1691. iv. Frances M. Richardson.
 1691. v. Lois Richardson.
 1691. vi. Ann Richardson.
 1691. vii. Cornelia Richardson.
 1691. viii. Peter Richardson.
- 1692*. vi. John Ely, b. 25 Jan. 1813.
 1693. vii. Lois Campbell, b. 14 Mar. 1815.
 1694. viii. Mary Wadhams (or Ensign), b. Monroe, Ohio 1 Oct. 1820, d. Denver, Colo. 7 Mar. 1897, buried in Girard, Kans. m. 11 Oct. 1838, William Davis, b. 25 Oct. 1813, d. 15 Aug. 1864. They resided Barry, Ills.
 Children, 6, (R-76):
 1694. i. Martha M. Davis, d. 17 May or 24 July 1905, m. Loren J. Huntley of Washington, Mass. Children, 2: i. Alvira Huntley; ii. Eugene Huntley. Both buried Barry, Ills.
 1694. ii. Jasper Davis, m. Margaret Brodie (or Broady). Resided Barry, Ills. later at Fort Scott, Kans. Children, 1: i. William C. Davis. Perhaps other children.
 1694. iii. Emily Davis, in 1868 a student at Normal Illinois University, and resided Los Angeles, Calif. 1916.
 1694. iv. Dotha Davis, b. abt. 1848, d. Denver, Colo. 8 Oct. 1907, m. 23 Dec. 1874, M. J. Liggett. Children, 2: i. Charles D. Liggett, b. Feb. 1878, was a merchant in Colorado Springs, Colo; ii. Jessie (or Josie) Liggett, b. Nov. 1880, d. 13 Dec. 1900 at Denver, Colo.
 1694. v. Almira E. Davis, d. abt. 1860.
 1694. vi. Mary E. Davis, m. 1st, Andrew Havard, div'd, m. 2nd, Alfred Hobbs, m. 3rd, 1 Oct. 1898, Abner F. Harrington, who d. before 1916. Children, 4: i. Roy Havard; ii. Joy Havard; iii. K. Hobbs; iv. Joseph Harrington, d.y. Resided Girard, Kans.
 1695. ix. Martha Electa, b. 2 June 1822, d. 1/16 Feb. 1901/2, m. Stones Prairie (Plainville), Ills. 30 Oct. 1845, as his 2nd, wife, Rev. George Kidder, b. Albion, Me. 1 July 1816, d. Plainville, Ills. 26 July 1901, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Stratton) Kidder.
 Children, 9, (R-76):
 1695. i. John Franklin Kidder, b. 24 Nov. 1846, m. Addie Mathews. Resided Peoria, Ills. Children, 2: i. Thomas C. Kidder; ii. Franklin Kidder of Kansas.
 1695. ii. Mary E. Kidder, b. 28 Feb. 1848, m. Plainville, Ills. Rev. John Smiley, son of William and Eliza Smiley. Resided Garnet, Kans. 1916. Children, 4: i. Martha Eliza Smiley, b. 10 Jan. 1872, Graduate Central Western College and a music teacher; ii. George William Smiley, b. 25 Sept. 1878, d.y; iii. James Franklin Smiley, b. 27 Sept. 1867; iv. Paul Hamlin (or Hamline) Smiley, b. 14 Apr. 1889, Graduate Columbia University and Supervisor of Schools, Gorham, Me.
 1695. iii. Helen Kidder, b. 2 Aug. 1849, d. 1 Apr. 1852.
 1695. iv. Watson Kidder, b. 9 June 1851, d. 4 Apr. 1852.
 1695. v. Almira Kidder, b. 9 Oct. 1853, resided on the homestead Plainville, Ills. 1916.
 1695. vi. Caroline Kidder, b. 19 June 1855, d. 24 Apr. or Aug. 1856.

1695. vii. Sarah Amanda Kidder, b. 5 July 1857, d. 11 Sept. 1893, m. 13 Feb. 1881, Emory S. Lease, b. 25 June 1828, d. 9 Dec. 1916, son of Jacob and Sarah (Shinn) Lease. After her death her children were raised by their grandmother. Children, 6: i. Clara Alice Lease, b. 30 Jan. 1883, a school teacher, known as Alice Lease; ii. Florence Daisy Lease, b. 28 Apr. 1885, a cashier in St. Louis, Mo. known as Daisy Lease; iii. Robert Emory Lease, b. 1887, lived Quincy, Ills; iv. Stella Fern Lease, b. 17 June 1888, known as Fern; v. Lois Edith Lease, b. 9 June 1891, m. () Luton, children, 1: i. Lewis Luton; vi. Sarah Lease, b. 29 Aug. d. 12 Sept. 1893.

1695. viii. Oscar Ensign Kidder, b. 14 July, d. 19 Nov. 1860.

1695. ix. Caroline Alice Kidder, b. 17 Dec. 1861, m. as his 2nd wife, William Wagy, who had four children by his 1st wife. Resided Plainville, Ills.

1696. x. James Sedgwick, b. Monroe, Ohio, 6 July 1825, d. 5 July 1844, buried in Ackers Chapel Cemetery, near Plainville, Ills.

1697. xi. Tryon.

1698. xii. Horace.

*816. James, b. Canaan, Conn. 17 Mar. 1779, m. 1st, 26 Dec. 1799, Rachel Valiance, b. abt. 1779, d. 25 Jan. 1814, ae. abt. 35, and buried perhaps at Eaton or Addison, Vt. m. 2nd, July 1818, Roxy or Roxanna Pond, b. Panton, Vt. 20 Oct. 1791, dau. of Jared and his 1st wife, Esther (Merrill) Pond. She was half sister of Ananias Rogers Pond who married her step-dau. Fanny Mann Bushnell (R-77).

James Bushnell accompanied his parents when they removed to Starksboro, Vt. in 1794, and in 1800 subscribed to the Freemans Oath in Addison, Vt. On 10 Oct. 1810, he bought a tract of land from Samuel Ambros which he presumably sold to his brother Samuel, 11 Sept. 1811. In a letter written to his sister Polly from Constable, N.Y. dated 17 Jan. 1818 he refers to the making of Axes which seems to imply that he was a blacksmith. In the last paragraph of this letter, he says, "Manny and little Sally have been here about a week and are well. I think I shall not come out until spring. Give my love to Fanny and Lois and all your family." As he mentions four of his then five children, it is presumed that his son Robert had died young. There is no record as far as known that would indicate that he settled in this section and it is known that about 1820 he with Capt. Pliny Miller, purchased a tract or some 300 acres of land where the town of Saranac Lake was later located, selling his share soon after to his partner, Capt. Miller, who settled on the land about 1822. It seems to be the opinion of some that he left Saranac Lake soon after the completion of this transaction, but where he went has not yet been discovered. It is stated that he was a Fifer during the War of 1812 (R-11).

Children, 10:

1699. i. Milo Mann, m. () Crouch.

1700. ii. Fanny Mann, d. at the home of her dau. Ida L. in Vacaville, Calif. 30 Jan. 1871, m. abt. 1825, Ananias Rogers Pond, b. Panton, Vt. 8 Feb. 1801, d. 7 May 1866, son of Jared Pond and his 2nd wife, Mary (Rogers) Halstead, widow of Dr. Daniel Halstead. Jared Pond was a merchant, Capt. of Militia, Justice of the Peace, and a soldier in the Battle of Plattsburgh in 1814 (R-77).

Children, 9, (R-11):

- 1700. i. Mary Louise Pond, m. Joseph Weldon, had a large family.
- 1700. ii. George Halstead Pond, m. Clarinda Holloway. Children, 1: i. a dau.

Pond.

- 1700. iii. Jared James Pond, d. unm.
- 1700. v. Ida Lavinia Pond, b. Lawrenceburg, Ind. 5 May 1833, d. Calif. 30 Dec. 1923, m. 4 Aug. 1853, Isaac Decker. Children, 2: i. Meda L. Decker (FR), b. 23 May 1854, m. 18 Dec. 1876, Charles Lewis Walter, resided Oakland, Cal. 1941; ii. Fanny Decker, b. 6 Oct. 1856, d. 11 Aug. 1879, unm.
- 1700. v. Milo Bushnell Pond, b. Lawrenceburg, Ind. 14 Dec. 1836, d. Napa, Calif. 21 June 1928, m. Josephine Everts, b. abt. 1838, d. 23 May 1910. He was a physician and came to Calif. in 1853 from Wisconsin and practiced in Napa for many years. None of their children married. Children, 4: ii. Milo Everts Pond; ii. Paul Edward Pond, b. abt. 1869, d. 31 May 1910; iii. Mary Ethel Pond; iv. Ralph Ellis Pond.
- 1700. vi. Orpha Amelia Pond, m. 1st, W. A. C. Smith, m. 2nd, () Long.
- 1700. vii. Ellen Jane Pond, d. abt. 1936, unm.
- 1700. viii. Emily Elizabeth Pond, m. Elias Groat.
- 1700. ix. Adeline Pond, m. William Cantellow.
- 1701. iii. Robert, may have d.y.
- 1702. iv. Lois E. b. 5 Nov. 1808, d. Saranac Lake, N.Y. 14 June 1854, m. Saranac Lake, Pliny Hillyer Miller, b. abt. 1802, d. 21 Nov. 1867, son of Capt. Pliny Miller. He may have m. 2nd, Hannah J. Baker, b. 6 Nov. 1824, d. 11 May 1892. All buried in Pine Ridge Cemetery, Saranac Lake, N.Y.

Children, 9, order uncertain, (R-78):

- 1702. i. Ensign Miller, b. abt, 1829, d. 26 July 1877.
- 1702. ii. Roxy Miller, m. Steven Martin.
- 1702. iii. James B. Miller.
- 1702. iv. Pearlina A. Miller, b. abt. 1836, d. abt. 1913, m. (Zimri or) Zimrie A.

Wilson.

- 1702. v. Helen Miller.
- 1702. vi. John W. Miller.
- 1702. vii. Philura Miller.
- 1702. viii. Milo Bushnell Miller, b. 21 July 1844, d. 7 Sept. 1913, he had a grandson, Frederick K. Towsley, who was a merchant in Saranac Lake, N.Y. 1942.
- 1702. ix. Mary M. (Polly) Miller, b. 23 Apr. 1847, d. 24 July 1869, m. as his 1st wife, Saranac Lake, 22 Apr. 1868, Edwin Wentworth Avery, b. Wilmington, N.Y. 15 Dec. 1843, d. 21 Dec. 1910, son of Amos and Eliza Bucklin (Sanford) Avery, m. 2nd, Morrisonville, N.Y. 19 Apr. 1876, Esther Rice, who d. 30 May 1884, m. 3rd, Mary Mather. He had one child by his 1st wife, four by the 2nd, and one by the 3rd. Children, 1: i. Minnie Mabel Avery, b. 29 Apr. 1869, d.y.
- 1703. v. Sarah (Sally), was styled Little Sally in 1818.
- 1704*. vi. Alaric Mann, b. 5 July 1819.
- 1705. vii. Mary Electa, d. 29 Oct. 1851, m. Keeseville, N.Y. 13 Aug. 1842, Jason Fish Fairbanks, b. Champlain, N.Y. 1814, d. 18 Apr. 1863. He was employed as a guard in the Dannemora, N.Y. prison between 21 Sept. 1861 and 21 Dec. 1862, and lost his life by the caving in of a mine which he had opened back of the town.

Children, 2, (R-79):

1705. i. Sarah Maria Fairbanks, m. () Cozzens.
 1705. ii. Henry Fairbanks, resided Reynoldsville, N.Y. 1855.
 Perhaps others.
 1706. viii. Edwin, is said to have gone west.
 1707. ix. Maria Louise, living 23 Aug. 1847.
 1708. x. Almira Ketchum, living 30 July 1850.

*820. Sedgwick, b. Canaan, Conn. 13 Dec. 1787, d. Monroe, Ohio, 12 Dec. 1860, m. 2 Apr. or 2 Sept. 1809, Rhoda Swain, b. Northwood, N.H. 30 Aug. 1786 or 1789, d. 1867, dau. of Phineas and Jane Swain. Sedgwick Bushnell removed with his family to Starksboro, Vt. Where he became a successful farmer and held several town positions. He served in the War of 1812 and was at the Battle of **Plattsburgh** and later received a land grant and a pension. In the fall of 1817, he and his brother John, with their families, removed to Salem, now Monroe, Ohio, where they were among the first settlers in that region. He was active in public affairs, and was a Twp. Trustee in 1836 and 1837. An accident about nine years before his death deprived him of his eyesight and during his last five years he was a paralytic. Both he and his wife were buried in Kelloggsville, Ohio.

Children, 9, (R-11):

- 1709*. i. Sidney Swain, b. 28 June 1810.
 1710. ii. Lucia H. b. 29 Dec. 1812, d. 9 Dec. 1851, m. Seymour Alvin Boughton, who after her death, m. her sister Charlotte Parmelee Bushnell.

Children, 1:

1710. i. Hollis S. Boughton, said to have m. twice, 1st, Mary O'Connor of Conneaut, Ohio. He served in the Civil War, 2nd Ohio Regt. and received a pension for total disability. Children 1: i. Eunice Boughton, d.y.
 1711. iii. Marcia Norton, b. 15 Oct. 1814, d. 18 Aug. 1845, m. Ashtabula co. Ohio, 15 Nov. 1838, Barrett Burchard Gifford, son of Elijah Gifford.

Children, 2:

1711. i. **Harley** Nelson Gifford, m. Eugenia Rowley of Massachusetts.

Children, 2: i. **Maurice** Gifford, who was a Capt. in the Spanish-American War and may have resided in Louisville, Ky; ii. Helen Eugenia Gifford, m. William Clegg, who d. as an invalid, 1918, children 1: i. Clifford Clegg, m. Jessie Brigham, he was killed by an enemy in Texas.

1711. ii. Helen J. Gifford, was a teacher in a girl's school, New Albany, Ind.

d. unm.

1712. iv. Mary Jane, b. 10 Sept. 1816, d. 15 Jan. 1884, m. as his 4th wife, David Stevens Gifford, a brother of Barrett Burchard Gifford.

Children, 3:

1712. i. Laura Ann Gifford.

1712. ii. Marcia Coralinn Gifford, b. abt. 1847, d. abt. 1878, m. as his 1st wife, Cushman Winthrop Pelton, who m. after her death, her cousin, Rhoda Charlotte Boughton. Children, 2: i. Barbara Bushnell Pelton, b. 23 Nov. 1872, d. 28 Sept. 1893, m. D. Almon Klumph of Grand Rapids, Mich. an employee of the P.M. R.R. They had several children; ii. Julius Sedgwick Pelton, m. 16 Mar. 1902, Ethel E. Moser of Rochester, N.Y. No children.

1712. iii. Corydon Wellington Gifford, m. Harriet Clark, (or Harriet Fox), and resided Conneaut, Ohio. Children, 2: i. Lessie Gifford; ii. Clinton Gifford, m. Alice Marsh, resided Conneaut, Ohio.

1713*. v. John Wellington, b. 23 Feb. 1819.

1714*. vi. Harley Nelson, b. 20 May 1821.

1715. vii. Charlotte Parmelee, b. 15 May 1823, d. 1 May 1860, m. as his 2nd wife July 1852, at Monroe Ohio, Seymour Alvin Boughton, widower of her sister Lucia (1710) Bushnell. He was a native of Victor, N.Y. and was the first Station Agent at Conneaut for the Lake Shore R.R.

Children, 5:

1715. i. Rhoda Charlotte Boughton, b. 26 Feb. 1853, d. Conneaut, 29 Apr. 1942, m. as his second wife, 5 Jan. 1881, Cushman Winthrop Pelton, he cousin's widower. He d. 10 June 1926. He was in the 2nd Ohio Cavalry and was confined in Libby Prison during the Civil War. Children, 2: i. Albert Green Pelton, b. 4 Oct. 1881, m. Elizabeth Peasley Brown, resided Waynoka, Okla; ii. Charlotte Irene Pelton (FR), b. 28 Mar. 1883, m. 17 June 1910, Walter Dann Gilliland.

1715. ii. Cora Lucia Boughton, b. 4 May 1855, d. 8 June 1943, m. Conneaut, 21 Jan. 1888, Harvey Ray Keeler, Judge of the Common Pleas Court, Cleveland, Ohio. Children, 4: i. Robert Boughton Keeler, b. 10 Nov. 1888, m. 27 May 1913, Marguerite Temple of Texarkana, Tex. dau. of Thomas Lewis Latan Temple; ii. Horace Bushnell Keeler, b. 11 Sept. 1890, m. 9 Oct. 1920, Geraldine Love, dau. of Edward Myron and Gertrude (Norris) Love; iii. Helen Rhoda Keeler, b. 27 Sept. 1893, m. 28 May 1928, Alexander Simpson, b. Oxford, Eng. He served in the British Army in World War I, and was later ordained as a Priest in the Episcopal Church, and served as Rector in Dalefield, South Milwaukee, and Racine, Wis; iv. Katherine Keeler, b. 24 Sept. 1895, m. 14 Dec. 1918, Walter Freeman Whitman, son of Bryant and Kate (Ford) Whitman, he grad. Harvard University and was ordained a Priest of the Episcopal Church.

1715. iii. Sidney Seymour Boughton, b. 29 Apr. 1858, m. Jennie Miller.

1715. iv. Esther Marcia Boughton, b. 20 June 1861.

1715. v. John Porter Boughton, b. 13 Feb. 1864, d. 1884.

1716*. viii. Corydon Leander, b. 12 Oct. 1826.

1717. ix. Hollis, b. 25 Nov. 1830, d. 30 Mar. 1832.

*822. Myron, b. Canaan, Conn. 17 Aug. 1791, d. Guernsey, Ia. abt. 1887, m. 6 Oct. 1814, Abigail Husted, b. 20 Aug. 1798, dau. of Ezekiel and Martha (Allen) Husted.

Myron Bushnell removed with his parents to Starksboro, Vt. when abt. 3 years of age, and as he stated in a letter, "lived there as long as the children of Israel were in the wilderness." He was a farmer and Justice of the Peace 1808-1815, Selectman, Overseer of the Poor, and 5 Mar. 1825, Moderator of the Town of Starksboro. In his last days he lived in Guernsey, Ia. with his son Ezekiel, and was buried there. His wife was a sister of Martha Husted who m. Leonard (851) Bushnell.

Children, 11:

1718. i. Julia Amelia, b. 6 July 1816, m. () Crittenden.

1719. ii. Abigail Theresa, b. 2 July 1818, m. Judge () Brainard, or () Raymond, and may have lived in Galva, Ills.

Children, 5:

- 1719. i. Helen Raymond or Brainard.
- 1719. ii. Celia Raymond or Brainard.
- 1719. iii. Cora Raymond or Brainard.
- 1719. iv. Oakley Raymond or Brainard.
- 1719. v. Kirk Raymond or Brainard.
- 1720. iii. Pauline L. b. 8 July 1820, m. Geauga co. Ohio, 29 Oct. 1839, Cecil Grimes.
- 1721. iv. Leander, d.y.
- 1722. v. Lysander, d.y.
- 1723. vi. Martha Elizabeth, b. 19 Feb. 1825, m. 1st, Daniel Prentice, m. 2nd, William

Hamlin Coney.

Children, 4:

- 1723. i. Ella Grace Coney, b. 1 Mar. 1853, m. 1880, Jonathan Cline. Resided Davenport, Ia, 1934. Children, 3: i. Herbert Hamlin Cline, b. 8 Apr. 1881, m. Sophia Frick; ii. Ensign Cline, d.y; iii. Carlton Bushnell Cline, b. 30 Oct. 1885, m. 2 Aug. 1915, Edna Kahl.
- 1723. ii. Daniel Coney, d.y.
- 1723. iii. Frederick Coney, d.y.
- 1723. iv. Jay Clarence Coney, d. 1904.
- 1724. vii. Myron Socrates, b. 6 May. 1827.
- 1725. viii. Charles E. b. 1 Mar. 1829.
- 1726. ix. Mary Ann, b. 21 Feb. 1830.
- 1727. x. Cynthia H. b. 23 Feb. 1835.
- 1728*. xi. Ezekiel Husted, b. 14 Jan. 1843.

*824. Harley Nelson, b. Starksboro, Vt. 18 Feb. 1796, d. Holly, N.Y. 28 Oct. 1868, m. 1st, 7 Mar. 1822, Susannah Webb, b. 30 June 1803, d. Holly, N.Y. 18 July 1850, after being confined to her bed for three years, she was of Pembroke, N.Y. m. 2nd, May 1857, Olive Chamberlain of Brockport, N.Y. who d. Marysville, Calif. 10 Oct. 1870.

Harley Nelson Bushnell left home at age of 15 to serve an apprenticeship with his brother Ensign (814) in New Preston, Conn. and returned to Vermont in 1816, where he worked at carding and dyeing wool. Two days after his 21st birthday he left home for Genesee co. N.Y. and arrived at Rochester, N.Y. 21 days later. He served as Lieut. and Capt. of the State Militia, and as Constable and Justice of the Peace, and in Feb. 1823, removed to Holly, N.Y. where he resided the remainder of his life. He built and operated a carding mill, also a saw mill, and from 1845 to 1865 carried on an Insurance business. He was for several years Superintendent of the Sunday School in the Presbyterian Church and founded the Orleans County Pioneers Society of which he was President for several years. In the will of Olive C. (Chamberlain) Bushnell of Riga, N.Y. dated 15 Nov. 1869, and filed at Rochester, N.Y. she mentioned her sisters Lucy C. Fitch of Riga, N.Y. and Lois Baldwin of Marysville, Calif. her brother John Milton Chamberlain, dec'd, and her niece Lucy Baldwin.

Children, 6, (R-11):

- 1729*. i. Solon Harley, b. 20 Dec. 1822.
- 1730. ii. James W. b. 28 Jan. 1824, d. 23 Oct. 1838.
- 1731. iii. Henry K. b. 9 May 1826, d. 22 Feb. 1839.
- 1732. iv. Almira M. b. 2 Apr. 1828, d. 2 Mar. 1844 while attending school in Brockport, N.Y.

1733. v. Charles E. b. 9 Feb. 1833, d. 8 Oct. 1842.
1734*. vi. James Henry (FR), b. 13 Feb. 1841.

*829. Asa, b. Westbrook Conn. 14 June, bapt. there 4 Aug. 1782, d. prob. in Durham, N.Y. m. Deborah Bush.

Children, 9:

- 1735*. i. Asa, b. 12 June 1804.
1736*. ii. William, b. 14 Oct. 1806.
1737*. iii. George.
1738. iv. Charles.
1739. v. infant, d. 31 Oct. 1815.
1740*. vi. Calvin, b. 30 Aug. 1815.
1741. vii. Asenath.
1742. viii. Nancy.
1743*. ix. Harvey.

*830. Dan, b. Westbrook, Conn. 10 May 1785, bapt. there 10 July 1785, d. Westbrook, Conn. 14 Nov. 1842, m. Feb. or May 1806, Lovisa (or Livisa) Chapman, b. 4 July 1787, d. Westbrook, 11 Aug. 1857, dau. of Samuel and Martha (Lee) Chapman.

Dan Bushnell of 20 Jan. 1820 had his first five children bapt. in the Third Church at Westbrook, and in the dist. of his est. dated 1843, his widow and all his children are named. He and his wife were buried in the lower cemetery at Westbrook.

Children, 7:

- 1744*. i. Dan, b. 8 Jan. 1807.
1745. ii. Lovisa, b. 14 Dec. 1808, bapt. 20 June 1820, d. 21 Mar. 1865, m. 30 Mar.

1829, Chauncey Chapman, b. 26 July 1803, son of Samuel and Keturah (Jones) Chapman. He was a ship carpenter and resided Westbrook.

Children, 4:

1745. i. Ellen Mariot Chapman, b. 23 Jan. 1831.
1745. ii. Samuel Henry Chapman, b. 18 Feb. 1833.
1745. iii. George Watson Chapman, b. 15 Oct. 1845.
1745. iv. Calvin Otis Chapman, b. 13 Sept. 1847.
1746. iii. Ezra, b. 17 July 1811, bapt. 20 Jan. 1820, d. 12 Dec. 1872, unm.
1747. iv. Philo, b. 14 Nov. 1813, bapt. 20 Jan. 1820, d. 24 July 1895, m. Lydia Nelson.

No children. She resided Mass. 1912.

- 1748*. v. Johnson Jasper, b. 24 June 1816.
1749*. vi. Curtis Sylvester, b. 15 Nov. 1823.
1750*. vii. Benjamin Doty, b. 6 Aug. 1825.

*835. Pope, b. 11 Feb. 1789, d. Wayne co. Penna. 17 Dec. 1839, m. 3 Jan. 1812, Sally Hurlburt, b. 26 Mar. 1788, d. 11 Jan. 1883, dau. of Gideon and Anna (Beach) Hurlburt and one of the celebrated Hurlburt triplets of Goshen, Conn.

Hon. Pope Bushnell, b. Salisbury, Conn. studied at Granville, N.Y. served in the War of 1812, and removed to Dyberry, Wayne co. Penna. in 1817, and was associated with the Delaware and Hudson Canal Co. from its inception.

Children, 7, (R-11):

1751. i. Julia Ann, b. 3 July 1813, bapt. Salisbury, Conn. 4 Aug. 1816, d. 7 Aug. 1842, m. 2 Nov. 1833, Ansel Hoyt Barnum of Honesdale, Penna. b. 1812, d. 1880, son of Zera and Amelia (Hoyt) Barnum (R-82).

Children, 1:

- 1751. i. Julia Barnum.
- 1752. ii. Henry Hurlburt, b.14 Mar. 1815, d. 1 May 1836, unm.
- 1753. iii. Susan Eliza, b. 19 Mar. 1817, d. 7 Nov. 1818.
- 1754*. iv. Sidney Norton, b. 20 Apr. 1819.
- 1755. v. Laura Elizabeth, b. Bethany, Penna. 3 Sept. 1821, d. Jackson, Penna. 15 June 1848, m. Dyberry, Penna. 31 Mar. 1841, Hamilton Franklin Whitney, b. Mt. Pleasant, Penna. 8 Aug. 1814, d. Jackson, Penna. 30 Mar. 1855, son of Russell and Mary Lamb Whitney. He was a graduate of Jefferson Medical College 1844. He m. 2nd, 21 Apr. 1849, Eunice Tiffany, by whom he had children, 3: i. Corydon Whitney; ii. Elbert Comfort Whitney; iii. Frank H. Whitney.

Children 2:

1755. i. Annette W. Whitney, b. 20 Feb. 1844, m. Bristol, Conn. 5 Apr. 1877, Albert D. Saxton. No children.

1755. ii. Laura Bushnell Whitney, b. 28 May, d. 18 Sept. 1848.

1756. iv. Catherine Lucy, b. 11 Feb. 1824, d. 25 Mar. 1868, m. 3 Jan. 1850, Richard Henwood of **Honesdale**; Penna.

Children, 7, (R-11):

- 1756. i. William Bushnell Henwood, b. 18 Aug. 1851.
- 1756. ii. Laura Ann Henwood, b. 18 Mar. 1853.
- 1756. iii. Charles Henry Henwood, b. 15 Oct. 1854.
- 1756. iv. Mary Henwood (twin) b. 20 Jan. 1856.
- 1756. v. Martha Henwood (twin), b. 20 Jan. 1856.
- 1756. vi. Sidney Richard Henwood, b. 18 Oct. 1859.
- 1756. vii. Walter Lincoln Henwood (FR), b. 8 Nov. 1864.
- 1757. vii. Hurd Gideon, b. 2 July 1828, d. 12 Mar. 1853, unm.

*836. Henry, b. 30 Nov. 1790, d. 25 Aug. 1820, m. Stanford, N.Y. 17 Apr. 1819, Eliza Stewart, dau. of Col. Henry Stewart of Stanford.

Henry Bushnell, at the time of his marriage to Eliza Stewart was of Stanford, N.Y. and it is possible that he contracted a previous marriage and had a son William (0052) b. 21 Dec. 1814, who d. 7 Oct. 1840, m. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Helen Garrison Caswell (See Appendix, 0052).

Children, 1:

- 1758. i. Henrietta, b. 12 Apr. 1820/21, d. winter of 1899, unm.

*837. Campbell, b. 17 June 1792, d. 17 Dec. 1839, m. in Dutch Reformed Church at Nassau, N.Y. 28 Feb. 1819, Catherine Van Valkenburg.

Campbell Bushnell was a lawyer at Hudson, N.Y. where it is probable all his children were born. It would appear that Orsamus (841) Bushnell had qualified as Administrator of his estate, 7 Jan. 1840, and filed his will on 18 Jan. 1840, to which there was a codicil dated 16 Dec. 1839, in which he left his estate to his wife and after her death to his children who were not named.

Children, 3, (R-11):

- 1759. i. Mary, b. 19 Nov. 1820, m. 25 Nov. 1846, Henry Dwight b. abt. 1819. No children.
- 1760*. ii. William Henry, b. 4 June 1823.
- 1761. iii. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1829, m. Theodore E. Baldwin.

Children, 4:

- 1761. i. Minnie Baldwin.
- 1761. ii. Kittie Baldwin.
- 1761. iii. Edith Baldwin.
- 1761. iv. Lilla Baldwin.

*838. Alvah, b. 18 Feb. 1794, d. 25 Oct. 1865, m. 10 Apr. 1819, Melinda Lapham, b. 25 Dec. 1795, d. 28 Oct. 1861, dau. of Solon Lapham of Stanford, N.Y. (R-84).

Alvah Bushnell came to Dutchess co. in 1817 and engaged in the mercantile business in Stanfordsville and Bagnall and later operated a hotel at Pulvers Corners for a time but later bought the Solon Lapham farm where he died. He was a member of the Baptist Church at Bagnall. His tombstone states that he was born in Litchfield co. Conn. (R-85).

Children, 3:

1762. i. Julia Stevens, b. 10 Feb. 1820, d. 2 Nov. 1884, m. 29 Nov. 1848, Andrew C. Warren, b. 12 Oct. 1813, d. 13 Aug. 1883. Resided Bergen, N.Y. (R-84).

Children, 2:

1762. i. Alvah Bushnell Warren, b. 14 Jan. or June 1850, d. 18 Mar. 1911, unm.

1762. ii. Emily A. Warren, b. 13 Apr. 1852, m. 16 Sept. 1875, Dr. Xyris Turner Bates. Children, 1: i. Joseph Warren Bates, b. 27 Jan. 1877, m. 27 Sept. 1900, Grace Eloyse Conklin, b. 27 Apr. 1877.

1763*. ii. Edwin Lapham, b. 8 Mar. 1822.

1764. iii. Tamma Josephine, b. 31 July 1828, d. 9 Jan. 1888, m. 2 Oct. 1849, Henry Sutherland. Resided Washington Hollow and Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Children, 2:

1764. i. Charles Sutherland, b. 4 Aug. 1850, d. 15 July 1872, unm.

1764. ii. Isabelle Sutherland, b. 26 Jan. 1852, d. 24 Jan. 1887, m. 14 Oct. 1885, Bacus Hoey.

*841. Oreamus, b. Salisbury, Conn. 20 Apr. 1801, d. New York, N.Y. 11 Aug. 1868, m. 9 Feb. 1835, Mary Wilkinson Bussing, b. 17 July 1806, d. 5 Sept. 1872, dau. of Abraham and Hester (Kingsland) Bussing. He was a prominent lawyer in New York City.

Children, 6, (R-11):

1765. i. Mary, d. Montana 1877, m. John Hanson Gibson, m. 2nd, William D. Crogin. No children by 1st marriage, no children survived her.

1766*. ii. Orsamus, b. 26 Jan. 1839.

1767. iii. Eliza, m. Augustus D. Scriba.

Children, 1:

1767. i. George D. Scriba.

1768. iv. Anne, m. Nathan C. Platt, son of Nathan C. Platt, a well known merchant and banker of New York City.

Children, 2:

1768. i. Stanley Platt.

1768. ii. Kittie Platt.

1769*. v. Edmund Bussing, b. 1 Apr. 1846.

1770*. vi. James Freeland, b. 9 Jan. 1849.

*842. Albert, b. 12 Jan. 1804, d. Salisbury, Conn. 11 Nov. 1863, m. Salisbury 1 Jan. 1828, Ann Lee, b. Salisbury, 11 Mar. 1806, d.

there 23 Jan. 1894, dau. of Hezekiah Camp and Betsey (Fitch) Lee. He was a farmer at Salisbury. After his death she resided at Lakeville, Conn. He was of Mayflower descent. Children, 9, (R-11-27):

1771. i. Charles, b. 29 Aug. 1835, d. 23 Feb. 1855. He was a machinist in New York, N.Y. and d. unm.

1772. ii. Orsamus, b. 10 Sept. 1833, d. Nashville, Tenn. 28 Jan. 1863, unm. He was a cabinet maker in Michigan City, Mich. and lost his life in the Civil War and was buried in the National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn. near the Madison section.

1773*. iii. Hezekiah, b. 29 Aug. 1835.

1774*. iv. Alvah, b. 3 June 1837.

1775*. v. Henry, b. 5 July 1839.

1776*. vi. George (twin), b. 9 June 1842.

1777. vii: Mary (twin), b. 9 June 1842, m. 9 Oct. 1867, William Edmund Reed, b. Northeast, N.Y. 6 May 1843, d. Norwich, N.Y. 19 July 1900, son of William B. and Mary Ann Reed. He was a merchant in Norwich, N.Y.

Children, 2:

1777. i. Mary Bushnell Reed, b. 28 Feb. 1870, d. 9 June 1933, m. 25 Dec. 1890, Bennett Turner, b. Coventry, N.Y. 1865. Children, 2: i. W. Reed Turner, b. 9 June 1892, m. Nov. 1916, Mrs. Laurie (Green) Jackson of Atlanta, Ga. children, 3: i. Mary Turner, b. 22 Aug. 1917; ii. Francis Turner (twins), b. 22 Aug. 1917; iii. Laurie Ann Turner; ii. John Bennett Turner, b. 23 Mar. 1902, m. Sept. 1926, Katherine Kent, children, 3: i. Barbara Turner; ii. John Turner; iii. Kent Turner.

1777. ii. Fannie Reed (FR), b. 12 Nov. 1873, m. 9 June 1897, Roswell Curtis Chapman, b. Norwich, N.Y. 14 Sept. 1872, son of Porter and Mary (Curtis) Chapman. Resided Norwich, N.Y. Children, 1: i. Alice Bradford Chapman, b. 29 Apr. 1901, m. 1 Aug. 1931, Clark Belden, son of John Henry and Fanny (Clark) Belden. She had a B.A. from Wesley College, an M.A. from Yale in 1931, lived Cambridge, Mass.

1778. viii. Martha, b. 29 Feb. d. 1 Apr. 1844.

1779*. ix. Albert, b. 30 Sept. 1847.

*844. Gideon, b. Buckland, Mass. 4 May 1790, d. Ashtabula co. Ohio, 30 Apr. 1852, m. 27 Jan. 1817, Eunice Burdick of Waitesfield, Vt. b. 12 Aug. 1788, d. 24 Nov. 1874, dau. of John and Phebe (Freeman) Burdick.

Gideon Bushnell m. in Vermont and removed shortly after to Ashtabula co. Ohio, and settled in Kingsville where he followed farming for many years, but in later life became a millwright (R-86).

Children, 2, (R-11):

1780*. i. Justus Carlos Augustus, b. 30 Apr. 1819.

1781. ii. Theresa Caroline Augusta, b. 30 Apr. 1819, d. 19 Sept. 1849.

*845. William Joyce, b. Cambridge, N.Y. 22 Jan. 1793, d. Wyocene, Wis. 4 July 1864, m. 1st, 23 Sept. 1818, Esther Rice, b. Rockingham or Wethersfield, Vt. 15 May 1791, dau. of Silas Rogers and Lois (Graves) Rice, m. 2nd, Ashtabula co. Ohio, 24 Feb. 1825, Mary Luce, b. 11 June 1794, d. Wyocene, Wis. abt. 1860 (R-86).

William Joyce Bushnell was a cordwainer and first resided at

Cambridge, N.Y. and removed to Ashtabula co. Ohio, and later to Wyocene, Wis. where he died. It is said that he had only one child to reach maturity.

Children, 1:

1782. i. Fryan, b. Kingsville, Ohio, 10 Nov. 1820, d. Wyocone, Wis. 29 Mar. 1870, m. 30 Dec. 1841, Willis Baldwin.

Children, 4:

1782. i. Theresa M. Baldwin, b. abt. 1845, d. 22 Dec. 1870, m. 25 Dec. 1862, James Branton. Children, 3: i. William Branton, b. 24 Jan. 1864, resided Kansas; ii. Fannie Branton, b. 1866; iii. Charles Branton, b. 17 May 1869, resided Wisconsin.

1782. ii. William Baldwin, b. 1847, d. 1876.

1782. iii. Frederick Baldwin, b. 1850.

1782. iv. Helen Baldwin, b. 1855, d. June 1884, m. Jan. 1872, James Branton, widower of her sister Theresa. No children.

*847. Jedediah, b. Waitsfield, Vt. 21 Aug. 1797, d. Waitsfield, 22 Feb. 1866, m. 1st, Waitsfield, 27 Feb. 1822, Abigail Taylor, b. Waitsfield, 6 Apr. 1797, d. there 10 Jan. 1829, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Kettle) Taylor, m. 2nd, 24 July 1830, Naomi Joslin, b. 29 Dec. 1801, d. 6 Nov. 1881, dau. of James and Naomi (Diggins) Joslin.

Jedediah Bushnell was born and resided all his life in Waitsfield, Vt. He was a farmer, Deacon in the Congregational Church, and Selectman 1831 and 1847-48, and a member of the Constitutional Convention from Middlebury, Vt. in 1843.

Children, 11, all. b. Waitsfield, (R-87):

1783. i. Orpha Cornelia, b. 15 Nov. 1822, d. 4 Aug. 1864, m. 14 Oct. 1845, Daniel Skinner, b. 19 July 1820, d. Marengo, Ills. 13 Jan. 1847, son of Daniel Skinner. Resided in Henry co. Ills.

Children, 1:

1783. i. Daniel J. Skinner, b. 2 Aug. 1846, d. 16 Sept. 1867.

1784*. ii. Milo Cornelius, b. 2 May 1824.

1785. iii. a son, b. 11 July, d. 25 July 1825.

1786. iv. Ira, b. 11 June 1826, d. 6 June 1858, unm. He was a teacher in the public schools.

1787. v. Josiah Meigs, b. 1 Jan. 1829, d. 4 Feb. 1829.

1788. vi. James Doud, b. 24 July 1831, drowned 4 July 1850.

1789. vii. Abigail, b. 15 Feb. 1833, m. 29 June 1852, Frederick W. Taylor, b. 15 Feb. 1833, d. 8 Apr. 1856. He was a farmer at Waitsfield. No children.

1790. viii. Matthias Joslin, b. 15 Oct. 1835, d. 3 Aug. 1861, unm. He went to Wisconsin in 1855 and 24 Aug. 1861, enlisted as a Corp. in Co. B, 1st Wis. Vol. Cavalry in the Civil War, and was killed near Madison, Ark.

1791*. ix. Henry Newton, b. 28 May 1838.

1792. x. Elvira M. b. 24 Mar. 1840, d. 1903, m. 17 Nov. 1869, Dr. Walter Alonzo Jones, b. Waitsfield Vt. 27 July 1840, d. 2 Feb. 1892, son of Hiram Jones. Resided Waitsfield, Vt. Children, 2:

1792. i. Matt Bushnell Jones (FR), b. 15 May 1871, d. 1 July 1940, m. 12 Sept. 1899, Grace Angeline Smith, b. 25 July 1870, dau. of Luther Leland and Alvira (Matthews) Smith. He compiled and published a History of Waitsfield, Vermont, with genealogies of the early settlers. Children, 3: i. Walter Leland Jones, b.

11 June 1902; ii. Catherine Bushnell Jones, b. 22 Nov. 1903; iii. Matt Bushnell Jones, b. 30 Nov. 1906.

1792. ii. Walter Edwin Jones, b. 15 Apr. 1874, d. 12 July 1941, m. 1st, 19 Sept. 1899, Jessica Maria Baker, b. 29 Aug. 1875, d. 24 Feb. 1908, dau. of Chester and Mary (Haley) Baker of Johnsbury, Vt. m. 2nd, 18 Oct. 1911, Lena Elmira (3063) dau. of Milo Albert (1826) and Addie A. (Minor) Bushnell of Waitfield, Vt. Children, 1: i. Ruth Jones, b. 9 Apr. 1902. (For complete family see under 2nd wife 3063).

1793. xi. Gordon Jedediah, b. 17 June 1847, d. 26 Jan. 1893, m. 9 Feb. 1875, Lizzie Jane Newcomb, b. 27 Oct. 1852, d. 2 Mar. 1895, dau. of James Seymour and Harriet (Gleason) Newcomb. No children.

*848. Ira, b. Waitsfield, Vt. 3 Apr. 1799, d. Starksboro, Vt. 5 Aug. 1872, m. 4 Dec. 1823, Lucinda Ferguson, b. 6 Mar. 1806, d. 30 July 1883, she **was** a sister of Rev. David Ferguson.

Ira Bushnell was a blacksmith and removed early to Starksboro, Vt. where he married. In 1837 he was in Addison co. Vt. and in 1840 had a Suit in the U.S. Court with one Peter Hatfield for the recovery of title to 4620 acres of land, in which the court ruled that the Hatfield claim was worthless.

Children, 8, (R-11):

1794. i. William Spencer, b. 26 Sept. d. 17 Sept. 1826.

1795. ii. Nancy, b. 29 June 1826, d. Natick, Mass. 8 June 1888, m. 1st, 19 Mar. 1846, Anson Norton, m. 2nd, 27 Jan. 1849, Alexander Augustus Forbes, b. 2 Dec. 1818, d. Sherburn, Mass. 13 Apr. 1881, son of Asa and Lucretia (Duncan) Forbes, he m. 1st, Diana Palmer, who d. 1845 (R-88).

Children, 6:

1795. i. Ira Bushnell Forbes (FR), b. 9 Apr. 1850; m. Arabel Fellows Beal. He was a lawyer, resided South Framingham, Mass. Children 4: i. Clarence Bushnell Forbes, b. 6 Oct. 1880; ii. Abigail Beal Forbes, b. 22 Feb. 1882; iii. Harry Barton Forbes, b. 29 Nov. 1883; iv. Ira Bell Forbes, b. 17 Aug. 1887.

1795. ii. Asa Dennison Forbes, b. 19 Oct. 1852, m. 14 Sept. 1876, Elizabeth Ella Haynes, **d**au. of Willard O. and Nancy M. Haynes. He was a carpenter in South Framingham, Mass. Children, 5: i. Eugene D. Forbes, b. 26 Apr. 1877; ii. Frank H. Forbes, b. 8 Apr. 1879; iii. Fred A. Forbes, b. 26 Feb. 1881; iv. Carrie E. Forbes, b. 10 Apr. 1883; v. Jennie G. Forbes, b. 15 Feb. 1888.

1795. iii. Carlos Forbes, d. bef. 1860.

1795. iv. William Forbes, d. bef. 1860.

1795. v. Charles Sumner Forbes, b. 9 Dec. 1860, a lawyer, resided Worcester, Mass.

1795. vi. Alice Virginia Forbes, b. 10 June 1863, m. Henry A. Porter. At the age of 1½ years she became totally deaf due to sickness and was taught to talk at the Northampton School for the Deaf. Children, 1: i. Alexander Porter.

1796. iii. William Doud, b. 20 June, d. 12 Sept. 1829.

1797. iv. Julia, b. 28 May 1832, m. 25 Dec. 1851, William Ryder Daniels. Resided Natick, Mass.

Children, 4:

1797 i. Ella Maria Daniels, b. 1852, d. 1908, m. Collins Damon.

1797. ii. William Ernest Daniels, b. 1858, d. 1919, m. Susan Young.

1797. iii. Winfield Scott Daniels, b. 1861, m. Kate Bushnell Sayles, dau. of John Wesley and Lucy Amanda (1798) (Bushnell) Sayles.

1797. iv. Edward Bushnell Daniels, b. 1867, d. 1919, m. Caroline Cosgrove.

1798. v. Lucy Amanda, b. 20 Sept. 1834, m. 30 Sept. 1854, John Wesley Sayles. Resided Starksboro, Vt. He was a farmer.

Children, 3:

1798. i. Kate Bushnell Sayles, b. 1858, m. her cousin Winfield Scott Daniels (1797. iii.), son of William and Julia (1797) (Bushnell) Daniels. Resided Natick, Mass. Children, 4: i. Fred Clinton Tilton Daniels, b. 1882, m. Ruby Eisenlesis, b. 1881, d. 192(), m. 2nd, Katherina (or Katherine) Willa Rex, ii. E. Harley Daniels, b. 1883, m. Sarah Bertha Turner, b. July 1878, d. 1916; iii. Jessie Daniels, b. 1886, d. 1918, m. Adalyn (Riley) Daniels (FR), b. Dec. 1891; iv. Theodore William Daniels, b. 1891, m. Helen Virginia Bailey.

1798. ii. Lurinda Lucinda Sayles, b. 1861, m. Augustus Baker, resided Foxboro, Mass.

1798. iii. Sidney Hoyt Sayles, b. 1867, m. Cora Adella Swift, b. 15 July 1870. Resided Starksboro, Vt. Children, 2: i. Lucy Bushnell Sayles, b. 2 June 1890, d. 1912; ii. Ellen Gillett Sayles, b. June 1896.

1799*. vi. Ira Newton, b. 29 Oct. 1836.

1800*. vii. Sydney (FR), b. 17 May 1838.

1801. viii. Delia Philena, b. 25 June 1845, d. 23 July 1923, m. 27 Jan. 1863, Charles Wolcott Norton, b. 17 Jan. 1844, d. 5 Nov. 1932, son of Wolcott and Mehitable (Thompson) Norton. He was a farmer in Bristol, Vt.

Children 9:

1801. i. Anson Mortimer Norton, b. 27 Oct. 1863, d. 28 Aug. 1921, m. 28 May 1890, Jennie Cardell of Warren Vt. b. 1 June 1865. He was a physician in Bristol, Vt. Children, 1: i. James Cardell Norton, b. 13 Apr. 1892, m. 28 Aug. 1917, Ruth Newman of Poultney, Vt. b. 16 June 1892.

1801. ii. Edgar Charles Norton, b. 27/8 Sept. 1865, m. 19 Feb. 1896, Imogene Emma Ridley, b. Duxbury, Vt. 21 July 1867, who removed to Bristol, Vt. when very young. Children, 4: i. Mary Lefferts Norton, b. 12 June 1897, m. Arthur James Mott, of Bristol, Vt. b. Jan. 1892; ii. Ridley Jesse Norton, b. 31 July 1899, m. 21 May 1926, Rena Jimmo of Bristol, Vt. b. 24 Jan. 1901, d. 31 July 1941; iii. Phyllis Rogers Norton, b. 19 Feb. 1901; iv. Grace Hilda Norton, b. 16 Aug. 1904, m. Frank Bartlett of Bristol, Vt.

1801. iii. Frank Norton, b. 1867/8, d. 11 Aug. 1872.

1801. iv. Ruth Ida Norton (FR), b. 18 Oct. 1872, m. 1 Oct. 1902, Fred Barton Roberts of Shelburne, Vt. b. 14 Dec. 1879.

1801. v. Mandana Iola Norton, b. 13 Apr. 1874, m. 31 July 1906, Perley R. Hill of Bristol, Vt. b. 21 May 1874, d. 20/1 May 1926. Children, 2: i. Pauline Norton Hill, b. 8 May 1907; ii. Ruth Hodges Hill, b. 27 Nov. 1911, m. 9 Oct. 1936,

Richard (**Paquette or**) Pauquette, b. 30 Oct. 1911.

1801. vi. Ella May Norton (FR), b. 30 May 1877, m. 2 Dec. 1927, Walter Benjamin Daggett of Bristol, Vt. b. 12 July 1876, d. 30 May 1933, resided Bristol, Vt.

1801. vii. Grace Philena Norton, b. 20 Dec. 1879, d. 10 Sept. 1927, m. 22 June 1904, Eli Judd Irish, of Enosburg Falls, Vt. Children, 4: i. Norton Judd Irish, b. 12 May 1906, m. 5 Dec. 1930, Olga Franzoni; ii. Robert Val Irish, b. 5 Dec. 1909, m. 15 Feb. 1933, Mary Morrison; iii. Mary Elizabeth Irish, b. 7 Apr. 1912, m. Richard Williams; iv. Florence Delia Irish, b. 16 Feb. 1918, d. 26 Oct. 1919.

1801. viii. Ira Wolcott Norton, b. 27/8 Sept. 1881, m. 28 Oct. 1912, Elizabeth Ryan of Fair Haven, Vt. b. 28 Feb. 1882, d. 9 July 1927. Children, 1: i. Mary Elizabeth Norton, b. 21 Dec. 1913, m. 22 June 1935, Kenneth (or Donald) Lafley of Enosburg Falls, Vt. b. 16 Jan. 1914.

1801. ix. Reuben John Norton, b. 23 Apr. 1884, m. 1st, 18 Feb. 1913, Kate Hill of Starksboro, Vt. b. 23 May 1893, d. abt. 1927, m. 2nd, 25 Oct. 1935, Alta Butterfield of Bristol, Vt. b. 2 May 1903. Children, 3: i. Charles Frank Norton, b. 4 May 1917, m. 18 Sept. 1942, Ava Severance of Kennebunk, Maine, resided Wells, Me. 1942; ii. Weyman Butterfield Norton, b. 15 Mar. 1937; iii. William John Norton, b. 22 Oct. 1942.

*849. Nile, b. Waitsfield, Vt. 5 Aug. 1801, d. Omro, Wis. 1 Apr. 1880, m. Keeseville, N.Y. 23 Sept. 1824, Orpha Senter of Potsdam, N.Y. m. 2nd, bef. 1837, Sophia Brigham of Bakersfield, Vt. He was a blacksmith and was in Keeseville before 1824 where he operated a nail factory and where it is believed all of his children were born. When he removed to Omro is not known, but it is thought that he was there only a short time before his death.

Children, 8:

1802. i. Lovina A. b. 21 Oct. 1825, m. 6 June 1848, George W. Drew, a wheelwright of Burlington, Vt. who d. 2 Apr. 1888.

Children, 6, 1st 2 b. Burlington, 3rd in Canada, balance in Omro:

1802. i. Charles H. Drew, b. 23 Dec. 1850, d. 10 Jan. 1851.

1802. ii. Edward H. Drew, b. 20 May 1852.

1802. iii. Mary C. Drew, b. 16 June 1855.

1802. iv. Emma G. Drew, b. 17 Jan. 1860.

1802. v. Ella A. Drew, b. 17 Jan. 1760.

1802. vi. Salome B. Drew, b. 17 Feb. 1866.

1803*. ii. George Edgar, b. 15 Aug. 1827.

1804*. iii. Charles W. b. 19 Dec. 1829.

1805*. iv. Horace M. b. 15 June 1831.

1806. v. Emeline H. b. 5 June 1831, d. 5 July 1845/8.

1807. vi. Orpha Sophia, b. 25 Oct. 1837, d. 29 Sept. 1893, m. Keeseville, 25 July 1858,

Richard Brewster Marsh, a merchant in Keeseville. No children.

1808. vii. Mary A. b. 10 Nov. 1839, m. 17 Sept. 1869, Matthew A. Thomas, a farmer in Keeseville.

Children, 1:

1808. i. Annie B. Thomas (FR), b. 19 Oct. 1874, unm. 1939.

1809. viii. Salome C. b. 4 Aug; 1842, d. abt. 1920, m.

Keeseville, 19 Nov. 1867, Henry Monroe Mould, b. abt. 1843, d. abt. 1910. He was a druggist in Keeseville.

Children, 1:

1809. i. Fred Willis Mould (FR), b. 17 Aug. 1868, m. 1st, Keeseville, 26 Oct. 1891, Annie Perry, b. abt. 1870, div'd 1905, m. 2nd, Morrisville, Vt. 4 Dec. 1907, Susan J. Barrows, b. abt. 1880, d. abt. 1935. He removed from Keeseville to Morrisville, Vt. where he resided 1945. Children, 6: i. Willis Mould, b. 8 Aug. 1892, m. St. Albans, Vt. 18 Sept. 1919, Ruth Frances Greene, b. 22 May 1894, children, 2: i. Channing Bennett Mould, b. 7 Mar. 1921; ii. Dean Willis Mould, b. 12 May 1930; ii. Charles Edwards Mould, b. 20 Sept. 1893, m. Morrisville, 14 May 1924, Ida May Welch, b. 17 June 1900, children 2: i. Joyce Norma Mould, b. 18 Feb. 1926; ii. Virginia Ruth Mould, b. 27 July 1930; iii. Cornelia Salome Mould, b. 28 Sept. 1908, m. Rutland, Vt. 26 May 1943, Burton Richard Baker, b. abt. 1906, children, 1: i. Susan Ellen Baker, b. 22 June 1944; iv. Henry Barrows Mould, b. 16 Dec. 1910, m. Chester, Vt. 22 Mar. 1936, Florence Elizabeth Hastings, b. abt. 1899, children, 1: i. Fred Hastings Mould, b. 13 Mar. 1937; v. Mary Louise Mould, b. 6 Mar. 1913, m. New York, N.Y. 29 May 1934, Marvin A. Goddard, b. 1904, children, 2: i. Joanne Goddard, b. 10 Apr. 1936; ii. John Darling Goddard, b. 21 Oct. 1937; vi. Esther Elizabeth Mould, b. 5 Sept. 1914, m. Morrisville, 18 July 1934, Fabian Jacques, div'd 1939, children, 1: i. Alan Mould Jacques, b. 30 Nov. 1937.

*850. Daniel Spencer, b. Waitsfield, Vt. 5 Apr. 1803, d. Wyocene, Wis. 8 Sept. 1887, m. 1st, 1 Jan. 1829, Watertown, N.Y. Ann Rogers, b. Watertown, 1 June 1806, d. Antwerp, N.Y. 6 May 1845, buried Spragueville, N.Y. m. 2nd, Antwerp, Apr. 1846, Sarah Ann Brown of Comerville, N.Y. b. Antwerp, 13 Mar. 1821, d. Wyocene, 14 Apr. 1894. He was a farmer and was in Waitsfield, removed in 1830 to Gouvernersville, N.Y. and 1848 to Wyocene, Wis.

Children, 8:

1810. i. Cloftus Dowd, b. 21 Feb. 1830, d. Antwerp, 21 Aug. 1831.
 1811*. ii. Charles Rogers, b. 28 Nov. 1832.
 1812. iii. Orphelia Calista, b. 19 July 1835, d. 14 May 1864, m. Wyocene, 8 July 1852, Amasa Alonzo Carpenter, b. Antwerp, 7 Apr. 1827, d. Wyocene, 11 Dec. 1902.

Children, 4:

1812. i. Levira Maria Carpenter, b. 16 May 1853, d. 28 June 1864.
 1812. ii. George Cloftus Carpenter, b. 22 Mar. 1855, m. Buffalo, Minn. 27 June 1888, Mayme E. Jones, b. 17 Feb. 1863. Children, 4: i. Alice Eleanor Carpenter, b. 25 Dec. 1890; ii. George Keith Carpenter, b. 15 July 1893; iii. Zella Louise Carpenter, b. 20 Feb. 1895; iv. Clara Caliste Carpenter, b. 21 Nov. 1898.
 1812. iii. Edwin Pierce Carpenter, b. 4 Feb. 1857, m. 20 Feb. 1879, Emma Leach Stoughton, b. Ransomville, N.Y. 24 Jan. 1857 Children, 7: i. Jessie Beach Carpenter, b. 7 Apr. 1880; ii. Fannie Maud Carpenter, b. 18 Sept. 1881; iii. Edward Pierce Carpenter, b. 23 Apr. 1883; iv. Willis Garrick Carpenter, b. 16 Dec. 1884; v. Jay Leach Carpenter, b. 15 Aug. 1887; vi. Myrtle May Carpenter, b. 15 Mar. 1889; vii. Elmer Alonzo Carpenter, b. 14 Apr. 1894.

1812. iv. Charles Spencer Carpenter, b. Chippewa, Wis. 4 Sept. 1859, d. Portland, Ore. 24 Sept. 1917, m. Round Prairie, Minn. 12 Nov. 1883, Lillian Grace Hughes, b. Round Prairie, 18 Apr. 1861, Children, 1: i. Frances Hughes Carpenter, b. 28 Feb. 1887.

1813. iv. Maroa Melissa, b. 23 Apr. 1837, d. Santa Cruz, Calif. 5 Jan. 1927, m. 1st, 7 Sept. 1856, John M. Becker, b. Clay, N.Y. 27 Feb. 1835, div'd, m. 2nd, Portage, Wis. 27 July 1876, Lewis Janson Smith, b. Rochester, N.Y. 12 Dec. 1835. No children.

1814. v. Clovis Velora, b. 17 July 1847, d. Memphis, Tenn. 11 Aug. 1864, served in Union Army in Civil War.

1815. vi. Maryetta, b. 25 Mar. 1849, d. 21 Dec. 1893, m. Minneapolis, Minn. 6 Sept. 1871, George James. Resided Hassen, Minn.

Children, 4:

1815. i. Orphelia May James, b. 20 Sept. 1872, m. 1st, 25 Dec. 1892, Robert Henry Sturdevant, who d. Nov. 1893, m. 2nd, Charles Stevens. Children, 3: i. Gerald (or Gerand) Henry Sturdevant, b. 3 Oct. 1893; ii. Clifford Charles Stevens, b. 14 Oct. 1901; iii. Robert Milo Stevens, b. 30 May 1903.

1815. ii. John James, b. 6 Dec. 1874.

1815. iii. Burt Robert James, b. 22 Feb. 1879.

1815. iv. George Monroe James, b. 10 July 1881.

1816. vii. James Monroe, b. 14 July 1851, m. 1st, 15 June 1874, Jennie M. Scott, b. 15 Feb. 1854, d. Rio, Wis. 5 June 1880, m. 2nd, 28 Feb. 1884, Ida A. Wescott, b. 4 Feb. 1857. No Children.

1817. viii. Ella Medora, b. Wyocene, 23 Oct. 1854, d. Fondulac, Wis. 10 Feb. 1928, bur. masoleum, Boise, Ida. m. Portage, Wis. 13 Jan. 1874, Nathan B. Mains, b. Cumberland Mills, Canada, 24 July 1847, d. Neilsville, Wis. 10 Mar. 1899.

Children, 4, b. Neilsville:

1817. i. Mabel Leila Mains (FR), b. 28 Oct. 1874, m. 13 Mar. 1897, Michael Gorman. Children, 3: i. Nada Gorman; ii. Willard Harold Gorman; iii. Margaret Gorman.

1817. ii. Birdia Detla Mains, b. 11 Mar. 1876, m. as 2nd wife, Gus Hasley, who d. Boise, Ida. 25 May 1918.

1817. iii. Guy Bushnell Mains, b. 8 Dec. 1878, m. Mackay, Ida. 18 Jan. 1908, Martha E. Keenan of Batesville, Ohio. Children, 3: i. Margaret Mains, b. 19 Jan. 1909, d.y; ii. Helen Elizabeth Mains, b. 23 Jan. 1910, m. 28 May 1933, Parker Moore, Children, 1: i. Craig (or Cragie) Mains Moore, b. 7 Apr. 1934; iii. Keenan Bushnell Mains, b. 16 Apr. 1912, m. 10 Oct. 1933, Frances Detla Larson, b. 21 Jan. 1912, children, 2: i. Marion Larson Mains, b. 14 Feb. 1937; ii. Barbara Ann Mains, b. 2 Aug. 1940.

1817. iv. Katherine May Mains, b. 21 Sept. 1881, m. 27 Sept. 1905, Walter Graham. Children, 2: i. Dorothy Graham; ii. Jeane Graham.

*851. Leonard, b. Waitsfield, Vt. 17 Jan. 1805, d. Galva, Ills. 2 June 1885, m. Starksboro, Vt. 15 Oct. 1829, Martha Husted, b. Starksboro, 3 Feb. 1808, d. Galva, 27 July 1864, dau. of Ezekiel and Martha (Allen) Husted, and sister to Abigail who m. Myron (822) Bushnell.

Leonard Bushnell removed from Starksboro to Keeseville, N.Y. in 1848, and in 1855 to Galva, Ills. where he bought a farm upon which he operated a blacksmith shop. He was a member of the F. & A. M. and in a deed dated 1830 was called of "Huntington."

Children, 4:

1818. i. Lovina Angeline, b. 17 June 1830.

1819. ii. Cynthia Ann(e), b. 16 June 1833, d. Galva, Ills, 28 Jan. 1907, m. 15 June 1848, Ransom H. Mead, b. Starksboro, 12 May 1818, d. Galva, 24 Oct. 1899, son of Martin and Sophia Mead. They first resided Sarksboro but later removed to Pittsford, Vt. and in Sept. 1860 removed to Galva where he bought the Wiley House Hotel. In July 1863 they removed to Galesburg, Ills. where he bought and operated the Brown House Hotel. Both were buried in Galva.

Children 4:

1819. i. Martha Josephine Mead, b. 3 Oct. 1850, d. 12 Dec. 1851.

1819. ii. Ida Florence Mead, b. 27 Oct. 1858, m. 21 Sept. 1882, James Louis Long, b. 1 Sept. 1853. Children, 1: i. Claude De Haven Long, b. 23 Oct. 1883.

1819. iii. Jessie Maud Mead, b. 6 Mar. 1861, m. 5 Jan. 1887, Herbert R.

Roylston. Children, 2: i. Glenn Mead Roylston, b. 30 Nov. 1887; ii. Herbert Bushnell Roylston, b. 10 Jan. 1890.

1819. iv. Samuel Ransom Mead, b. 13 Sept. 1868, d. 20 Mar. 1877.

1820*. iii. Samuel Holcomb, b. 21 July 1837.

1821. iv. Martha Sophia, b. 31 Mar. 1851, d. 11 May 1902, m. 20 Mar. 1877, George Van Dusen, who was a locomotive engineer, buried Galva, Ills.

Children, 1:

1821. i. Martha Van Dusen, m. Charles H. Myers, who was a State Bank Examiner for South Dakota.

*853. Pardon, b. Waitsfield, Vt. 24 Sept. 1808, d. there 29 Mar. 1890, m. 1 Mar. 1834, Elmira Woodbury, b. Baltimore, Vt. 20 Aug. 1807, d. Waitsfield, 18 Apr. 1898, dau. of John and Betsey (Davis) Woodbury.

Pardon Bushnell was a general mechanic, cooper, and farmer, and lived in Waitsfield all of his life, served as Selectman 1855-6, and as a Representative in 1859-60.

Children, 7, all b. Waitsfield, (R-88):

1822. i. Ginathon Orlando, b. 26 Dec. 1834, d. 13 Mar. 1835.

1823*. ii. George Henry, b. 21 June 1836.

1824*. iii. Fordis Orsamus, b. 20 Oct. 1839.

1825. iv. Orlando Woodbury, b. 13 June 1841, d. 30 June 1852.

1825.1.v. unnamed son, b. & d. 1844.

1826*. vi. Milo Albert, b. 13 Jan. 1846.

1827*. vii. Oscar Pardon, b. 17 Feb. 1852.

*864. Thomas, b. Lyme, Conn. 12 Jan. 1762, d. Hartford, Ohio, 10/11 Apr. 1817, m. 25 Oct. 1781, Rebecca Andrews, b. 10 June 1765, d. Hartford, 12 Jan. 1842, dau. of Nehemiah and Hannah (Borden) Andrews.

Thomas Bushnell, removed with his father to Hartland, Conn. where he bought land on 21 Jan. 1770, and on 6 Oct. 1782 he and his wife, were admitted as members of the church. It is said

that he served in the Revolutionary War in his father's Company in the last year of the war. Migrated in Sept. 1804 to Hartford, Ohio, with his wife and ten children, where he died of a fever in 1817, ae. 55 years.

Children, 12:

- 1828*. i. Andrews, b. 14/17 Aug. 1782.
- 1829. ii. Thomas, b. 1784, d. 4 Jan. 1798.
- 1830. iii. Rebecca, b. Mar. 1786, d. North Bloomfield, Ohio, 25 Nov. 1856, m.

Vernon Twp. Ohio, 17 Sept. 1807, Horace Flower, b. Mass. 17 Jan. 1784, d. 16 Feb. 1863.

Children, 11:

- 1830. i. Delina Flower, m. 1st () Target, m. 2nd, () Porter. Had 6 children.
- 1830. ii. Abigail Flower, m. Noble Ferry. Had 11 Children.
- 1830. iii. Matilda Flower, m. () Welch. Had 5 children.
- 1830. iv. Mary Ann Flower, b. 6 Apr. 1817, d. Bristol, Ohio, 12 Oct. 1853, m.

Samuel White. Children, 7: i. Lorena White, b. Bristol, 10 June 1837, d. 19 Feb. 1890, m. 8 Dec. 1858, Henry Clay; ii. Sarah White; iii. Scott White; iv. Virgil White; v. Benjamin White; vi. Matilda White; vii. Horace White.

- 1830. v. Amanda Flower (FR), m. L. W. Means. Had 5 Children.

1830. vi. Benjamin Frank Flower, m. Clarissa Wilder. Children, 1: i. David Franklin Flower, m. Olive A. Bailey.

- 1830. vii. Austin Flower, m. () Murray. Had 5 children.

1830. viii. Austa Flower, m. 1st, John Irving, m. 2nd, () Scot or Scoot. Had 6 children.

- 1830. ix. Horace Flower. Had 1 child.

- 1830. x. Newell H. Flower, d. ae. 19 years.

- 1830. xi. Malvina Flower, m. William Howe. Had 8 children.

1831. iv. Jerusha, b. 1788, d. 1806, m. 11 Sept. 1805, Linus Hayes. They were the first couple to be married in the township and she was the first adult to be buried there. No children.

1832. v. Hannah, b. Jan. 1790, d. Bloomfield, Ohio, 22 Aug. 1863, m. 1st, 3 Jan. 1811, Col. Asa Hutchins, b. Hartland, Conn. d. Seelings Grove, Penna. in fall of 1830, son of John and Anne (Skinner) Hutchins. He served as a Captain in Col. Hayes Regt. in War of 1812, and as a Col. in Ohio Militia, left Vienna, Ohio, in 1816, m. 2nd, 23 Jan. 1834, Calvin Cone, who d. 5 Sept. 1846, widower of Mary (870), dau. of Alexander (385) and Chloe (Waite) Bushnell, m. 3rd, 22 Sept. 1852, Horace Flower, b. Mass. 17 Jan. 1783, d. North Bloomfield, Ohio, 16 Feb. 1863, widower of her sister Rebecca (1830).

Children, 7:

- 1832. i. Elmer (or Elmore) Hutchins, b. 21 Nov. 1811, d. 9 Nov. 1841, unm.

1832. ii. Lorena Hutchins, b. Hartford, 14 Jan. 1814, d. Warren, Ohio, 3 Mar. 1886, m. 5 Nov. 1835, Samuel Andrews, b. 16 Aug. 1812, d. 28 Feb. 1903, he was a farmer in Howland, Ohio. Children, 7: i. Jerusha Andrews, b. 25 Oct. 1836, d. 10 June 1911, m. 15 Mar. 1855, Isaac Phillips, who was a Pvt. in 128th O.V.I. and d. in service, 11 Aug. 1864; ii. Josephine Andrews, b. 5 Nov. 1838, d. 12 Sept. 1841; iii. Elmore Hutchins Andrews, b. 12 Jan. 1841, d. 12 Nov. 1862, he was a Pvt. in the 105th O.V.I. was wounded at Perryville, Ky. and d. from neglect; iv. Cornelia Josephine Andrews (FR), b. 31 July 1843, d. Warren 18 Nov. 1907, m. 10 Sept. 1862, James Franklin King, b. 12 Mar. 1822, d. 4 Mar. 1898, son of William and Mary Barber (Kennedy) King, he was a

farmer at Howland Ohio, Children, 3: i. Kate King, b. 10 Oct. 1863; ii. Ogden Edward King, b. 3 Nov. 1865, d. 22 Dec. 1922; iii. Elmer A. King, b. 9/14 Nov. 1865, m. Adelina Thatcher; v. Wells Austin Andrews, b. 25 Dec. 1845, d. 15 Nov. 1859; vi. Miranda Andrews, b. 6 Apr. 1848, d. 10 Oct. 1851; vii. Fred Grove Andrews, b. 11 Aug. 1853, m. 13 Nov. 1884, Jennie Palmer Kelley (FR).

1832. iii. Sullivan Hutchins, b. 1 Mar. 1816, d. Aug. 1824

1832. iv. Wells Andrews Hutchins (FR), b. Hartford, Ohio, 7 Oct. 1818, d. Portsmouth, Ohio, 22 Jan. 1895/6, m. Portsmouth, Ohio, 23 Feb. 1843, Cornelia M. Robinson, b. Evansville, Ind. 27 Jan. 1825, d. Portsmouth, Ohio, 7 Oct. 1896, dau. of Joshua Van Zandt and Hannah (Cooper) Robinson. He taught school and read law and was admitted to Ohio Bar 1841, and the same year removed to Portsmouth, Ohio, in November served in the State Legislature 1852-3, and Representative in Congress 1862, then practiced his profession in Portsmouth, Ohio. Children, 6: i. Luella Blanch Hutchins, b. 11 Oct. 1845, d. 2 Jan. 1848; ii. Elmer Hutchins, b. 23 Nov. 1847, d. 4 Jan. 1848; iii. Nora Cooper Hutchins, b. 10 Aug. 1852, m. 30 Sept. 1873, Rev. James Taylor Franklin, Rector of Christ's Church in Portsmouth, children: 3: i. Karl Franklin, b. 5 Dec. 1873, d. July 1884; ii. Dr. Paul Hutchins Franklin, b. 18 Nov. 1875, m. 1st, Alice Stanley, m. 2nd, Betty McDowell; iii. Marjorie Franklin (FR), b. 28 May 1878, m. Dr. James Franklin Edwards; iv. Clifford Van Zandt Hutchins, b. 27 Oct. 1856, d. Gambia College, 6 June 1874; v. Dudley Brooks Hutchins, b. 14 May 1860, d. 9 Aug. 1907; m. 15 Apr. 1886, Alice Kinney; vi. Wells Augustus Hutchins, (FR), b. 16 July 1862, m. 6 Oct. 1891, Nellie Draper of Portsmouth. He was President of the Citizens Savings Bank and Trust Co. and Mayor of Portsmouth 1906-7.

1832. v. Anna Hutchins, b. 19 Mar. 1821, d. 17 May 1850, m. 17 Jan. 1849, Lewis Alderman, b. 4 Sept. 1820, d. 19 Nov. 1896, children 1: i. May Alderman, b. 8 May 1850, d. 10 June 1920, unm.

1832. vi. Hannah Hutchins, 15 July 1823, d. 1873, unm.

1832. vii. Sullivan Hutchins, b. 11 Jan. 1826, d. 10 Mar. 1827.

1832. viii. Jerusha Hutchins, b. Aug. 1826, d. Mar. 1835.

1833. vi. Matilda, b. 1792, d. 23 July 1834, at Williamsfield, Ohio, m. 1st 1814, Lester Hayes, m. 2nd, Samuel Tuttle of Williamsfield, Ohio.
Children, 5:

1833. i. Lavinia Hayes, m. Lucian Rich.

1833. ii. Thomas Hayes, d. Williamsfield, Ohio.

1833. iii. Lewis Hayes, m. Franceska Gould.

1833. iv. Albert Hayes, m. 1st, Philachity Gid, m. 2nd, widow Armenta.

1833. v. Lester Hayes, m. Sabra Celinda Giddings.

1834. vii. Lorena, b. Hartland, Conn. Aug. 1794, d. Hartford, Ohio, 27 July 1852, m. 7 Nov. 1816, Dr. Jeremiah Cullen Wilcox, b. 6 Dec. 1790, d. Richfield, Ohio, 26 Jan. 1873.
Children, 6:

1834. i. Harriet Newell Wilcox, b. Hartford, Ohio, 8 May 1818, d. 4 July 1870; m. 9 Apr. 1844, Rev. Daniel Emerson, b. Norfolk, Conn. 20 Aug. 1818. He graduated Western Reserve College 1839, resided Peninsular, Ohio, 1875, Children, 8: i. Mary Amelia

Emerson, b. Copley, Ohio, 3 Mar. d. 6 Mar. 1845; ii. Charlotte Lorena Emerson, b. 14 July 1846, m. 25 Dec. 1866, Cyrus Edward Kellogg, b. N.Y. 10 Nov. 1842; iii. William Banister Emerson, b. 26 July 1848; iv. Eliza Maria Emerson, b. 5 June 1852, d. 21 Mar. 1865; v. Ralph Wilcox Emerson, b. 3 Jan. 1855, resided Rockford, Ills; vi. Minnie Justice Emerson, b. 10 Dec. 1858; vii. Julia Mary Emerson, b. 23 Apr. 1860; viii. Mary Margaret Emerson, b. 28 Feb. d. 2 Mar. 1863.

1834. ii. Amelia Wilcox, b. 14 Jan. 1820, d. 10 June 1839.

1834. iii. Sarah Maria Wilcox, b. 23 Feb. 1822, d. 23 Jan. 1870, m. Winchester, Ky. 29 Aug. 1844, Judge Robert Christopher Clark, b. Winchester, 28 Nov. 1814. They removed to Sacramento, Calif. Children, 5: i. James Clark, b. 16 June 1845, d. Oct. 1855; ii. Lorena Amelia Clark, b. 17 Feb. 1847, m. Sacramento, Calif. 26 Apr. 1866, Charles McCrary; iii. John Campbell Clark, b. 2 July 1850, d. 23 Feb. 1854; iv. William Shelton Clark, b. 6 June 1852, m. 25 Feb. 1875, Sally C. Russell; v. Mary Cullen Clark, b. Sept. 1862.

1834. iv. Jeremiah Bushnell Wilcox, b. 19 Mar. 1824, m. 1st, 6 Dec. 1849, Minnie Papin, who d. 6 Sept. 1857, m. 2nd, Mrs. Clara M. (Tesson) Denjan. Children, 4, 2 by each wife: i. Ida Wilcox; ii. Fanny Wilcox; iii. Clara Lemon Wilcox; iv. Tesson Wilcox.

1834. v. Jerusha W. Wilcox (FR), b. Hartford, Ohio, 1 Dec. 1827, m. 5 July 1851, Lt. Samuel D. Sturgis, who d. 27 Aug. 1857, at Fort Leavenworth, Kans. a Colonel of the 7th Cavalry, U.S.A. and brevet Major General (R-89). Children, 8: i. Nina Linn Sturgis, b. 20 Apr. 1852, m. 19 Nov. 1873, Louis Dousman, son of Herculese (**Hercules**) Dousman of Wisconsin, children, 1: i. Violet Dousman, b. 7 Dec. 1874; ii. James Garland Sturgis, b. 24 Jan. 1854, Graduated U.S.M.A. 1876, and apointed Lt. 7th U.S. Cavalry; iii. William Brandenburg (**or Brandenburg**) Sturgis, b. 16 Dec. 1855, d. 27 Aug. 1827; iv. Ella Maria Sturgis, b. 8 June 1858; v. Samuel Davis Sturgis, b. 1 Aug. 1861; vi. Harry Cullen Sturgis, b. 22 Mar. 1863, d. 5 July 1865 at Covington, Ky; vii. Mary Tyler Sturgis, b. 7 May 1865; viii. Tom Glenn Sturgis, b. 19 Aug. 1870, d. 8 May 1875.

1834. vi. Amoret Eliza Wilcox, b. 2 Mar. d. 2 Apr. 1830.

1835. ?

1836*. viii. Thomas, b. 13 Jan. 1799.

1837. ix. Amanda, b. Mar. 1800, d. Vienna, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1852, m. 1st, 20 Oct. 1819, Samuel Leach Corning, b. 27 Feb. 1799.

Children, 8:

1837. i. Olive Corning, b. 1821, d. Mar. 1837.

1837. ii. David B. Corning, b. 23 July 1823, m. 20 Oct. 1848, Caroline

Silliman. Children, 2: i. Lucian Corning; ii. Joy Corning.

1837. iii. William Corning, b. 15 Mar. 1826, d. 15 Sept. 1841.

1837. iv. Frank C. Corning, b. 18 Apr. 1828, d. 27 Jan. 1856.

1837. v. Lavinia C. Corning, b. 24 Apr. 1830, m. 20 Jan. 1848, Calvin Card, resided Fowler, Ohio. Children, 4: i. Adelbert Card, b. 8 Aug. 1849, m. Alice M. Forward; ii. Cleon Card, b. 27 Oct. 1852; iii. Rilla Card, b. 15 June 1855; iv. Caroline Card, b. 12 Dec. 1861.

1837. vi. Lorena Wilcox Corning, b. Brookfield, Ohio, 22 Apr. 1833, d. 19 Aug. 1867, m. 2 Dec. 1851; James P. Brown, a

carpenter at Pulaski, Penna. Children, 5: i. Carson C. Brown, b. 26 July 1854; ii. Frank N. Brown, b. 26 Dec. 1856; iii. Wells Andrews Brown, b. 5 May 1860; iv. Dawson Angell Brown, b. 1 Apr. 1863; v. James Alpheus Brown, b. 6 June 1865.

1837. vii. Jerusha Hutchins Corning, b. Hartford, Ohio, 3 Dec. 1835, d. 19 Aug. 1867.

1837. viii. Amanda Betsey Corning, b. 16 June 1840, m. 1st Newell Card, m. 2nd, John B. Meeker; resided Fowler, Ohio. Children, 1: i. Newell Card, b. 11 Apr. 1856.

1838. x. Abigail, b. 1802, d. Hartford, Ohio, Aug. 1806.

1839. xi. Eli, b. 1804, d. Hartford, Ohio, Aug. 1806.

1840*. xii. Eli Wells, b. 24 Sept. 1806.

*865. Daniel, b. Lyme, Conn. 18 Dec. 1763, d. Hartford, Ohio, 12 Aug. 1842, m. Hartland, Conn. 1st, 1 Mar. 1786, Rebecca Banning, b. abt. 1765 d. Hartford, Conn. 7 July 1809, m. 2nd, Hartford, abt. 1810, Eunice Brockway, who d. abt. 1860.

Daniel Bushnell removed with his father to Hartland, Conn. served in the latter part of Rev. War in his father's Co. at age of 16 it is claimed. After the war he became a carpenter and built the Congregational Church at Hartland, the door step of which carries this inscription, "Built by Mr. Daniel Bushnell, raised June 30, 1801." About 1803/4 he removed to Hartford, Ohio, and built the Congregational Church there in 1819, and when a minister was not to be had he conducted the religious services. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity and in the later years of his life was a member of the M.E. Church. He had 17 children, 10 by his first wife and 7 by the second who died in Hartford, Ohio, and was the second adult to be buried in the cemetery at the center of the township.

Children, 17, (R-11-49):

1841*. i. Lewis, b. 12 Apr. 1787.

1842. ii. Lydia, b. 29 May 1789, d. 25 May 1858, m. 1st, 5 Oct. 1820, Jared Ross, m. 2nd, 25 Mar. 1828, Elam Lindsley. No Children.

1843. iii. Ziba, b. 27 July 1791, d. 8 July 1849, m. 30 Apr. 1812, Amasa Webb of Johnston, Ohio.

Children, 7:

1843. i. Almon Webb, b. 6 Mar. 1813, d. 14 June 1813.

1843. ii. Rebecca B. Webb, b. 14 Aug. 1814, m. 12 Sept. 1837, Joseph H. Woolcot. Children, 5: i. Harlan P. Woolcot, b. 15 Nov. 1838, m. 26 Apr. 1865, Harriet M. Castle; ii. Henry G. Woolcot, b. 8 Aug. 1844, m. 5 Jan. 1866, Mary Jane Nicholson; iii. Nancy Ziba Woolcot, b. & d. 9 Mar. 1846; iv. Darwin B. Woolcot, b. 11 Feb. 1848; x. Amoret N. Woolcot, b. 15 Dec. 1852, m. 24 Oct. 1877, Wilbur F. Rossman.

1843. iii. Almon Davenport Webb, b. 30 Apr. 1817, d. 19 May 1874, m. 24 Oct. 1841, Emily Pitcher. He served for two years as County Clerk of Trubull co. Ohio, and was a Federal Collector of Internal Revenue for that district. Children, 7: i. Amelia D. Webb, b. 3 Oct. 1844, m. 13 Dec. 1871, Charles A. Lyman; ii. Peter L. Webb, b. 25 Jan. 1846, m. 8 Nov. 1875, Maria L. Simonson, of Michigan; iii. Washington Pitcher Webb, b. 6 Oct. 1847, m. 8 Oct. 1872, Ella Bussey of Michigan; iv. Harriet Jerusha Webb, b. 5 Mar. 1851, d. 21 Feb. 1871; v. Amoret Webb, b. 31 Aug. 1853; vi. Francis E. Webb, b. 28 Mar. 1856; vii. Almon D. Webb, b. 20 Oct. 1858.

1843. iv. Deborah Webb, b. 15 Dec. 1822, m. 26 June 1844, William S. Gaucher. Children, 5: i. Curtis N. Gaucher, b. 8 June 1845, m. 1st, 22 Sept. 1870, Emma N. Kincade of Gerard, Ohio, m. 2nd, 18 Sept. 1874, Louisa Bateizer of Transfer, Ohio. He was an allopathic physician; ii. Charlotte Gaucher, d.y; iii. Charlotte Gaucher, b. 22 Dec. 1850, d. 5 Feb. 1852; iv. Frank Gaucher, b. 25 Jan. 1854, d. 26 Nov. 1854; v. Addie Bell Gaucher, b. 4 Nov. 1856, d. 29 May 1862.

1843. v. Amoret Webb, b. 22 Oct. 1821, d. 6 Oct. 1852.

1843. vi. Peter Webb, b. 28 Apr. 1823, d. 25 Sept. 1845.

1843. vii. Linus Webb, b. 21 July 1826, d. 21 June 1852, m. 5 May 1852, Eliza Peck. No children.

1844. iv. Amoret, b. 2 July, 1793, d. 6 Jan. 1873, m. 17 Sept. 1810, Sylvester Borden. Children, 4:

1844. i. John H. Borden, b. 15 Dec. 1811, d. 8 Aug. 1846, m. 10 May 1838, Hannah L. Andrews, children, 1: i. Ellen L. Borden, b. 20 Mar. d. 21 June 1839.

1844. ii. Edmund Borden, b. 29 Feb. 1816, m. 15 Feb. 1844, Hannah K. Chamberlain, children, 4: i. John E. Borden, b. 11 Mar. d. 21 June 1845; ii. Alice A. Borden, b. 25 May, d. 27 Aug. 1846; iii. Amy A. Borden, b. 12 Sept. 1850, m. 30 Dec. 1875, Alanson H. Borden; iv. Harriet E. Borden, b. 21 June 1852.

1844. iii. Truman Borden, b. 30 Oct. 1819, served three years in Union Army in Civil War.

1844. iv. Amelia Borden, b. 14 Dec. 1826, m. 11 Dec. 1862, Rev. Robert W. Crane.

1845*. v. Daniel Milton, b. 23 Oct. 1795.

1846. vi. Clarissa, b. 11 June 1798, d. 16 Apr. 1870, m. 9 Jan. 1818, Josiah Finney, son of Josiah 4th and Joanna (Phelps) Finney. They migrated to Ohio about 1803. Children, 8:

1846. i. Daniel J. Finney, b. 18 Dec. 1818, m. 12 Mar. 1843, Thankful Newton, Children, 6: i. Charles F. Finney, b. 24 June 1850; ii. Frank Finney, b. 2 Nov. 1852; iii. Theron Finney, b. 14 July 1856; iv. Everett Finney, b. 27 Dec. 1858; v. Victor Finney, b. 27 Sept. 1861, d. 5 May 1862; vi. Adelia Finney, b. 7 Mar. 1863, d. 24 Feb. 1864.

1846. ii. Milo P. Finney, b. 31 Oct. 1820, m. 1st, 26 Nov. 1854, Cornelia A. Wilson, m. 2nd, 3 July 1861, Sarah Bodine. Children, 3: i. Alton D. Finney, b. 12 Jan. 1855; ii. Victor F. Finney, b. 6 Apr. 1858, d. 13 June 1860; iii. Clara C. Finney, b. 11 June 1860, d. 6 Nov. 1860.

1846. iii. Chauncey W. Finney, b. 12 Dec. 1822, d. 20 July 1872, m. 1st, 10 Nov. 1844, Jane Taylor, m. 2nd, 15 May 1848, Mary Ford. Children, 9: i. Franklin W. Finney, b. 16 Nov. 1846; ii. Martha J. Finney, b. 4 Feb. 1847, d. 17 Feb. 1872; iii. Eugene L. Finney, b. 11 Dec. 1850, d. 5 Nov. 1872; iv. Theron P. Finney, b. 26 Dec. 1852; v. Amos P. Finney, b. 24 Dec. 1854, d. 8 Oct. 1872; vi. Charles B. Finney, b. 3 Jan. 1856, d. 22 Aug. 1872; vii. Virginia M. Finney, b. 4 Nov. 1860; viii. Chauncey Finney, b. 22 Dec. 1866; ix. Allen D. Finney, b. 5 Apr. 1870.

1846. iv. Theron Louis Finney, b. 14 Mar. 1825; d. 4 Feb. 1876, m. 24 Mar. 1853, Lucy Fidelia Andrews, b. 27 Jan. 1832, d.

16 June 1874. Children, 5: i. Drayton Josiah Finney, b. 9 Jan. 1855, living 1930; ii. Melvin L. Finney, b. 6 Sept. 1861, d. 12 Jan. 1929; iii. Ward Theron Finney, b. 1 Nov. 1865; iv. Maud M. Finney (FR), b. 9 Feb. 1868, m. Fred M. Briggs; v. Claud E. Finney, b. 9 Feb. 1868.

1846. v. Rhoda L. Finney, b. 28 Dec. 1829, m. 18 Feb. 1850, Amos Griffith. Children, 6: i. Cerilda (or **Celinda**) Griffith, b. 8 June, 1851; ii. Cecil Griffith, b. 3 Sept. 1852; iii. Carleton J. Griffith, b. 18, d. 27 Sept. 1854; iv. Allen Griffith, b. 12 Nov. 1856; v. Emma Griffith, b. 12 Mar. 1860; vi. Frank Griffith, b. 5 May 1862.

1846. vi. Sally P. Finney, b. 19 Dec. 1832, m. 26 Oct. 1854, Sylvester White. Children, 4: i. Frederick White, b. 27 Aug. 1855; ii. Florence White, b. 12 Dec. 1857; iii. Nellie White, b. 15 Oct. 1862, d. 22 Aug. 1873; iv. William White, b. 13 Oct. 1864.

1846. vii. Clarissa R. Finney, b. 29 Mar. 1836, m. 1st, 25 Sept. 1852, Chauncey W. Clark, m. 2nd, 28 Dec. 1873, J. F. Kirlin. Children, 2: i. Clara J. Clark, b. 27 Feb. 1855, m. 1 Nov. 1873 James W. Noble; ii. Nellie A. Clark, b. 25 Apr. 1860.

1846. viii. Eliza M. Finney, b. 4 Nov. 1842, m. 6 Apr. 1866, John A. Bassett. Children, 2: i. Hattie B. Bassett, b. 17 Mar. 1872; ii. Milo Dalton Bassett, b. 1 June 1873.

1847*. vii. George Willis, b. 11 Aug. 1800.

1848. viii. Hiram, b. 21 Oct. 1802, d. 6 Aug. 1832, unkm.

1849. ix. Rhoda, b. 6 May 1806, d. 6 May 1828, unkm.

1850*. x. Elijah, b. 29 Mar. 1807.

1851. xi. Newton, b. 29 Oct. 1811, d. 22 Aug. 1809, m. Jane Oliver, removed to La Porte, Ind. where he d.

1852. xii. Rebecca Banning, b. 1 May 1813, d. 17 Oct. 1828, unkm.

1853*. xiii. Alexander (Rev.), b. 25 Mar. 1815.

1854. xiv. Joseph, b. 9 Sept. 1816, d. 11 Dec. 1816.

1855*. xv. Joseph, b. 19 Mar. 1818.

1856. xvi. Philena, b. 12 Feb. 1821, d. 3 Oct. 1848, m. 26 Aug. 1839, Libbens (or Libeus) Morse.

Children, 1:

1856. i. Rebecca Morse, b. July 1840, d. 11 Nov. 1848.

1857*. xvii. Benjamin, b. 7 July 1823.

*866. William, b. Lyme, Conn. 8 May 1766, d. Hartford, Ohio, 4 Nov. 1849, m. 1st, Hartland, Conn. 25 July 1786, Mary (or Polly) Borden, b. July 1767, d. Hartford, Ohio, 18 July 1828, m. 2nd, 8 May 1829, Mrs. Candace Adams, of Bristol twp. Ohio, b. 20 Nov. 1772.

William Bushnell removed with his father to Hartland and on 31 Dec. 1800, bought land in Hartford, Trumbull co. Ohio to which the family removed in 1801, being the first of his father's family to migrate. His first shelter was beneath the bark from a large chestnut he felled, where they lived for nine days during which it rained most of the time. He was elected Capt. of the first military unit of the town and later was Colonel of the Regiment, and was one of the Commissioners of the County and filled other important County and Township offices. In the summer of 1828 he lost, his wife, five children, two grand-children and a daughter-in-law from a typhus fever epidemic. Their son, William, was

the first male child born in the Township.

Children, 9, 1st seven b. Hartland, balance Hartford, Ohio, (R-11-49):

1858*. i. Wilson, b. 4 Mar. 1787.

1859*. ii. Daniel Cone, b. 20 Aug. 1788.

1860*. iii. Lester, b. 7 Nov. 1790.

1861. iv. Fanny, b. 6 Aug. 1792, d. 1 Sept. 1828, m. 10 Nov. 1814, Sherman

Andrews.

1862*. v. Alexander, b. 14 Apr. 1794.

1863. vi. Mary (Polly), b. 16 Mar. 1795, d. 19 Mar. 1817, m. 28 Feb. 1816, Ambrose Hart, b. Northington (now Avon), Conn. 28 Sept. 1792, d. 7 Oct. 1849, son of Gad and Eunice (Munson) (Woodford) Hart. No children. He m. 2nd, her sister Lovisa (1864) Bushnell.

1864. vii. Lovisa, b. 14 Mar. 1798, d. Brookfield, Ohio, 17 Feb. 1851, m. Hartford, Ohio, as his 2nd wife 18 Feb. 1819, Ambrose Hart, widower of her sister Mary (1863) Bushnell. Children, 4:

1864. i. Polly Bushnell Hart, b. 18 Dec. 1819; m. 17 Dec. 1835, Joel Miner, b. Hartland, Conn. 28 June 1807. Resided Ann Arbor, Mich. 1874. Children, 3, all b. Brookfield, Ohio: i. Joel Ambrose Miner, b. 25 Dec. 1841, Graduated Chicago University 1868, Principal of City Schools, Beaver Dam, Wis. 1875; ii. George Hart Miner, b. 12 Apr. 1852; iii. Mary Lovisa Miner, b. 3 Aug. 1853.

1864. ii. Albert Gaylord Hart, M.D. b. 17 Aug. 1821, m. 6 June 1844, Mary Crosby Hornell, b. Hornell, N.Y. 4 Apr. 1824, dau. of Rev. George and his 2nd wife, Sarah E. (Thatcher) Hornell. He graduated Western Reserve College, Hudson, Ohio 1840, and Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Penna. practiced in Mercer co. Penna. until 1861, when he enlisted as surgeon in 41st Regt. O. V. and continued after the Civil War ended. Children, 5: i. Helen Marcia Hart, b. 28 Sept. 1845, d. 13 Jan. 1886, m. 1st, abt. 1864, Frank A. Brown of Cleveland, Ohio, m. 2nd, 4 Apr. 1872, Rev. Walter E. C. Wright, Pastor of the Congregational Church at Danvers, Mass; ii. William Hornell Hart, b. 6 June 1848, d. 28 Feb. 1849; iii. Hastings Hornell Hart, b. 14 Dec. 1851, m. his 4th cousin Josephine Newton. He graduated Oberlin College 1875, iv. Albert Bushnell Hart (FR), b. Clarksville, Pa. 1 July 1854, d. Cambridge, Mass. 16 June 1943, educated in public and private schools of Hartford and Cleveland, Ohio, graduated Harvard University 1860, in 1881 went abroad and studied in University of Berlin and University of Freiburg, Germany, and Ecol Des Sciences Politicos in Paris, France, returning to Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. in 1883 as instructor in History. In 1887 was appointed Asst. Professor, and in 1896 Professor of History, and in 1926 became Professor of Government, Emeritus there, which position he held at his death. He was a member of many professional, social, and patriotic societies; the Loyal Legion, and in 1909 was President of the American Historical Association, and in 1912 President of the American Political Science Society. He has written many books on history, government, and other topics and has edited some 85 volumes mostly in co-operation with others; v. Mary Jennett Hart, b. 15 July 1858.

1864. iii. Lovisa Hart, b. 7 June 1823, d. 5 Dec. 1824.

1864. iv. Edward Harrison Hart, b. 23 Nov. 1833 d. abt. 1860, m. 1st, 27 Aug. 1855, Sarah E. Stiles, b. 5 July 1832, d.

St. Louis, Mo. 1860, m. 2nd, Frances Frost of Chicago, Ills. Children, 1: i. Albert Dwight Hart, b. Des Moines, Ia. 16 Aug. 1857.

1865. viii. Sophia, b. 23 Apr. 1800, m. Hartford, Ohio, 21 Nov. 1820, Amos Hart, b. 28 Sept. 1797, lived Brighton, Ia. after 1840.

Children, 7:

1865. i. Dennis Hart, b. 11 Feb. 1822, m. 28 Oct. 1845, Rebecca Lewis, who d. 27 Oct. 1846. Children, 1: i. Helen Louise Hart, b. 29 July 1846, d. 15 Oct. 1847.

1865. ii. Ambrose Hart, b. 20 Jan. 1824, m. 11 Feb. 1851, Elizabeth Brier, resided Brighton, Ia. Children, 6: i. Sophia Julia Hart, b. 24 Jan. 1852; ii. Ira Asa Hart, b. 25 Apr. 1855; iii. Anna Marcia Hart, b. 3 May 1858; iv. Mary Ellen Hart, b. 29 July 1861; v. Austa Eliza Hart, b. 26 Feb. 1865, d. 25 May 1869; vi. Lucy Almira Hart, b. 26 Nov. 1867.

1865. iii. Louisa Hart, b. 18 Nov. 1825, m. Clay twp. Washington co. Ia. 12 Sept. 1849, William Smith Pringle. Children 4: i. Sophia Pringle, b. 19 Dec. 1851; ii. Robert H. Pringle, b. 20 July 1853; iii. Lucy L. Pringle, b. 11 Aug. 1865, d. 11 Sept. 1865; iv. Emma Mary Pringle, b. 5 Aug. 1868, m. F. W. Cushman.

1865. iv. William Hart, b. Bristol, Ohio, 27 Nov. 1828, m. Clay twp. Ia. 1 Jan. 1857, Mary Griffith, resided Eagleville, Mo. Children, 4: i. John Dennis Hart, b. 21 June 1858; ii. Robert Amos Hart, b. 9 Dec. 1859; iii. William Hart, b. 1861/2; iv. Edith Hart, b. 1867, d. 1875 from the bite of a snake.

1865. v. Seth Hart, b. Hartford, Ohio 9 Nov. 1830, m. 25 Mar. 1856, Sarah A. Johnson. Resided Clay twp. Ia. Children, 2: i. Elizabeth Hart, b. 27 Oct. 1859; ii. Dennis E. Hart, b. 30 Jan. 1862.

1865. vi. Austa Hart, b. Hartford, Ohio, 2 Aug. 1832, d. 1 Apr. 1864, m. 19 Nov. 1850, Luther H. Wolcott, formerly of Farmington, Ohio. Children, 4: i. Helen Almera Wolcott, b. Brighton, Ia. 10 Nov. 1851, m. (), had 1 child. Resided Sunshine, Colo; ii. Mary E. Wolcott, b. 18 Mar. 1853, resided Sunshine, Colo, iii. Amos Erastus Wolcott, b. 11 May 1855; iv. William Henry Wolcott, b. 17 Sept. 1859, d. Aug. 1860.

1865. vii. Huldah Hart, b. Hartford, Ohio, 1 Apr. 1836, m. 25 Dec. 1855, G. W. Draper, resided Colfax, Wash. Children, 6: i. Henry Draper, b. 1856, d.y: ii. Sarah Draper, b. 1856; iii. a son Draper; iv. a son Draper; v. a son Draper; vi. a son Draper.

1866. viii. William, b. Hartford, Ohio, 11 June 1802, d. 24/25 July 1828, m. 19 June 1828, Jane Potterfield, who d. 25 July 1828. No Children. They had been married but a short time when they contracted Typhus Fever, died and were buried in the same grave.

1867. ix. Austa, b. 15 Apr. 1804, d. 23 July 1806.

1868. x. John, b. 7 Oct. 1806, d. 1 Dec. 1806.

1869. xi. Austa, b. 7 Oct. 1807, d. 30 July 1828, m. 22 Aug. 1826, Cornelius Silliman.

Children, 1:

1869. i. Cordelia A. Silliman, b. 1 May 1827, d. 14 Apr. 1874, m. 24 Sept. 1844, George S. Quiggle, b. 3 Mar. 1819. Children, 6: i. Sophia J. Quiggle, b. 15 July 1845; ii. Frank J. Quiggle, b. 9 Sept. 1847; iii. Wallace W. Quiggle, b. 7 Apr. 1850, d. 3 Sept. 1874; iv. Charles W. Quiggle, b. 5 July 1851, d. 11 July 1875; v. Jasper C. Quiggle, b. 12 Mar. 1854, d. 14 Apr. 1863; vi. Manley S. Quiggle, b. 12 July 1860, d. 7 Apr. 1863.

*868. Alexander, b. Hartland, Conn. 3 Feb. bapt. 24 Feb. 1771, d. New Albany, Ind. 30 July 1838, m. **Mattituck**, L.I. N.Y. 21 Jan. 1796, Sarah Wells, b. Mattituck, 1 Jan. 1772, d. New Castle, Penna. 14 Aug. 1849, dau. of William and Hannah (Goldsmith) Wells. (William Wells served in the Rev. War under Ensign Caleb Brewster, Col. Henry B. Livingstone's Regt.)

Alexander Bushnell became a school teacher and had a school at Mattituck, L.I. N.Y. when he married Sarah Wells. Their first seven children were born in Mattituck, the next two in New York, N.Y. and the youngest in Pittsburg, Penna. He died in New Castle, Penna. and was buried in New Albany, Ind. In Craven's Mattituck, p. 212, pub. 1906, Sarah Wells, his wife, is said to have been b. dau. of Cravitt and Sarah (Reeves) Wells, but this is an error, as their dau. Sarah was born in 1749, and m. a Mr. Ely. William Wells-Cravitt-William-William-William, b. Southold, L.I. 21 July 1743, m. 16 Apr. 1767, Hannah Goldsmith, and of their children, Sarah, the second (omitted from record in Mather's Refugees from L. I.) pp. 628-30, b. 4 July 1772, m. 21 Jan. 1796, Alexander Bushnell. William Wells served in the Rev. War in the 4th line Regt. under Col. Henry B. Livingstone and Ensign Caleb Brewster, and d. in Southold, L.I. 15 Dec. 1825, ae. 82. In his will, dated 5 Aug. 1822, prov. 27 Dec. 1825, he mentioned his sons William and John, and dau's Sarah Bushnell and Hannah Youngs. See also Wells Gene. and N.Y. in the Rev. Archives of N.Y. Vol. I.

Children, 10, (R-11-90):

1870. i. Deborah, b. 18 May 1797, bapt. 23 July 1797, d. 21 June 1821, m. 24 Sept. 1817, Andrew Lent.

Children, 1:

1870. i. a child Lent.

1871*. ii. Wells, b. 25 Apr. 1799.

1872. iii. Hannah, b. 6 July 1801, bapt. 20 Sept. 1801, d. 15 July 1854 of cholera at Pittsburgh, Pa. m. 6 Apr. 1818, Erasmus Benton. No children.

1873. iv. Sarah, b. 29 Apr. 1803, d. 22 Nov. 1803.

1874. v. Joseph, b. 7 Nov. 1804, d. 13 Sept. 1805.

1875*. vi. John, b. 7 Nov. 1804.

1876. vii. Sarah Ann, b. 31 Dec. 1806, d. 7 Jan. 1889, m. 23 Mar. 1824, William Plummer, b. 15 July 1800, d. 24 Oct. 1855.

Children, 7, (R-11):

1876. i. Sarah Ann Plummer, b. 7 May 1825, d. 7 May 1901, m. 16 Oct. 1845, Rev. Samuel Hart. Children, 5: i. Emma Hart, m. Frank Wright; ii. Farel Hart; iii. William Hart; iv. Sallie Hart; v. Anne Hart.

1876. ii. Alexander Thomas Plummer, b. 26 Jan. 1827, d. 30 Nov. 1836.

1876. iii. William Ward Plummer, b. 25 Dec. 1829, d. 29 Oct. 1903, m. twice.

Children, 4: i. Lottie Plummer; ii. Fannie Plummer; iii. Edward Plummer; iv. Alice Plummer.

1876. iv. Martha B. Plummer, b. 17 Apr. 1834, d. 12 Apr. 1891, m. 22 Sept. 1879, J. Everett Mason.

1876. v. Catherine Shields Plummer, b. 26 July 1836, m. 24 Nov. 1863, Benjamin Dall. Children, 1: i. Edward Dall.

1876. vi. Anna Marie Plummer, b. 10 Dec. 1838, d. 12 Jan. 1908, m. 3 Aug. 1858, Andrew Castlen. Children, 6: i. William Andrew Castlen, b. 14 Aug. 1862, m. 1 Mar. 1889 Nina Rienza Schwartz; ii. Charles Hutchinson Castlen, b. 7 June 1860, m. 25

Oct. 1883, Alice A. Taylor, resided St. Louis, Mo: iii. Sally Plummer Castlen, b. 10 Nov. 1863, m. 1 Oct. 1885, William H. Cutler; iv. Walter Gresham Castlen, b. 18 Mar. d. 26 Nov. 1869; v. Frank Castlen, b. 15 Aug. 1872, d. 3 Sept. 1873; vi. Evelyn Castlen (FR), b. 11 Aug. 1874, m. 4 Jan. 1904, Edmond Ray Sheets.

- 1876. vii. Wells Bushnell Plummer, b. 12 Oct. 1842, d. 13 Sept. 1905.
- 1877*. viii. Daniel, b. 27 Dec. 1808.
- 1878. ix. Joseph, b. 19 Mar. 1811, d. 11 Oct. 1820.
- 1879. x. Alexander, b. 11 June, d. 13 Sept. 1814.

*869. Sterling Graves, b. Hartland, Conn. 14 Dec. 1772, d. Mansfield, Ohio 16 Aug. 1846, m. North Granby, Conn. 23 Dec. 1795, Huldah Holcomb, b. Granby, Conn. d. Mansfield, dau. of Benajah and Sarah (or Huldah) (Post) Holcomb.

Sterling Graves Bushnell was named after the minister of the Congregational Church at East Hartland, m. at North Granby, Conn. 28 Nov. 1822, they were admitted as members of the church at East Hartland. He was justice of the Peace at Hartland and a surveyor, tanner, and farmer. In the winter of 1804 the family removed by sled to Ohio, following the lake shore to Buffalo, N.Y. thence on ice to Ashtabula, Ohio, and settled in Vernon, Ohio then an unbroken wilderness. Many of the sections of the Western Reserve in Ashtabula, Medina, Lorain, and Trumbull counties were surveyed and marked by him. He served in the War of 1812 as an Adjutant, and in 1815 built a flat boat, and loading it with butter and cheese, floated to New Orleans where he sold his cargo and returned to Ohio on horseback. The next year he made a second trip to New Orleans, returning to New York by water, and by stage coach to Ohio. In 1820 they removed to Hayesville, Ohio, about one mile east of the present town. He was a charter member of Jerusalem Lodge, F. & A. M. and its second W. M. His first five children were born in Hartland, Conn. while the others were born in Vernon, Ohio. He was buried in Mansfield, Ohio.

Children, 11:

1880. i. Betsey, b. 5 June 1797, d. Mantua Ohio 10 June 1884, m. 26 July 1816, Sylvester Beecher. On 11 Apr. 1817 they removed to Sholusville where they accumulated a large property for their time.

Children, 12:

1880. i. Rosella Beecher, m. 1846, Adam Vedder Horr, Children, 4: i. Irene Rosella Horr, m. Henry D. Seymour; ii. Isodene Horr; iii. William A. Horr; iv. Adah Horr.

1880. ii. Austin S. Beecher, m. 1851, Olive Brewster. Children, 1: i. Frank H. Beecher, m. Amelia Folger.

1880. iii. Samuel S. Beecher, m. 1854, Maria Frisby. Children, 5: i. Clara E. Beecher; ii. Cora M. Beecher; iii. Laura B. Beecher; iv. Franklin I. Beecher; v. Lottie V. Beecher.

1880. iv. Harriet Beecher, m. 1856, George F. Dailey, m. 2nd, W. W. Patton of Kent, Ohio. Children, 2: i. John B. Patton; ii. Emma Patton.

1880. v. Henry Beecher, m. 1st, 1857, Laura A. Clark, m. 2nd, 1861, Rachel Shannon. No children.

1880. vi. Lura Augusta Beecher, m. 1858, Dr. Charles Sullivan Leonard. Children, 2: i. Charles B. Leonard; ii. Mamie Beaver Leonard.

1880. vii. Electa V. Beecher, m. 1859, George R. Miller.

Children, 3: i. Louis V. Miller; ii. Roger H. Miller; iii. George R. Miller.

1880. viii. Frederick Beecher, m. 1860, Amelia Center. Children, 2: i. Sylvester Beecher; ii. Fred P. Beecher.

1880. ix. John H. Beecher (FR), m. 1895, Anna Thora Nolan, he was Gen. Agt. for Ohio Farmers, Insurance Co. in Cleveland, Ohio, 1909.

1880. x. a son Beecher, d.y.

1880. xi. a son Beecher, d.y.

1880. xii. a son Beecher, d.y.

1881. ii. Lura, b. 25 Dec. 1798, m. () Grant.

1882*. iii. William, b. 20 Sept. 1800.

1883*. iv. Collins Holcomb, b. 8 June 1802.

1884. v. Sedalia, b. 27 Apr. 1804, d. South English, Ia. 18 May 1903, m. 25 Aug. 1825, James Connelly, b. 14 Mar. 1802, d. 18 July 1878.

Children 10:

1884. i. Huldah Connelly, b. 27 July 1826, d. 13 Nov. 1828

1884. ii. Cyrus Connelly, b. 14 Sept. 1828, d. 29 July 1886, m. Newcastle, Calif. 20 Dec. 1865, Sarah Ann Woodward, who d. 29 Jan. 1876. Children, 3: i. Olive Connelly; ii. Lauren Connelly; iii. Walter Connelly. He went to Calif. during the Gold Rush.

1884. iii. Austin Connelly, b. 16 Oct. 1830, d. 19 July, 1910, m. 4 July 1855, Mary B. McCampbell. Children, 6: i. Cyrus William Connelly; ii. Alvarene Connelly, d. 1915; iii. Mary Austa Connelly; iv. Charles Melvin Connelly; v. James Franklin Connelly, d. 1881; vi. Cora Evalene Connelly, b. 20 Dec. 1871, m. Grant Thompson, children, 1: i. Maud Thompson (FR), m. Clay Hume, resided Wichita, Kans.

1884. iv. Lura Ann Connelly, b. 21 Nov. 1833, d. 3 Apr. 1908, m. 1 Nov. 1860, David Noffsinger. Children, 5: i. Della Noffsinger; ii. David Noffsinger; iii. Sarah Noffsinger (FR); iv. Amanda Noffsinger; v. Katie Noffsinger.

1884. v. Julia F. Connelly, b. 22 Mar. 1836, d. 20 Dec. 1936, m. 2 Apr. 1856, James Dicky Curry, who d. 31 Mar. 1878. Children, 6: i. James L. Curry; ii. Della Curry; iii. Homer Curry; iv. Linnie M. Curry, m. () Ruff; v. Ulysses Sterling Curry; vi. Charles Curry, resided Norton, Kans.

1884. vi. Franklin Connelly, b. 18 Aug. 1828, d. 1 Jan. 1864, m. 28 May 1862, Mary Goss. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and died in the Army.

1884. vii. Margaret Connelly, b. 18 Dec. 1840, d. 27 July 1841.

1884. viii. Amanda A. Connelly, b. 18 June 1842, d. Cushing, Okla. 19 Aug. 1905, m. 21 July 1861, Merritt Russell. After a div. she resumed her maiden name which her children also assumed. Children, 2: i. Darwin Connelly; ii. Grant Connelly.

1884. ix. James Connelly, b. 11 Jan. 1845, m. 14 Apr. 1860.

1884. x. Lewis Granger Connelly, b. 4 Dec. 1851, d. 24 Feb. 1853.

1885. vi. Jotham, b. Vernon, Ohio, 28 Feb. 1806, d. by drowning in Conemaugh River, Penna. 27 June 1829, buried in Mansfield, Ohio.

1886. vii. Huldah, b. Vernon, Ohio 7 Mar. 1806, m. 16 Mar.

1826, Stephen Tanner, who d. Big Prairie, Ohio, 5 Feb. 1862.

Children, 9:

1886. i. Rosella Tanner, b. Wayne co. Ohio, 24 Nov. 1826, d. 27 Mar. 1888, m. 22 Apr. 1845, Washington D. Stewart, who d. 26 Feb. 1899, resided Chester Park, Ills. Children, 6: i. Ellen M. Stewart, b. 15 May 1859, m. 25 Dec. 1878, Joseph W. Myers, no children; ii. Sherman Stewart, b. 15 Feb. 1862, d. 5 Apr. 1885; iii. John Stewart, b. 24 July 1864, d. 28 July 1870; iv. Mary Bell Stewart, b. 24 July, d. 31 Oct. 1864; v. Emma L. Stewart, b. 15 Jan. 1867, d. 10 May 1892; vi. Hulda Mina Stewart, b. 22 Jan. 1869, d. 31 Oct. 1870.

1886. ii. Lucetta Tanner, b. 19 Sept. 1829, m. 27 Oct. 1847, Abner Kneeland Eddy, b. 30 Jan. 1825, d. 13 May 1891. Children, 3: i. Alice Huldah Eddy, b. 11 June 1851, d. 14 May 1891, unm. Father and daughter buried the same day; ii. Ida E. Eddy (FR), b. 8 Mar. 1857, m. 1st, 23 May 1877, Heylon S. Leyda, m. 2nd, 14 Mar. 1900, Lester F. Cady; iii. Ella Eddy, b. 29 June 1858, m. 11 Mar. 1880, James Madison Parr, b. 17 Dec. 1852.

1886. iii. Olive Tanner, b. 5 Feb. 1831, m. 2 Oct. 1856, Michael Steward, b. 1 Aug. 1826, d. 12 June 1903, resided Custer Park, Ills. Children, 7: i. Emma Steward, b. 9 Dec. 1858, d. 31 Aug. 1859; ii. Clara Steward, b. 27 June 1859, d. 7 Nov. 1891, m. 26 Aug. 1877, James Evans; iii. Sheldon Steward, b. 11 Oct. 1861, m. 16 Dec. 1895, Lettie Evans; iv. Seymour Steward, b. 4 Feb. 1863, d. 7 Dec. 1899, m. Oklahoma City, Okla. Mary McGinnis; v. Ernest Steward, b. 14 May 1866, d. 26 Oct. 1867; vi. Willard Steward, b. 3 May 1870, m. 3 July 1895, Mary Brooks, resided Custer Park, Ills; vii. Charles Steward, b. 23 Aug. 1873, m. 14 Aug. 1900, Carrie Eastman, lived Cripple Creek, Colo.

1886. iv. Martin Darius Tanner, b. 14 May 1834, d. abt. 1908, m. 1 Oct. 1856, Lavina Richey, resided Custer Park, Ills. Children, 6: i. Collins B. Tanner, b. 12 Aug. 1857, d. 25 May 1861; ii. a son Tanner, b. 1 Mar. d. 1 Apr. 1859; iii. Emily Alice Tanner, b. 10 May 1860, m. William Taylor; iv. Althea Tanner, b. 29 July 1862, d. 22 Apr. 1864; v. Sheridan Tanner, b. 20 Feb. 1865; vi. Burtis Tanner, b. 30 May 1867, d. 12 Aug. 1881.

1886. v. Truman Quinby Tanner, b. 14 June 1837, d. 30 Apr. 1839.

1866. vi. Flora Tanner, b. 14 June, d. 19 July 1840.

1886. vii. a son Tanner, b. 12 Aug. 1841, d. next day.

1886. viii. Martha Ellen Tanner, b. 24 Oct. 1843, m. 12 Mar. 1861, George Riffle, resided Lake Fork, Ohio. Children, 3: i. Clara Theresa Riffle, b. 13 Dec. 1861, m. Alfred Sprang; ii. Stella May Riffle, b. 2 May 1864, m. 30 Nov. 1882, David Eley, removed to Texas, 2 Feb. 1909; iii. Harmon Willia Riffle, b. 23 Apr. 1869, d. 5 May 1891.

1886. ix. Harmon William Tanner, b. 11 Apr. 1849, m. 1 Dec. 1872, Edith Quackinbush, resided Custer Park, Ills. 1909. Children, 5: i. Charles Abner Tanner, b. 10 Apr. 1874, m. 25 Nov. 1902, Gertrude Berks, resided Custer Park, Ills; ii. George Leroy Tanner, b. 14 Sept. 1876, d.y; iii. Huldah May Tanner, b. 23 May 1878, d. 5 Feb. 1882, iv. Florence Tanner, b. 7 Dec. 1882; v. Jessie Tanner, b. 8 Mar. 1886.

1887. viii. Rosella, b. 4 Sept. 1810, d. Mansfield, Ohio, 27 Jan. 1899, m. 24 Apr. 1828, Col. Jonathan West Sloane, b. Jefferson Co. Ohio, 24 Nov. 1805, d. Richland, Ohio, 26 Dec. 1881. Resided on a farm about 4 miles south of Mansfield, Ohio.

Children, 11:

1887. i. Oliver Sloane, b. 10 Nov. 1829, d. unm. He studied medicine under Dr. William Bushnell, and in 1849 joined the Gold Rush and was last heard from in Marysville, Iowa. It is believed that he was killed by Indians.

1887. ii. Huldah Sloane (FR), b. 18 Nov. 1831, m. 1st, 4 July 1853, Martin Blair Bowers, who d. 22 Sept. 1873, son of Samuel and Anne Bowers, m. 2nd, 14 Jan. 1877, Samuel Allen Gass, who d. 31 Mar. 1898, son of John and Ann (McClure) Gass of Richland. No children but they raised and educated several.

1887. iii. Sterling Bushnell Sloane, b. 27 Feb. 1834, m. abt. 1860, Mary Dorland, dau. of Luke Dorland of White Cloud, Kans, Children, 5: i. Alfred Sloane, m. Lula A. Adams of Oxford, Ohio; ii. Rosella Sloane, b. 30 Jan. 1864, d. 29 May 1896, m. 29 Aug. 1883, Charles A. Merrill; iii. Oscar Sloane, d. Riverside, Calif. abt. 1904; iv. Jennie Sloane, m. Edwin Morris, an engineer; v. Lura Sloane, b. 26 Jan. 1871, d. 23 Jan. 1898, unm.

1887. iv. Elizabeth Sloane, b. 12 Sept. 1836, d. abt. 1862, m. abt. 1860, William Rollin.

1887. v. Priscilla Sloane, b. 12 Sept. 1836, d.y.

1887. vi. Sidney Sloane, b. 3 Dec. 1838, d. 25 Sept. 1843.

1887. vii. Martha Sloane, b. 30 Mar. 1841, d. ()5 Sept. 1843.

1887. viii. William Bushnell Sloane, b. 13 Sept. 1843, m. Jennie Partridge of White Cloud, Kans. where they resided. Children, 1: i. Grace Sloane, m. Reginald R. Brewster, resided Kansas City, Kans.

1887. ix. Jonathan Oscar Sloane, b. 19 Aug. 1846, m. Ada Hallabaugh. Resided Sterling, Kans. 1909. Children, 3: i. Willard Sloane; ii. Irene Sloane; iii. Fred Sloane.

1887. x. Rosella Sloane, b. 28 Nov. 1848, m. 28 Feb. 1884, N. Shepley Martin. Resided Arkansas City, Kan. 1887. Children, 1: i. Tully Bushnell Martin, b. 30 Nov. 1887, a pharmacist in Arkansas City.

1887. xi. Martin Bushnell Sloane, b. 15 Dec. 1851, m. 7 June 1876, Ella Au, who d. 22 May 1944, dau. of Samuel Au. Resided Mansfield, 1909. Children, 6: i. Lela Sloane, b. 1 July 1877; ii. Martin Pearl Sloane, b. 5 June 1882, d. 23 Dec. 1883; iii. Frank Russell Sloane, b. 5 June, d. 23 July 1882; iv. Fred Au Sloane, b. 7 Nov. d. 13 Nov. 1885; v. Lola Eloise Sloane (FR), b. 31 May 1889, m. George L. Buschan, resided Mansfield; vi. Lula Sloane, b. 31 May 1889.

1888*. ix. Homer, b. 5 July 1812.

1889. x. Olive, b. 3 May 1814, d. abt. 1866, buried Mansfield Ohio, m. Dr. David (or Davis) S. Snively of Xenia, Ohio, who was a surgeon in U.S. Army during the Civil War, buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

Children, 2:

1889. i. Leon Snively, d. unm.

1889. ii. Melissa (or Eliza) Snively, m. Charles Darlington. Children, 1: i.

Charles Darlington, an attorney in Xenia.

1890*. xi. Thomas, b. 6 May 1819.

*878. Jonathan, b. Norwich, Conn. 11 Apr. 1777, m. Franklin, Conn. 26 Nov. 1798, Eunice Kingsley, b. 28 June 1774; dau. of Eleazer and Eunice (Howard) Kingsley. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children, 1, (R-92):

1891. i. Zerviah, d. Windsor, Ohio, 15 Nov. 1884, m. 2 May 1832, Thomas Tracy. They removed to Windsor, Ohio, after 1836.

Children, 2:

- 1891. i. Simon Thomas Tracy, b. 26 May 1833, at Lisbon, Conn.
- 1891. ii. David Dwight Tracy, b. 13 Apr. 1836.
- and probably others.
- and probably others.

*879. Martin, b. Norwich, Conn. 3 Jan. 1780, d. after 1844, m. 1st, Mary (Polly) (888), b. Norwich, Conn. 1 Jan. 1787, d. 19 Dec. 1825, dau. of John (395) and Lucy (Roath) Bushnell, m. 2nd, Lucy (908), b. Lisbon, Conn. 31 Oct. 1786, dau. of Nathan (397) and Ruth (387) (Bushnell) Bushnell, who had no issue.

Martin Bushnell was a Private and Ensign in the War of 1812, serving under Charles French and Timothy Pratt, Jr. and on 22 Apr. 1844, sold land in Lisbon to Christopher Colegrove (R-93).

Children, 3, (R-11):

- 1892*. i. John Chester, b. abt. 1814.
- 1893. ii. Elizabeth H. b. abt. 1822, d. after 1910, in Eastford, Conn. at her dau's. home, m. 3 Aug. 1845, Erastus Darius (or Darwin) Lathrop, son of Jarvis Lathrop.

Children, 5, (R-94):

- 1893. i. Hannah Lathrop.
- 1893. ii. Desire Lathrop, m. () Thompson.
- 1893. iii. Eunice Lathrop.
- 1893. iv. James Buchanan Lathrop.
- 1893. v. Charles Lathrop.
- 1894. iii. Hannah, b. abt. 1824, m. 29 June 1851, George W. Parkhurst. She is said to have had 7 or 8 children.

Children, 3: (probably others)

- 1894. i. George Parkhurst.
- 1894. ii. Charles Parkhurst.
- 1894. iii. Alonzo Parkhurst.

*881. Hezekiah Lord, b. Norwich, Conn. 13 Apr. 1777, d. Loraine, N.Y. 24 Oct. 1851, m. Norwich, Conn. 30 Dec. 1798, Sally Ann Allen, b. 3 Apr. 1782, d. 2 Mar. 1842. Both were buried in Adams Rural Cemetery, Watertown, N.Y.

Hezekiah Lord Bushnell removed to Watertown, N.Y. abt. 1810. At his death he was of Loraine by his will, which was proved 30 Oct. 1851, and which mentioned his children, Loren of Orleans, N.Y., Elisha of Pulaski, Chester of Madison, Wis., Sally Lamson of Orleans, N.Y. wife of Luther Lamson, Harriet, wife of Morgan Holley, children of Mary Brown dec'd, Belcher A. Brown, and Lester and Allen Bushnell. Loren Bushnell, Exec. and Jerome Bushnell of Orleans, subscribing witnesses.

Children, 11, (R-11):

- 1895*. i. Loren, b. 28 Nov. 1799.
- 1896*. ii. Allen, b. 26 June 1801.
- 1897*. iii. Chester, b. 9 Aug. 1803.
- 1898. iv. Mary Allen, b. 6 Sept. 1805, d. 25 Dec. 1836, buried Watertown, N.Y. m.

Lyman Brown, resided Loraine, N.Y.

Children, 2:

- 1898. i. Belcher A. Brown, m. Cordelia Dewey. Children, 1: i. Nellie Brown.
- 1898. ii. Mary A. Bushnell Brown, m. George Wilcox. No

Seventh Generation.

881-1898

children.

1899. v. Sally, b. Norwich, Conn. 22 Aug. 1807, d. La Fargeville, N.Y. 10 Nov. 1864, m. 23 Feb. 1832, Luther Lamson, b. Loraine, N.Y. 9 Oct. 1810, d. La Fargeville, 4 Aug. 1875, son of George and Lucinda (Potter) Lamson, and gr-son of Ephriam Potter who served 7 years in the Rev. War. Luther Lamson was a Merchant in Loraine and in 1849 removed to La Fargeville.

Children, 4:

1899. i. Zerviah A. Lamson, b. 19 Mar. 1833, d. 25 Dec. 1852, unm.

1899. ii. Mary M. Lamson (FR), b. 4 July 1839, d. 30 Nov. 1922, unm.

1899. iii. Sarah L. Lamson, b. 9 Apr. 1841, d. 11 Aug. 1869, unm.

1899. iv. George L. Lamson, b. 4 Jan. 1843, d. 6 Apr. 1887, m. 7 Oct. 1868,

Alice A. Snyder, who d. 3 Apr. 1887, dau. of William and Rachel (Tremper) Snyder. Children, 2: i. Sarah A. Lamson (FR), b. Sept. 1871, m. 15 Nov. 1923, Byron A. Sargent, b. Orleans, N.Y. 16 Oct. 1851, son of Edmund and Louisa (Young) Sargent. Resided La Fargeville, N.Y.; ii. Mae Louise Lamson, b. Orleans, 23 May 1875, m. 3 Jan. 1906, Earl D. Howland, B. Worcester, N.Y. 27 Feb. 1865, son of George and Kate (Mead) Howland. He was a Methodist Minister and resided in Syracuse, N.Y.

1900. vi. Harriet, b. 25 June 1809, d. abt. 1887, m. Morgan Holley. Resided

Ellisburg, N.Y.

Children, 5:

1900. i. Sabrina Ann Holley, b. abt. 1835.

1900. ii. Morgan L. Holley, b. abt. 1836.

1900. iii. I. D. Holley, b. abt. 1838.

1900. iv. Racina Holley, b. abt. 1845.

1900. v. Mabel Holley, b. abt. 1848.

1901*. vii. Elisha, b. 7 Sept. 1811.

1902. viii. Albert, b. 29 Nov. 1813, d. 7 Jan. 1814.

1903*. ix. Lester, b. 12 Jan. 1819.

1904. x. Eliza Ann, b. 20 Oct. 1822, d. abt. 1893, m. O. C. Brown.

1905. xi. Lance, b. abt. 1827.

*882. David, b. Norwich, Conn. 6 Oct. 1779, d. there 9 Sept. 1867, m. 1st, 20 Mar. 1806, Sally Gorton, who d. before 1824, and had at least two and perhaps more children, m. 2nd, 23 Dec. 1824, Amanda Polly. He was a farmer and Deacon in the Congregational Church at Lisbon, Conn.

Children, 7:

1906. i. Sophia.

1907. ii. Nabby Mumford, b. abt. 1809, m. Lisbon, Conn. 22 May 1831, Charles Joseph Wood of Kinsman, Ohio, b. 11 Dec. 1805, son of Charles Thompson and Elizabeth (Tracy) Wood. They removed to Kinsman, Ohio.

Children, 7, (R-11):

1907. i. Charles Tracy Wood, b. 9 Dec. 1832, d. 1 Dec. 1845.

1907. ii. David Bushnell Wood, b. 28 Dec. 1834, d. Springfield, Mo. 2 June 1912, m. 1st, 12 Oct. 1869, Cornelia Pitcher, b. 28 Oct. 1846, d. 14 Dec. 1900, dau. of Thomas L. and Huldah E. Pitcher, m. 2nd, abt. 1902, Ida E. Reeve. Children, 3: i. Nina Estelle Wood, b. 16 Oct. 1871, m. 25 Feb. 1891, Oscar M. Terrin;

ii. Grace Christine Wood (FR), b. 14 July 1879, m. 8 May 1906, Harry Oliver Hill, b. Ills. 13 Dec. 1876, d. Santa Monica, Calif. 24 Jan. 1937, for 30 years he was a leader in Y.M.C.A. work; iii. Charles Herman Wood, b. 18 Aug. 1882, d. 24 Nov. 1887.

1907. iii. Mary Burnham Wood, b. 30 July 1837, d. 13 July 1873, m. 29 Nov. 1860, Ethelbert Forbes. Children, 1. i. Charles Burt Forbes, b. 10 Sept. 1865, resided Kinsman, Ohio.

1907. iv. Thomas Lorin Wood, b. 21 July 1840, d. 29 June 1864, m. 3 Mar. 1864, Mary A. Tracy, he was a soldier in Union Army in Civil War and was killed in action at Reams Station, Va. less than four months after his marriage.

1907. v. Abby Sophia Wood, b. 5 Dec. 1845, m. 16 Mar. 1865, William Wallace. Children, 1: i. Mary Crawford Wallace, b. 16 May 1875, m. Frank Chamberlain.

1907. vi. Charles Burnham Wood, b. 27 Sept. 1847, m. 8 May, Annie Ludwig. Children, 3: i. William Wallace Wood, b. 17 Jan. 1883; ii. Carl Clifford Wood, b. 20 June 1884; iii. John Leroy Wood, b. 3 Sept. 1886.

1907. vii. Sarah Adelia Wood, b. 14 Mar. 1852, m. 13 Oct. 1880, Sylvester Gillis. Children, 2: i. Frank Gillis, b. 14 June 1883, m. Sallie Stearns, resided Brockton, Mass; ii. Mabel Gillis, b. 4 Sept. 1887, m. Andrew Birrel, resided Kinsman, Ohio.

1908. iii. David, b. 10 Apr. 1825, d. after 25 June 1891, unm. In his will dated 21 May 1888, with a codicil dated 25 June 1891, he mentioned his half-sister Abby Wood of Kinsman, Ohio and her children, David B. Wood of Viola, Kans. Abby Wallace of Warren, Ohio and her children, and Charles Wood and Sarah Gillis of Kinsman, Ohio, Simon T. Tracy son of Sophia Tracy (**Thrulburg or**) Thulburg, gr-son of Abby Wood, David P. Tracy of New London, Conn. Annie and George Carew of Sibley, Ia. children of Amanda Carew, Mary Parker Perkuhn of Alda, Neb. sister Sarah E. Fitch, David A. Johnson and Eliza T. Fitch of Montville, Conn. Fitch Rogers and John Rogers sons of Randolph Rogers, Emma A. Bailey, widow of Charles Bailey, Charlotte Avery, Jane Lucas and John M. Thayer, trustee for bequest of his Stradivarius violin to a dau. of Albert Bushnell of Watertown, N.Y. for bequest to Jane E. Lucas, and for upkeep of the burial plot in Ames Cemetery where his parents and grand parents were buried and where he directs his own burial.

1909. iv. Amanda, b. 8 June 1826, d. Sibley, Ia. 5 Feb. 1879, m. Lisbon, Conn. 14 Sept. 1848, George Carew, b. Norwich, Conn. 30 Sept. 1825, d. Sibley, Ia. 7 Jan. 1896. Children, 4, (R-11):

1909. i. Mary Lucretia Carew, b. 3 Oct. 1849, d. 9 Sept. 1903, Alda, Neb. m. 10 June 1868, Ira Cannon Parker, b. 20 Dec. 1846, d. Grand Island, Neb. 19 Apr. 1909. Children, 6: i. Mary Amanda Parker, b. Richmond, Ohio 18 Dec. 1870, m. Cheyenne, Wyo. 29 June 1901, Emil Carl Perkuhn, b. Germany, 28 Dec. 1877; ii. David Ives Parker, b. Kinsman, Ohio 27 Dec. 1873, m. Grand Island, Neb. 4 Dec. 1901, Emma Augusta Timpke, b. Grand Island, 28 June 1882. iii. Jane Maria Parker, b. Kinsman, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1879, m. Grand Island, 10 Oct. 1906, August Dibbern, b. Wood River, Neb. 4 Feb. 1884; iv. George Thomas Parker, b. Kinsman, 20 Nov. 1882, m. Grand Island, 20 Nov. 1906, Catherine Rathman, b. 31 Oct. 1888; v. Loren Bushnell Parker, b. Alda, Neb. 27 Aug. 1887, m. 1st, Houston, Tex. 10 Jan. 1912, Katie Hamilton, b. 13 Dec. 1891, m. 2nd, Grand Island, 4 Jun. 1921, Nellie Grace Harrison; vi. Mattie Anne (**or Annie**) Parker, b. Alda, 27 Aug. 1887, d. there 31 Oct. 1889.

Seventh Generation.

882-1909

1909. ii. Annie Amanda Carew, b. 2 Mar. 1853, d. 4 May 1930 in a hospital in Cherokee, Ia.
1909. iii. George Augustus Carew (FR), b. 16 Mar. 1856, living 1939, unm. resided Sibley, Ia.
1909. iv. Belle Christy Carew, b. Kinsman, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1859, d. Sibley, Ia. 11 Aug. 1928, m. Sibley, Ia. 19 May 1892, () Warren.
1910. v. Sarah E. b. Lisbon, Conn. 26 Mar. 1828, m. 12 Nov. 1856, Edward Fitch.
1911. vi. Mary, b. Lisbon, Conn. 9 Feb. 1832, d. 12 Jan. 1849.
1912. vii. Eleazer, b. Lisbon, Conn. 11 May 1837.

*891. James, b. Norwich, Conn. 16 May 1793, d. there 27 June 1872, m. 3 Nov. 1816, Lucinda Smith of Canterbury, Conn. b. 12 Apr. 1790, d. 17 Sept. 1862, dau. of Eleazer Smith. He was a farmer near Norwich, Conn.

Children, 6, (R-11):

1913. i. Fanny, b. 13 Nov. 1817, d. 19 Sept. 1898, m. 17 Mar. 1845, Joseph B. Noyes.
- 1914*. ii. Eleazer, b. 28 Mar. 1819.
1915. iii. Mary Ann, b. 26 Jan. 1821, d. 2 Oct. 1822.
1916. iv. Lucinda, b. 11 Jan. 1824, m. 17 Nov. 1842, Stephen Billings Ray, son of Gideon and Susan (Reynolds) Ray. Resided Norwich, Conn.
- 1917*. v. William Henry, b. 14 Nov. 1826.
- 1918*. vi. James Fred, b. 9 Dec. 1829.

*896. Leonard, b. Norwich, Conn. 6 Mar. 1803, d. 2 Oct. 1872, m. 1st, 1 Apr. 1829, Sabra Edwards of Canterbury, Conn. who d. 7 Jan. 1829, m. 2nd, 24 Nov. 1839, Mary Osborn of Lebanon, Conn. who d. 11 June 1892, dau. of Joseph and Lydia Osborn.

Children, 6:

1919. i. a dau. b. 1 Apr. 1834, d. a few days later.
1920. ii. Leonard Chester, b. 17 May 1837, d. 8 Aug. 1838.
1921. iii. Harrison, b. 20 Oct. 1840, d. 15 Oct. 1841.
1922. iv. Sabra Corbin (FR), b. 7 Mar. 1842, m. 7 May 1861, Samuel Tudor Talcott, b. Vernon, Conn. 15 Apr. 1829, d. 14 Apr. 1908, only son of Samuel S. and Harriet S. Talcott.

Children, 1:

1922. i. Minnie Louise Talcott, b. 30 Apr. 1868, d. 7 July 1870.
- 1923*. v. William Aaron, b. 23 July 1844.
1924. vi. James Monroe, b. 18 Aug. 1846, d. 30 Oct. 1862. He was a soldier in the Union Army in the Civil War and was killed at Keedysville, Md.

*899. Jonathan (or John), b. Norwich, Conn. 22 Aug. 1765, d. Hanover, Conn. after 1831, m. 8 Mar. 1787, Edna Brewster, b. 14 Apr. 1765/6, dau. of Stephen and Hepsibah (Rudd) Brewster. He was called Jonathan in the Brewster Genealogy but in Lisbon Land records, Hanover Church records, and in Norwich Vital records, he was called John. He was a farmer at Hanover.

Children, 4:

1925. i. a dau. b. 3 June 1788.
- 1926*. ii. Gerard, b. 10 Mar. 1790.
1927. iii. a dau. b. 27 Nov. 1792.
1928. iv. a dau. b. 15 Sept. 1795.

NOTE: Hanover, Baltic, and Versailles were the three settlements in the Town of Sprague which was incorporated in May 1861 and set off from parts of the towns of Franklin and Lisbon. Prior to this time Hanover had been a part of Lisbon which had been incorporated about 1786 and set off from the town of Norwich.

*901. Jesse, b. Lisbon, Conn. 23 Mar. 1769, d. Hanover, Conn. 6 Dec. 1809, m. Hannah Spaulding, b. 7 Feb. 1775, d. Pomfret Center, Conn. 16 June 1846, dau. of Davis and Sarah (Denison) Spaulding. She m. 3rd, 3 Mar. 1816, Archelaus White, as his 3rd wife and had one son: i. Joseph White, b. 10, d. 25 Feb. 1820. Mr. White m. 1st, Patty Sabin, who d. 29 Mar. 1814, m. 2nd, 15 Dec. 1814 Elizabeth Stowell, who d. 26 Oct. 1815, He had 10 children. It is unfortunate that the birth records of the Hanover Church for some 50 years between 1780 and 1830 only give the sex of the child, the name of one parent, usually the father, and a date, which perhaps was the date the record was made and not the birth date. The record date is given here.

Jesse Bushnell, of Hanover, Conn. was a farmer and died intestate at an early age. His estate, consisting of 17 acres of land with buildings, was inventoried at \$1071.53 and the administrators bond was signed by Hannah Bushnell, Dyer Bushnell (her brother-in-law) and Joshua Kirtland. On 22 Nov. 1811, Dyer Bushnell sold the Property to the widow's dower.

It is not known when she removed to Pomfret, Conn. or whether her children went with her, but in 1816, she m. Archelaus White, and perhaps it was her daughter Sally, who by a Pomfret record, m. William Foster there, on 27 Dec. 1823.

While the names of her children have not been found in the records, other than that of her son, Harry who died young, the Spaulding Genealogy shows that she had a sister Audrey who m. Dyer Bushnell, and brothers Stephen and Willard, and as Dyer Bushnell named his eldest son, Willard Spaulding, evidently after one of the brothers, it is assumed that Jesse named his eldest son Stephen Spaulding after the other brother. Further evidence is presented by Mrs. Frances Bushnell Cook, youngest daughter of Stephen Spaulding Bushnell, who, while unable to give the names of her grand-parents, did have an old Bible in which the date of birth of her father was given as "Stephen Spaulding Bushnell, b. Lysbon, Conn. 30 Mar. 1795," which is the recorded date of the birth of Jesse's oldest son; Mrs. Cook also advised that her mother had often stated that, "There was a brother, Harry, who had gone to New York State, and had several sisters whose names were unknown."

In 1824 a Harry Bushnell settled in Utica, N.Y. coming there from Connecticut as stated by a grand-daughter of Harry's, however the Superintendent of the Cemetery in Utica, where Harry is buried, states that his records show that Harry was born in Warren, N.Y. on 27 July 1799, or about five years earlier than by the Hanover record. While this discrepancy has not been resolved, it is apparent that he was connected to a Hanover family, and presumably that of Jesse, for Mrs. Fanny Keith of Albany, N.Y. who recently died, aged over 100 years, identified him as a nephew of her grand-mother Lydia Bushnell Turner, in the

statement that, "Harry's Aunt Hannah, sister to my grand-mother, married a wealthy churchman of Albany named Herman Pumpelly." and her grand-mother is positively identified as a sister of Jesse in several deeds recorded in Lisbon. Also Mrs. Grace Alexander Shaul, a grand-daughter of Harry's, stated that her mother had a cousin named Samuel Brewster, and two of Jesse's sisters married Brewsters.

As a matter of Expediency these lines are continued from here, on the assumption that the allocation is correct, subject of course to revision, if further data proves it to be in error.

Children, 8:

- 1929*. i. a son, b. 30 Mar. 1795, identified as Stephen Spaulding from a Bible Record and by the middle name.
- 1930. ii. Harry, b. 24 Aug. d. 6 Dec. 1796, identified from death record.
- 1931. iii. a dau. b. 29 June 1798, d. 24 Mar. 1800.
- 1932. iv. a dau. b. 27 May 1800.
- 1933. v. a dau. b. 27 Oct. 1802, perhaps Sally, who m. William Foster, from a record at Pomfret, Conn.
- 1934*. vi. a son, b. 8 June 1804, Harry by family tradition.
- 1935. vii. a dau. b. 29 Aug. 1806.
- 1935.1. viii. a dau. b. 5 May 1810.

*905. Nathan, b. Lisbon, Conn. June, bapt. 3 Aug. 1777, d. and was buried W. Warren, Pa. abt. 1847, m. Lisbon, Conn. 25 Apr. 1802, Lucy Read, b. Lisbon, 30 June 1778, d. Bozrah, Conn. 16 Jan. 1867, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Kilkam) (or **Hilkam** or **Hilkum**) Read. He d. at the home of his dau. Lucy.

Children, 6, (R-92):

- 1936*. i. Samuel Read, b. 28 Dec. 1802.
- 1937*. ii. Solomon Whipple, b. 15 June 1804.
- 1938. iii. Lucy, b. 29 Apr. 1806, bapt. Lisbon, 3 Nov. 1816, d. Killingly, Conn. 30 May 1883, m. Lisbon, 11 Mar. 1827, Charles James, b. Preston, Conn. 27 Nov. 1804, d. Rome, Pa. 9 Mar. 1868 by accidental discharge of a shot-gun. In 1831 they removed to Warren, Pa. and after his death she returned to Killingly, Conn. No children, but after her sister's (Sarah Jane 1940) death, they took her only child to Pennsylvania and 12 years later formally adopted him under the name as given. Children, 1, adopted:

- 1938. i. Charles Dudley Snow James, see 1940. i.
- 1939*. iv. Edward Tracy, b. 2 Aug. 1808.
- 1940. v. Sarah Jane, b. 18 Nov. 1811, d. Nov. 1845, m. 28 Nov. 1844, Noah Lester Snow, of Columbia, Conn.

Children, 1, (R-11):

- 1940. i. Charles Dudley Snow James, b. 28 Oct. 1845, d. Auburndale, Mass. 24 Jan. 1929, m. 4 Nov. 1868, Maria Emeline Hammett, b. 8 May 1857, d. 1 July 1908, dau. of Theodore and Philena (Hubbard) Hammett of Plainfield, Conn. He was a farmer and was adopted by his mother's sister Lucy (1938). Children, 7: i. Ida Chrysilla James, b. 20 Oct. 1872, d. Boston, Mass. 14 Feb. 1925, m. 20 Nov. 1894, William David Logee, b. 16 Aug. 1870, son of William Kimball and Susan (Mahrs) Logee; ii. Robert Revell James, b. 14 Sept. 1874, m. 1 June 1903, Winifred Mae Roe of Oakland, Calif. b. 8 Mar. 1883, he was an electrical engineer;

iii. Lucilla Amanda James, b. 12 Dec. 1875, d. 6 Oct. 1926, m. 25 Dec. 1912, William George Tarbox, who d. 3 June 1932. He was a school teacher for 40 years, while she was a Homeopathic physician; iv. Overall James, b. 19 Dec. 1877, graduated Boston University School of Dentistry; v. Lyndall James, b. 19 Dec. 1877, d. 17 May 1878; vi. Eulalie Marie James, b. 19 Jan. 1885 m. 28 Oct. 1913, Winford Lyle Keay, son of James and Etta (Ridley) Keay; vi. Caroline Hammett James, b. 7 Nov. 1887, m. 5 July 1920, August Handschumacher, b. 20 Mar. 1865 in Langsfeldt, Germany, son of Christian Handschumacher; vii. Harriet Bernice James, b. 2 Mar. 1892, unm.

1941. vi. Selinda, b. 22 Apr. 1816, d. Danielson, Conn. 27 Jan. 1869, m. Lisbon, Conn. 27 May 1842, Alexander Brewster, who was a farmer near Monson, Mass.
Children, 2:

1941. i. Alfred Brewster.

1941. ii. Lucy Ann Brewster, m. Joseph Alvin Hill as his 4th wife. He m. 1st, Abigail (?) dau. of Samuel (?) Bushnell; m. 2nd, (); m. 3rd (). Children, 1: Charles Hill.

*907. Charles, b. Lisbon, Conn. 1 Apr. 1782, m. 7 May 1816, Susan Tuckerman.
Children, 10, (R-92-95):

1942. i. Benjamin Pierce, b. 27 Apr. 1817, d. 29 Sept. 1891, m. 1 Apr. 1872, Fanny Simpson.

1943. ii. George Washington, b. 22 Apr. 1819, d. 6 Sept. 1835.

1944. iii. Giles, b. 1 Dec. 1820, d. 26 Feb. 1892, m. 13 Apr. 1856, Emily Rouse. He was a Civil War veteran, enlisted as a private at Griswold, Conn. 12 Aug. 1862, in Co. G, 21st Conn. Vol. Inf. and discharged 13 June 1866, admitted to Soldiers Home, Noroton Heights, Conn. and d. there, buried at New London, Conn. he was a widower when he died.

1945. iv. Esther Susan, b. 23 Feb. 1823, d. 25 Apr. 1891, m. 1st, 13 Feb. 1848, William F. Wilcox, m. 2nd, () Larned.

1946. v. Mary J. b. 6 Mar. 1825.

1947. vi. Olive, b. 18 Mar. 1827, d. 10 Apr. 1902.

1948. vii. Clarissa L. b. 15 Jan. 1829.

1949. viii. Martha C. b. 11 Dec. 1830, d. 18 Apr. 1831.

1950. ix. Susan Frances, b. 9 Apr. 1832, d. 4 Aug. 1891, m. 15 Sept. 1856, George D. Spaulding (FR), who d. 1869.
Children, 5:

1950. i. Charles D. B. Spaulding, b. 19 Dec. 1858, m. 21 Oct. 1886, Jennie H. Dawley, who d. 17 Aug. 1908, resided Moosup, Conn. Children, 1: i. Annie Bushnell Spaulding, b. 10 May 1890.

1950. ii. George Darius Spaulding, b. 17 Oct. 1860.

1950. iii. Lucius Ernest Albert Augustus Spaulding, b. 30 Apr. 1862, d. in Montana, m. (). Children, 3: i. Nellie Spaulding; ii. George W. Spaulding; iii. Charles L. Spaulding who resided in Bozeman, Mont.

1950. iv. James Campbell Spaulding, b. 13 Aug. 1864, d. 23 Dec. 1899.

1950. v. Ella Eliza Spaulding, b. 14, d. 27 Jan. 1868.

1951. x. Lucius H. b. Norwich, Conn. 10 Dec. 1835, d. 9 Oct. 1912, in hospital, unm. He was a Civil War veteran, enlisted as a Private at Plainfield, Conn. 9 Aug. 1862, in Co. K, 21st Conn. Vol. Inf. discharged at Petersburg, Va. 8 Jan. 1865. He was blind and admitted to Soldiers Home in Noroton Heights, Conn. 5 Dec. 1901.

*911. Asa, b. Norwich, Conn. 27 July 1764, d. Lee, N.Y. 28 Sept. 1856, m. Norwich, Conn. 29 May 1785, Lydia Farnum, b. 20 June 1768, d. 20 Feb. 1858. Both buried Stokes, N.Y.

Asa Bushnell shortly after marriage and birth of their first child removed to Middletown Springs, Vt. where on 13 May 1786, he bought a farm of about 40 acres to which he added 30 acres on 12 June 1790. By the 1790 census of Middletown Springs, he had in his family 1 male over 16, 2 males under, and 3 females. He may have moved to Lee, N.Y. about 1792, as on 4 May of that year he sold a part or all of his farm to Buell Caswell. It is said that in Lee he lived on the Jardin Colly Farm, which may have been the tract he left to his son Loring by his will dated 27 Feb. 1837; He also mentioned in his will his wife Lydia, sons Chester and Loring, and his grandson Asa Walter Bushnell. By the 1850 census of Lee, N.Y. he and his wife Lydia were residing with their son Loring, who was the administrator of his estate.

Children, 8:

1952. i. Abigail, b. Norwich, Conn. 5 Sept. 1785, d. 19 Apr. 1827, m. as his 1st wife, Uriah Wentworth, b. abt. 1775, son of William and Zerviah (Chapman) Wentworth. A record at Hanover, Conn. states that she was born "too soon." Her grave is in the cemetery at Fredonia, N.Y.

Children, 1:

1952. i. a child Wentworth, b. abt. 1812, d. 18 Dec. 1836.

1953*. ii. Walter, b. Middletown Springs, Vt. 2 Apr. 1787.

1954*. iii. Chester, b. Middletown Springs, Vt. 25 Aug. 1789.

1955. iv. Clarissa, b. Middletown Springs, Vt. 26 July 1791.

1956. v. Stephen N. b. Lee, N.Y. d. Utica, N.Y. abt. 1841, m. Sylvia (Tompkins?),

who survived him, No children. While his parentage is not known, his data and that of his known sisters, is included here as an assumption only. He was a stone cutter in Utica, N.Y. coming there perhaps about 1829/30, and for a time was a member of the firm Bushnell and Clinton. On 10 Jan. 1831 he bought a lot of land in Utica, and on 1 Apr. 1835 was a defendant in a suit at law between Tobias Weygent and his wife Eunice, and the following heirs of James Tompkins, dec'd: Stephen N. Bushnell and wife Sylvia; Alpheus T. and Elizabeth B. Grover; John and Martha Tompkins, and William Tompkins, guardian of Franklin Tompkins infant. On the same date the heirs seem to have sold their interests to Justus Betts of Vernon, N.Y. In his will, dated 26 Mar. probated 29 June 1841, he mentioned his aged mother (not named), wife Sylvia, and sisters Ruby McGraw and Sarah Parker. Bk. 6, p. 366, Surrogates office, Utica.

1957. vi. Ruby, m. () McGraw, mentioned as sister in will of Stephen (1956)

1958. vii. Sarah, b. Lee, 15 Sept. 1798, d. Utica, N.Y. 31 Oct. 1870, m. Henry Beardsley Parker, b. abt. 1798, d. 3 Mar. 1838, both buried near Harry Bushnell plot in Forest Hill Cemetery at Utica. No children. She mentioned as sister of Stephen N. (1956)

1959*. viii. Loring (or Loren), b. Lee, 7 Aug. 1803.

*916. Joshua, b. Norwich, Conn. 27 Feb. 1775, d. Lee, N.Y. 25/8 Mar. 1863, m. 14 May 1797, Zerviah Filmore, b. 28 Feb. 1779, d. 5 May 1853, dau. of Comfort and Zerviah (Bosworth) Filmore, who was a descendant of John and Elizabeth (Tilly) Howland of the Mayflower (R-96), both buried Lee Valley, N.Y. Cemetery.

Joshua Bushnell settled in Rome, N.Y. abt. 1795, and the next year moved to Lee, N.Y. where he continued to reside until his death. In 1811-12 he was Adjutant in the State Militia. In his will he mentioned his sons Lucius, Aaron, and Joshua O. and daus. Lura Tremain, Harriet F. Tremain, Annis Tremain, Clarissa Conradt, and Artemisia Lohnes.

Children, 11, all b. Lee, N.Y., (R-11):

1960. i. Lura, b. 4 Sept. 1797, d. Petersburg, Mich. 14 Apr. 1882, m. abt. 1820, Justus Tremain, b. Lee, N.Y. 14 Sept. 1797, d. Petersburg, Mich. 1 Feb. 1872, son of Justus and Sarah (Jewell) Tremain.

Children, 7:

1960. i. Mary Theresa Tremain, b. 17 Nov. 1821, d. Petersburg, Mich. 15 July 1906, m. Dundee, Mich. 5 Mar. 1846, Myron B. Davis. Children 3: i. Lucius E. Davis, a Presbyterian Minister at Parma, Mich. and d. abt. 1904; ii. Myron A. Davis; iii. Lura M. Davis, d. Petersburg, Mich. abt. 1873.

1960. ii. Harriet Melissa Tremain, b. 7 Sept. 1873, m. Alfred Wilkerson. Children, 3: i. Hosiel Wilkerson; ii. Justus Wilkerson; iii. May Wilkerson, m. William A. French.

1960. iii. Clarissa Jane Tremain, b. 10 May 1825, m. Rev. () McConnell.

1960. iv. Earl Filmore Tremain, b. 16 Nov. 1827, m. 8 Feb. 1848, Ruth King, b. 11 Mar. 1827. Children, 6: i. Ellen Delphine Tremain, b. 20 Oct. 1850, d. Jan. 1921, m. 1873, Erastus Parmelee; ii. Alice Lura Tremain, b. 15 July 1852; iii. Mary Augusta Tremain, b. 19 Oct. 1853, d. abt. 1892, m. Willard Halstead; iv. Jay Elmer Tremain, b. 18 Sept. 1853; v. Sarah Ada Tremain, b. 17 Mar. 1863, m. 3 Feb. 1887, William S. Jeffs; vi. Earl Arthur Tremain (FR), b. 26 June 1868, m. 18 Jan. 1899, Jessie Gertrude Whyte, b. 1 Oct. 1867.

1960. v. Alice Alvira Tremain, b. 12 May 1830, m. Rev. () McConnell.

1960. vi. Martha Phebe Tremain, b. 9 Feb. 1833.

1960. vii. Phebe Lucretia Tremain, b. 12 May 1837.

1961*. ii. Lucius, b. 26 Oct. 1798.

1962. iii. Harriet, b. Lee, N.Y. 4 Nov. 1801, d. Albany, N.Y. 8 Jan. 1886, m. 8 Mar. 1825, Jonathan Tremain, b. 4 Feb. 1800, son of Justus and Sarah (Jewell) Tremain.

Children, 8:

1962. i. Sarah Tremain, b. 31 Dec. 1825, d. 1 June 1899, m. Henry Siser Rogers, b. 30 Jan. 1823, d. 10 June 1903, resided Vernon, N.Y. Children, 1: i. Harriet Rogers, b. 15 Oct. 1854, d. 16 Apr. 1920, m. 26 Mar. 1884, Emerson H. Moyer, b. 15 Nov. 1854, d. 2 Apr. 1898.

1962. ii. Zerviah Tremain, b. 19 Mar. 1828, d. 9 Aug. 1829.

1962. iii. Alvah Tremain, b. 20 Feb. d. 3 May 1830.

1962. iv. Alvah H. Tremain, b. 6 Mar. 1831, m. Nettie Lockwood of Altamont, N.Y. Resided Albany where he was a prominent lawyer.

1962. v. Cyrus S. Tremain, b. 28 Apr. 1833, d. abt. 1900, m. (). Children, 1: i. Virgil Tremain, resided **Lily Dale**, N.Y. 1940.

1962. vi. Justus Tremain, b. 5 Dec. 1835, d. after 1916, resided Buffalo, N.Y.

1962. vii. George Tremain, b. 1 July, d. 15 Sept. 1838.

1962. viii. George C. Tremain, b. 24 May, 1841, d. 24 Feb. 1858.

1963. iv. Annis, b. 10 Dec. 1806, d. 26 Apr. 1891, m. 1 Oct. 1823, David Tremain, b. 6 Feb. 1800, d. 9 Nov. 1881, son of Justus and Sarah (Jewell) Tremain.

Children, 4:

1963. i. Justus Jay Tremain, b. 6 Oct. 1826, d. 8 Aug. 1868.

1963. ii. Jonathan Tremain.

1963. iii. Myron Jewell Tremain, b. 24 July 1828, d. 3 Oct. 1902, m. Caroline Elizabeth Randall. Resided Tecumseh, Mich. 1880. Children, 4: i. a son Tremain, d.y: ii. Caroline Adelia Tremain, b. abt. 1850, d. abt. 1920, m. Fred Rosacrans, a Dry Goods merchant of Tecumseh, Mich; iii. Jay Eugene Tremain, M.D. b. abt. 1869, d. abt. 1906, m. 1902, Clara Lindquist. He d. from **an** infected wound received while operating; iv. Rev. Myron David Tremain (FR), b. 8 Jan. 1875, m. 1905, Sadie Frances Howland, he entered the ministry in 1905, retired 1938.

1963. iv. David Alvin Tremain, b. 3 June 1849, d. 12 July 1928, m. 17 Aug. 1871, Myra Abel (FR), b. 4 Dec. 1850. Resided Camden, N.Y. 1940.

1964*. v. Comfort Fillmore, b. abt. 1807.

1965*. vi. Aaron, b. 4 Nov. 1808.

1966. vii. Mary, d.y.

1967. viii. infant, d.y.

1968. ix. Clarissa C. b. 1 Aug. 1819, d. 30 Mar. 1893, m. 23 July 1837, Phillip Conradt, b. 16 Dec. 1815, d. Lee, N.Y. 21 Aug. 1877.

Children, 8:

1968. i. Addison P. Conradt, b. 6 May 1828, d. 14 Oct. 1864.

1968. ii. George Wesley Conradt, b. 22 Feb. 1839, m. (.). Children, 2: i.

George R. Conradt; ii. Albert Conradt.

1968. iii. Henry C. Conradt, b. 11 Feb. 1841.

1968. iv. Jonathan T. Conradt, b. 11 Feb. 1843, d. 27 June 1870.

1968. v. Burton H. Conradt, b. 9 Apr. 1847.

1968. vi. Henrietta Zerviah Conradt, b. 14 Apr. 1854, m. Harvey Gillett.

1968. vii. William A. Conradt, b. 4 June 1859.

1968. viii. Annis A. Conradt, b. 9 May 1863, d. 13 Nov. 1863.

1969. x. Artemisia, b. 9 July 1819, d. Feb. 1910, m. abt. 1840, William Henry Lohnes, b. 1 Jan. 1817, d. 5 Jan. 1894.

Children, 8:

1969. i. Mary Lohnes, b. 3 Oct. 1841, d. Mar. 1909, m. 1st (**Miner or**) Minor Matteson, m. 2nd, Louis J. Baker. No children.

1969. ii. David Lohnes, b. 1843, d. 1913, m. Ancie Cornish. Children, 2: i. Leon Lohnes, b. 1877; ii. Edith Lohnes, b. 1879.

1969. iii. Annis Zerviah Lohnes, b. 27 Dec. 1845, d. 18 Jan. 1928, m. 1st, Alfred Jerome Eames, m. 2nd, Homer T. Fowler. No children.

1969. iv. William Henry Lohnes, b. 1847, m. Nell Countryman. Children, 5: i. Harriet Lohnes; ii. Mary Lohnes; iii. William Henry Lohnes, Jr; iv. Annis Lohnes; v. Lewis Lohnes.

1969. v. Filmore A. Lohnes, abt. 1850, m. abt. 1900, Mary Durst. Children, 1: i. Minnie Lohnes (FR), b. abt. 1875, m. abt. 1894, Frank Fifield Dorrance, b. abt. 1869, resided Utica, N.Y.

1969. vi. Clarissa Lohnes, b. 28 Sept. 1852, d. 10 Feb. 1907, m. Will K. Reeme. No children.

1969. vii. Harriet Lohnes, b. 3 Aug. 1855, d. 29 Nov. 1893, m. 19 Dec. 1875, William Manning Cook, b. 4 Oct. 1843, d. 10 Mar. 1885. Children, 2: i. Mabel Clarissa Cook (FR), b. 26 May 1878, m. Ellsworth Shawn, resided Los Angeles, Calif. 1943; ii. William Arthur Cook, b. 20 May 1884, d. 5 Jan. 1943.

1969. viii. Lucius Lohnes, b. abt. 1857, m. Elizabeth Hubbard. Children, 5: i. Nina Lohnes; ii. Miner Lohnes; iii. Artemisia Lohnes; iv. Clarissa Lohnes; v. Gordon Lohnes.

1970*. xi. Joshua Oscar, b. 25 Jan. 1821.

*917. Adonijah, b. Lisbon, Conn. 23 June 1777, d. perhaps at Hanover, Conn. 19 June 1843, m. Hannah Tracy, b. Norwich, Conn. 5 Nov. 1778, d. 17 Feb. 1848, eldest dau. of Jabez and his 2nd wife, Hannah (Edgerton) Tracy.

Adonijah Bushnell probably resided in that section of Lisbon which was out off from Hanover, as on 7 Nov. 1830, his wife was admitted to the church there, but the births of his children as given were recorded in both Lisbon and Hanover records.

Children, 2, (probably others), (R-92-95):

1971*. i. Chauncey Knight, b. 28 Feb. 1805.

1972*. ii. Lyndes E. b. 20 Jan. 1812.

*920. Tracy, b. Hanover, Conn. 4 Oct. 1785, m. Hanover 24 Feb. 1805, Betsey Kingsley, she m. 2nd, () Miller.

Tracy Bushnell enlisted at New London for War of 1812, 24 Mar. 1814, and discharged 10 May 1815. He was a Sergeant and served in the 37th Inf. under Commander Riley Smith. It is said that they went to New York State, and that he left home to enlist for the War of 1812, and was afflicted with amnesia and did not return home after his discharge until their eldest child was married and after a one night's stay departed and was never heard from again. She had obtained a divorce under the New York laws and was married to a Mr. Miller.

Children, 2, (R-11):

1973. i. Sibyl, b. Hanover, Conn. 15 July 1805, d. North Bloomfield, N.Y. 6 Mar. 1894, m. 9 Dec. 1823, Abram Hibbard Chambers, b. Troy, N.Y. 21 July 1801, d. North Bloomfield, N.Y. 21 July 1881, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Elwell) Chambers. Her birth is recorded in the Hanover, Conn. Church Records, as "too soon." He was a shoemaker.

Children, 10:

1973. i. Joseph Chambers, b. 1 Nov. 1824, d. North Bloomfield, N.Y. 8 Nov. 1921, m. 18 June 1850, Sarah Webster, b. Mendon, N.Y. 6 Nov. 1828, d. North Bloomfield, 24 Nov. 1916. No children.

1973. ii. Morris Chambers, b. 19 Jan. 1826, d. Mendon, N.Y. 18 Nov. 1827.

1973. iii. Esther Chambers, b. 7 Feb. 1828, d. Mendon, N.Y. 12 Aug. 1867, m. 8 Feb. 1847, Martin Marlott, who d. Honeye Falls, N.Y. Children, 4: i. Horace Chambers Marlott, b. Sept.

1852, m. 30 Apr. 1873, Amy Burrell, b. 1849, d. 1898; ii. Ella Marlott, b. 3 Jan. 1855, d. 9 Sept. 1923, unm; iii. Jennie May Marlott, b. 23 June 1856; iv. Frankie Marlott, b. 30 Jan. 1859, d. 29 May 1860.

1973. iv. Horace Chambers, b. 2 Apr. 1830, d. North Bloomfield, 29 June 1874, m. 16 Sept. 1859, Emily Fairchild, b. 1 Nov. 1839, d. Honeye Falls, N.Y. 4 Sept. 1915, dau. of Andrew and Cornelia (Hoyt) Fairchild. Children, 3: i. Frank Fairchild Chambers, b. 19 June 1859, d. 22 June 1866; ii. Edwin Horace Chambers, b. 17 Dec. 1860, m. 15 June 1886, Charlotte Hunt, b. 22 Feb. 1862, d. 15 Jan. 1919; iii. Louese Cornelia Chambers, b. 11 Apr. 1867, d. 23 Feb. 1869;

1973. v. Ellen Maria Chambers, b. 14 Aug. 1832, d. 19 Mar. 1897, unm.

1973. vi. William Chambers, b. 23 June 1836, d. North Bloomfield, N.Y. 21 Feb. 1904, m. 12 June 1860, Katherine Gates, who d. Scottsville, N.Y. 7 Feb. 1907. Children, 2: i. Alice C. Chambers, b. 8 Jan. 1862, d. 3 Mar. 1863; ii. Ida Louise Chambers, b. 8 Mar. 1867, unm. 1934.

1973. vii. Lydia Chambers, b. 1 Oct. 1838, d. 18 Aug. 1843, unm.

1973. viii. Elvira Chambers, b. 28 May 1841, d. Victor, N.Y. 5 July 1928, m. 21 Sept. 1859, John Vandenberg, b. 20 Sept. 1837, d. Victor, N.Y. 1 Jan. 1916, son of Peter and Jeanette (Fonda) Vandenberg. Children, 3: i. Marion Estelle Vandenberg, b. 1 May 1861; ii. Raymond Chambers Vandenberg, b. 7 Mar. 1875, m. 21 Apr. 1900, Louise Whitcomb; iii. Ella Blanch Vandenberg, b. 25 Oct. 1880.

1973. ix. Sarah Jane Chambers, b. West Bloomfield, N.Y. 9 Aug. 1843, d. Rochester, N.Y. 3 Apr. 1915, m. 28 May 1862, Robert Wiggins, b. 27 Nov. 1841, d. Rochester, N.Y. 7 Dec. 1918, son of Sard and Sara (Gunnison) Wiggins. Children, 1: i. Emma Louese Wiggins, b. 10 Mar. 1874, m. 3 Oct. 1910, Fred McMillen, b. 14 Feb. 1879.

1973. x. Charles Smith Chambers, b. Victor, N.Y. 14 Dec. 1847, d. Honeye Falls, N.Y. Dec. 1940, m. 4 Apr. 1878, Genevieve Ideson (FR), b. 9 Sept. 1855, d. Nov. 1939, dau. of John and Sarah (Moon) Ideson. He enlisted in Civil War at ae. of 16½ years. Children, 4: i. Marian Alberta Chambers (FR), b. 17 Jan. 1879, m. 8 July 1925, William Carmichael; ii. Horace Fred Chambers, b. 11 Sept. 1880, m. 18 May 1904, Anna Ethel Coffee; iii. Joseph Charles Chambers, b. 9 Jan. 1886, m. Ellen Dickes Pierce; iv. Genevieve Valetia Chambers, b. 16 May 1887, m. 6 Oct. 1924, Dr. Donald Brasil.

1974*. ii. Harvey D. b. 23 July 1807.

*922. Jedediah, (called Dyer), b. Lisbon, Conn. 11 Apr. 1779, d. before June 1845, m. 11 Mar. 1799, Audrey Spaulding, b. Danielson, Conn. 11 Jan. 1780 dau. of Davis and Sarah (Denison) Spaulding, and sister to Hannah, who m. Jesse (901) Bushnell.

Jedediah Bushnell (called Dyer and Diah in the records) resided in Hanover, Conn. where 31 Aug. 1817 his wife joined the Church. On 25 Sept. 1809, and 6 Aug. 1818 two children were bapt. but identification has not been made, but on 21 Nov. 1819 their three sons, Willard Spaulding, Theron C. and Gurdon Augustus, were bapt. His name appears often in the land records at Lisbon, and on 14 Mar. 1835, he gave his son Willard S. a tract of land. His will

dated 16 Feb. 1843, probated 26 June 1845; mentions his wife Audrey and sons Willard S. Theron, C. and Gurdon A. and their children who were not named.

Children, 4:

- 1975*. i. Willard Spaulding, b. 25 Apr. 1800.
- 1976. ii. Gurdon, b. 29 Feb. 1803, d. 13 Mar. 1811.
- 1977*. iii. Theron Carey, b. 25 Sept. 1811.
- 1978*. iv. Gurdon Augustus, b. 8 Aug. 1819.

*936. Andrew Lee, b. Lisbon, Conn. 8 May 1785, d. Philadelphia, Penna. 22 Aug. 1868, m. New Jersey, 2 May 1807, Mary Stoop.

Andrew Lee Bushnell, it is said, was 3rd Lieut. of 27th Inf. and on 20 May 1813, was transferred to the 19th Inf. and promoted to 2nd Lieut., on 27 May 1814 was promoted to 1st. Lieut., 11 Nov. 1814 and discharged 15 June 1815, evidently during War of 1812.

Children, 3, (R-11):

- 1979. i. Sarah, b. 1808, d. 1868, m. John Petchall.

Children, 2:

- 1979. i. William Petchall, d.y.
- 1979. ii. Mary Jane Petchall, m. Fred Wilson. Children, 3: i. Sarah Wilson; ii.

Mary Wilson; iii. Fred Wilson.

- 1980. ii. Hannah Lemira, b. 1810, m. Chicago, Ills. 1834, William H. Look.

Children, 7:

- 1980. i. William H. Look, m. Adelaide Bigelow, at Chicago, Ills.
- 1980. ii. Sarah Jane Look, m. James Boyd. Children, 5: i. William L. Boyd, m. Kittie Wells. ii. Mary E. Boyd; iii. Nell Louise Boyd; iv. Jesse Boyd, (twin); v. Joseph Boyd, (twin).

- 1980. iii. Samuel Andrew Look, m. Lizzie Parker.

1980. iv. Mary Emma Look, m. Thompson Ely. Children, 7: i. Henry Selden Ely, m. Jessie Kingsbury; ii. Lewis Ely; iii. Harriet E. Ely; iv. Mary E. Ely, m. Percy Whitehead; v. William Look Ely; vi. Lizzie Gray Ely; vii. infant Ely.

1980. v. Lois Bennett Look, m. E. W. Hillis. Children, 2: i. William Look Hillis; ii. Henry Hillis.

1980. vi. Melvina Fuller Look, m. C. J. Boyd. Children, 4: i. Emma Boyd; ii. Elsie Noble Boyd; iii. Hannah Look Boyd; iv. Marjorie Boyd.

1980. vii. (name unknown) Look, m. () Boutwell. It is stated there was a dau. who m. a man named Boutwell who was private secretary to Gen. U. S. Grant, this has not been confirmed.

- 1981*. iii. John Andrew, b. 9 Feb. 1812.

*940. William Fitch, b. Lisbon, Conn. 13 Nov. 1793, d. 20 Nov. 1877, buried in a Cemetery in Cayuga, N.Y. m. 1st, abt. 1815, Jane Corning Parrish, m. 2nd, Betsey Wood, b. 25 Dec. 1800, d. 15 June 1893.

William Fitch Bushnell removed to Rome, N.Y, in 1816, and 24 Apr. 1817, received a deed for land there. They had been admitted as members of the Hanover Church 25 June 1816 and took letters to the church at Rome dated 20 Oct. 1816. There is a G.A.R. Marker on his grave, bearing the dates 1861-1865 which shows his participation in the Civil War.

Children, 8:

1982* .i. Andrew Lee, b. 29 Feb. 1816.

1983* .ii. Albert, b. 19 Feb. 1818.

1984. iii. Jane Elizabeth, b. 20 Oct. 1820, d. abt. 1900, ae. 80, m. abt. 1838, James M.

Fitch. She was a missionary for a number of years to the negroes emancipated by Great Britain in the West Indies in Jamaica, and then returned to Oberlin, Ohio, and later resided with her daughter, Mrs. Atkinson, in Brooklyn, N.Y. where she died.

Children 1, perhaps others:

1984. i. a dau. Fitch, m. () Atkinson.

1985. iv. William Avery, b. 7 May. 1823, d. 2 July 1858, m. Catherine Hayes. He was a teacher in Connecticut and Long Island and later agent for P. T. Barnum. His wife was known as the "Irish Nightingale" who was associated with P.T. Barnum during the Jenny Lind tour, and when she broke with Barnum, he became her agent and toured Europe where he died in the south of France.

1986. v. Francis Wright, b. 17 Sept. 1826, d. 9 Dec. 1852. He was a printer by trade.

1987* .vi. Simeon Martin, b. 5 Dec. 1829.

1988* .vii. George, b. abt. 1832.

1989* .viii. Charles Henry, b. 29 May 1840.

*944. Daniel, b. Lisbon, Conn. 17 Feb. 1800, d. Oberlin, Ohio, 15 Oct. 1864, m. Lisbon, Conn. 9 Mar. 1825, Harriet Smith, d. ae. 75.

Daniel Bushnell, b. in the Hanover Dist. of Lisbon, Conn. removed to Rome, N.Y. with his father in 1811, but returned in 1812 to Conn. to finish his schooling and to prepare for teaching, after which he returned to Rome where for 30 years he taught school in the winters and worked on his farm in the summers. He removed in 1845 with his family to Cincinnati, Ohio, where for 11 years he taught school and was elected Justice of the Peace and Assessor. From 1846 to 1856 he was with his brother Horace were active agents and conductors of the Underground Railroad, but in 1856 he removed to Oberlin where for years he was continually elected Justice of the Peace and Assessor until his advancing years caused his refusal to serve further. In Oberlin also he was actively identified with the Underground Railroad, and associated with his nephew Simeon Bushnell who was so well known in the Oberlin-Wellington rescue case.

Children, 7:

1990. i. Infant, b. 10 Mar. 1826, d.y.

1991. ii. Hannah Vera, b. 10 Jan. 1828, m. 25 June 1850, William H. Hayford, who was for many years a teacher in the public schools. Before her marriage she also taught in the Cincinnati, Ohio, Public schools.

Children, 1:

1991. i. Jane Hayford, m. Arthur T. Packard.

1992. iii. Eliza Ann, b. 8 Apr. 1830, m. 29 Dec. 1858, William Henry Morgan, who was Superintendent of Schools in Cincinnati, Ohio, where she also taught and was Principal and Superintendent.

1993* .iv. Asa Smith, b. 16 Sept. 1834.

1994* .v. Albert Mason, b. 3 Mar. 1839.

1995. vi. Lemira Lee, b. 17 Mar. 1846, d. 17 Feb. 1847.

1996. vii. Harriet Amelia, b. 14 Dec. 1848, d. 27 Oct. 1850.

*945. Horace, b. Hanover, Conn. 20 Nov. 1802 (R-95), d. Cincinnati, Ohio 30 Apr. 1883, m. Hanover 17 June 1832, Caroline Hastings, b. Hanover 17 Dec. 1802, d. Minneapolis, Minn. 22 Aug. 1887, dau. of Oliver and his first wife Philura (Paine) Hastings.

Rev. Horace Bushnell removed from Hanover with his father in 1816, who settled near Rome, N.Y. He worked on farms in the summers and later taught school during the winters. Became converted during the Finny Revival and in 1826-7 attended the Grosvenor School in Rome, and the Oneide Institute and Lane Theological Seminary. In 1831 he was licensed to preach and after his marriage removed to Cincinnati where he formed a church in a dwelling house where he preached for over 40 years. He acted as City Missionary and attended four generations of the Harrison family and baptized the future president of the United States, Benjamin Harrison. He was identified with the Underground Railroad in 1865, and was blind for the last 30 years of his life.

Children, 3, b. Cincinnati, Ohio:

1997. i. Caroline, b. 25 Dec. 1833, d. Cincinnati 5 Sept. 1889, m. Cincinnati 20 May 1856, Ceylon Hudson, b. Chester, Ohio 17 Mar. 1834, d. Chicago, Ills. 6 July 1865, son of William Norton and **Phoebe** Sopha (Hutchinson) Hudson. He was a descendant of Henry Hudson of Hudson Bay fame, and served in the Civil War.

Children, 2, b. Cincinnati, Ohio:

1997. i. Helen Graff Hudson, b. 27 May 1858, d. Minneapolis, Minn. 5 Sept. 1889, m. Cincinnati, 27 June 1883, Dr. George Mantell Allen, b. Oberlin, Ohio, 23 Nov. 1848, d. Cincinnati, 3 Mar. 1922, son of George Nelson and Mary Caroline (Rudd) Allen. Children, 3, b. Cincinnati: i. Carolyn Bushnell Allen (FR), b. 23 Sept. 1885, m. Cincinnati 15 Nov. 1910, Currier Lang, b. New York, N.Y. 26 Feb. 1883, son of Ira Manson and Clara Frances (Currier) Lang, resided Norwalk, Conn; ii. Katherine DeForest Allen (FR), b. 30 May 1887, m. 22 Nov. 1914, Kenneth William Curtis, b. 3 Apr. 1881, d. 1 Apr. 1934, resided Chula Vista, Calif. iii. Helen Jeanette Allen, b. 27 Apr. 1891, m. 25 June 1921, Charles Henry Behre, a Prof. of Geology in Columbia University. She was Prof. of Biochemistry in the same University.

1997. ii. Horace Bushnell Hudson, b. 20 Aug. 1861, d. Minneapolis, Minn. 5 Sept. 1920, m. 21 Oct. 1884, Anna Virginia Brown, b. Chillicothe, Ohio, 12 June 1864, d. Cincinnati, 26 Oct. 1937, dau. of Gen. Charles Elwood and Anna Eliza (Huzzy) Brown, resided Minneapolis, Minn. Children 4: i. Dorothy Rose Hudson, b. 10 Oct. 1886, unm. ii. Mabelle Hudson (FR), b. 26 Nov. 1888, m. 27 June 1916, Harrison Holmes Cochran, b. 10 Nov. 1888, resided Minneapolis, Minn; iii. Donald Kirkland Hudson, b. 22 Oct. 1890, m. 30 Dec. 1924, div'd. 21 Dec. 1935, m. 2nd, 28 June 1939, Lois (Tollen) Gilbert, resided Balboa Island and Santa Ana, Calif. He was a Major in U.S.A.A.F; iv. Elinor Hudson, b. 3 Aug. 1895, m. 9 Dec. 1925, Stanley Sloane Gillim, b. 15 Nov. 1890, resided Minneapolis, Minn.

1998*. ii. Horace (FR), b. 31 Mar. 1836.

1999. iii. Hannah Kirkland, b. 22 Nov. 1842, d. Cincinnati, Ohio, 7 Aug. 1910, unm. She was her father's **amanuensis** until his death after which she taught school.

*952. Ezra Witter, b. Lisbon, Conn. 29 Apr. 1800, d. Hanover, Conn. 13 Nov. 1842, m. Lisbon, Conn. 12 Apr. 1834, Harriet Byron Hastings, b. Lisbon, 15 Mar. 1812, d. Springfield, Ohio, 19 July 1887, dau. of Oliver and his 1st wife, Philura (Paine) Hastings. She m. 2nd, 9 May 1866, Frederick Holford of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. England, d. 4 Aug. 1890. He was a farmer at Hanover, Conn.

Children, 3:

2000*. i. Edwin Finney (FR), b. 23 Feb. 1835.

2001. ii. Ellen Welles, b. 31 Oct. 1837, d. San Francisco, Calif. 16 Feb. 1898, remains returned to Springfield for burial. She was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke, Mass. Seminary and Mills College in California, taught mathematics and astronomy, d. unm.

2002. iii. Helen Jane, b. abt. 1840/1, d. 4 Oct. 1843.

*953. Elijah, b. Lebanon, Conn. 6 May 1770, d. Lexington, Green co. N.Y. 9 Apr. 1855, m. 1786, Lucretia Butler.

Elijah Bushnell was of Windham, N.Y. in 1810, with 7 in his family, and in 1830 was of Lexington, N.Y. ae. over 60, and with 4 in his family. In 1828 was one of the commissioners to lay out the Green and Delaware Turnpike and on 17 Oct. 1830 was a charter member of the **West Kill** Baptist Church. His will dated 3 June 1848 mentions wife Lucy, dau-in-law Betsey, widow of Alanson, dau. Lucretia, sons Byron, Alanson dec'd, Philo dec'd, and Winslow, and grandchildren Irene Butler and Lucretia Goss, executors Alvin and Corydon Bushnell and Francis P. Dewey, witnesses Alvin and Gideon Bushnell. He was a farmer and Justice of the Peace 1823-1833.

Children, 6:

2003*. i. Philo, d. bef. 3 June 1848.

2004*. ii. Alanson, b. abt. 1802.

2005. iii. Lucretia, d. unm.

2006. iv. Mary Ann, d. bef. 3 June 1848, m. () Goss.

Children, 3:

2006. i. Mary Ann Goss.

2006. ii. Irena Goss.

2006. iii. Lucretia Goss.

2007. v. Byron, b. bef. 3 June 1848.

2008. vi. Winslow, living 3 June 1848.

*955. Aaron, b. perhaps at Sharon, Conn. 14 Nov. 1774, d. Lexington, N.Y. 19 Jan. 1853, m. 20 Aug. 1795, Ann Dryer.

Aaron Bushnell, called Captain, of Windham, N.Y. had 8 in his family by the 1810 census, and by the 1830 census was of Lexington, N.Y. with 7 in his family. His marriage was recorded in the West Stockbridge, Mass. records, and he first settled at Deep Notch of the Bush Kill (sometimes called Bushnell's Close) and founded Bushnellville, N.Y. He owned the first grist mill in the village and built extensive tanneries at Bushnellville. Is mentioned in 1819 as of Hunter, N.Y. He was an incorporator of the Green and Delaware Turnpikes and in 1830 the alterations of the Bristol and Malden Turnpikes were to be made under his direction and in 1843 he purchased the Prattsville Turnpike. In 1843 he was a member of the New York Legislature.

Children, 1, and probably others:

2009*. i. Corydon.

*957. Samuel, b. West Stockbridge, Mass. 28 Nov. 1782, d. New York, N.Y. 24 Aug. 1824, m. 8 May 1805, Mary (Polly) Rowley.

Samuel Bushnell was presiding elder of the Methodist Church in New York City. In his will, dated 9 Aug. 1824, proved 10 Sept. 1824, he mentioned his wife Mary, sons Luther, Bewell, Samuel, and Albert Elijah, and dau's Harriet and Eliza. His brothers Aaron and Elijah Jr. of Lexington, N.Y. and Peter Badeau of New York City were his executors.

Children, 6:

- 2010. i. Buel, m. (). No children.
- 2011*. ii. Albert Elijah.
- 2012. iii. Samuel, is said to have had a large family.
- 2013. iv. Eliza, m. () Reynolds.

Children, 1:

- 2013. i. Theodore Reynolds.
- 2014. v. Luther.
- 2015. vi. Harriet, m. () Souder.

Children, 3:

- 2015. i. Luther Souder.
- 2015. ii. Samuel Souder.
- 2015. iii. Mary Souder.

*958. Lewis, b. West Stockbridge, Mass. 26 Feb. 1765, d. 27 Apr. 1842, m. 14 Sept. 1807, Lucy Shepard, b. Newtown, Conn. 23 Oct. 1807, d. 6 Nov. 1854, dau. of Gideon and Sarah (Watkins) Shepard, and a sister to the wife of his brother Alvin.

Lewis Bushnell probably settled on Beach Ridge between West Kill and Halcott, N.Y. and in later years is said to have lived with his son Munson in Monticello, N.Y. The 1810 census for Windham shows 5 in his family, while the 1830 census of Lexington shows he was over 40 and had 6 in his family.

Children, 3, probably others:

- 2016*. i. Munson L.
- 2017*. ii. Alonzo P. (or L.)
- 2018. iii. Lucy.

*961. Anson, b. West Stockbridge, Mass. 22 Aug. 1791, bapt. there, 4 Oct. 1792, d. Chicago, Ills. 30 Nov. 1882, m. 17 Mar. 1814, Elizabeth Chase, who d. Chicago, 12 Sept. 1876.

Anson Bushnell was a soldier in the War of 1812, and in 1830 was of Lexington, N.Y. by the census for that year and was over 30 with 11 in his family. In his later years he resided in Chicago with his son, Dr. Lewis Bushnell.

Children, 5:

- 2019*. i. Alvin W. b. 3 Jan. 1815.
- 2020*. ii. Horace, b. 16 July 1816.
- 2021. iii. Eunice, b. 6 Nov. 1818, d. 10 Aug. 1840, unm.
- 2022. iv. Mary, b. 13 Apr. 1821, d. 3 Mar. 1903, m. 1st, 17 Nov. 1841, Henry Miner, m. 2nd, William Miner, a brother of her 1st husband.

Children, 4, 2 by each husband:

- 2022. i. Anson Bushnell Miner, m. Josephine Coulter.
- 2022. ii. Mary Miner, resided Ishpeming, Mich. 1932.
- 2022. iii. Eliza Miner, m. () Bloomer.
- 2022. iv. Maxon William Miner.

2023*. v. Lewis, b. 21 Jan. 1826.

*962. Alvin, b. Windham, N.Y. 4 Oct. 1793, d. Mound Valley, Kans. 5 Aug. 1874, m. 3 July 1816, Fanny Shepard, b. Newtown, Conn. 19 Feb. 1797, d. Chicago, Ills. 1 Oct. 1868, dau. of Gideon and Sarah (Watkins) Shepard, and sister to the wife of his brother Lewis.

Alvin Bushnell removed to Hunter, N.Y. where he had a lumber business. In 1819-20 he was Town Clerk, and on 18 June 1821 he was 1st. Lieut. of State Militia. In 1823-4 he was a Justice of the Peace, also in 1828-9, and in 1824 was Supervisor of the Town, and in 1825 represented his district in the State Assembly. By the 1830 census of Hunter there were 9 in his family. In 1843 he laid out the Prattsville Turnpike. In his later years he resided with his daughter, Mrs. C. J. Coleman, at Mound Valley, Kansas, where he died.

Children, 10:

2024. i. Eunice Laura, b. 9 Apr. d. 27 Apr. 1817.

2025*. ii. Aaron, b. 12 July 1818.

2026*. iii. Gideon Elijah, b. 10 Jan. 1820.

2027*. iv. Asa Bigelow, b. 5 Apr. 1822.

2028. v. Alvin, b. 15 Sept. 1824, d. 11 Oct. 1825.

2029. vi. George, b. 22 Oct. 1827, d. West Kill, N.Y. 7 Apr. 1910, m. 1st, 20 Oct. 1881, Marilla Clawson, b. 26 Aug. 1834, d. 20 May 1891, buried Lexington, N.Y. m. 2nd, Rosalee Wheeler. He was buried in Lexington, N.Y. No children.

2030. vii. Harriet Augusta, b. Hunter, N.Y. 14 Nov. 1830, d. 1 Jan. 1911, m. 10 Sept. 1851, George Jethro Coleman, b. 9 July 1826, m. 3 July 1906, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Dean) Coleman.

Children, 4:

2030. i. Mary Alvinette Coleman, b. West Kill, N.Y. 25 July 1852, d. 10 Nov. 1875, m. 17 Feb. 1875, Clarence Lown, who d. Jan. 1931. No children.

2030. ii. Kay Bushnell Coleman, b. Waterville, N.Y. 25 Nov. 1854, m. 8 May 1884, Emma McGregory, dau. of Samuel and () (Bush) McGregory. Children, 3: i. Ethel S. Coleman, b. 9 June 1885, m. Rollin S. Aspinwall; ii. May Coleman, b. 9 Dec. 1887, d. 5 Apr. 1892; iii. Bessie Dean Coleman, b. 17 Apr. 1890, d. 24 July 1891.

2030. iii. Dean Shepard Coleman (FR), b. Castleton, N.Y. 18 Jan. 1864, m. 1st, 1 Jan. 1905, Helen Lund, who d. 30 Jan. 1906, m. 2nd, 7 Mar. 1917 Florence (Clark) Wilson, dau. of Ashley W. and Mary (Shore) Clark, and widow of Edgar Wilson, resided Wichita, Kans. Children, 3: i. Margaret Coleman, b. 12 Jan. 1913; ii. Frances Wilson Coleman (adopted), b. 31 July 1903, m. Verne S. Brooks; iii. Clark Wilson Coleman (adopted), b. 23 Apr. 1907.

2030. iv. Fannie May Coleman, b. Castleton, N.Y. 12 Mar. 1866, d. 11 June 1927, m. 10 June 1896, William Benjamin Covalt, b. 1860, d. 1931. Children, 1: i. George Jonathan Covalt, b. 29 Dec. 1900, m. Dorothy Browning, resided Chenay, Penna. 1932.

2031. viii. Fanny Lucinda, b. Lexington, N.Y. 14 Sept. 1832, d. 5 Oct. 1871, unm.

2032. ix. Sarah Jane, b. Shandaken, N.Y. 3 Mar. 1834, d. Stillwater, Okla. 8 May 1909, m. 8 Feb. 1854, William Hall.

Seventh Generation.

962-2032.

Children, 4:

2032. i. William Alvin Hall (FR), b. Prattsville, N.Y. 19 Dec. 1856, d. Pitcher, Okla. 19 Oct. 1928, m. 30 Apr. 1877, Ella Iantha Clement. He was a glass manufacturer in Mound Valley, Kans, then a mining engineer in Missouri, Idaho, and Oklahoma. Children 3: i. Edwin William Hall, b. 5 May 1878, m. 26 Mar. 1902, Florence May Gould, b. 24 May 1886, dau. of Francis Marion and Mary Frances (Closson) Gould; ii. Alvin Clement Hall, b. Evanston, Ills. 30 Dec. 1879, m. 6. June 1900, Susan Helen Gould, b. 20 June 1881; iii. Edith Ella Hall, b. Evanston, Ills, 5 Sept. 1881, m. 1st, 19 June 1901, Henry Clymer Wheeler, m. 2nd, Edward Wakefield.

2032. ii. Flora Augusta Hall (FR), b. Ashland, N.Y. 19 Feb. 1861, m. 19 Mar. 1884, Dr. Niceus Walker Mayginnis, son of Samuel Mayginnis of Mound Valley, Kans. Children, 4: i. Alpha Leona Mayginnis, b. Atlanta, Kans. 3 Sept. 1886, d. Tulsa, Okla. 4 Apr. 1925, m. 25 Dec. 1907, Dalton Lain; ii. Arthur Hall Mayginnis, b. Atlanta, Kans. m. 8 Oct. 1913, Mabel Schramm; iii. Marielva Mayginnis, b. Stillwater, Okla. 25 Sept. 1896, m. Muncie, Ind. 4 June 1916, Charles Sinclair Bledsoe; v. Helen Jannette Mayginnis, b. Tulsa, Okla. 18 Feb. 1907, m. 16 May 1925, Ernest Leroy Young.

2032. iii. Sarah Kittie Hall, b. Stone Ridge, N.Y. 16 Jan. 1866, m. 17 Dec. 1884, James Allison Monroe, son of Hugh Monroe of Mound Valley, Kans. Children, 7: i. Mabel H. Monroe, b. 19 July 1886, m. 24 Sept. 1906, John Jones; ii. Alice R. Monroe, b. 16 Feb. 1888; iii. Eva Monroe, b. 17 Oct. 1891; iv. Ralph W. Monroe, b. 22 Aug. 1894, m. 23 Apr. 1921, Pearl Aline Edwards; v. Sarah E. Monroe, b. 4 June 1896, m. 24 Sept. 1917, and d. 8 Apr. 1918; vi. Lewis A. Monroe, b. 25 Oct. 1898, m. 2 Nov. 1926, Goldie R. McKeenam; vii. Walter F. Monroe, b. 14 July 1903, m. 4 Aug. 1923, Mamie Spears, div'd, m. 2nd, 29 Jan. 1933, Rose Wimbach.

2032. iv. Leona Jane Hall, b. West Taghkani, N.Y. 10 Sept. 1876, d. 24 Oct. 1932, m. 11 July 1901, Oscar M. Morris, a teacher in State Agricultural College, Stillwell, Okla. and Pullman, Wash. Children, 2: i. Howard Victor Morris, b. 8 July 1902, m. abt. 1914 Alice Lapham; ii. William Edward Morris, b. 12 Apr. 1909.

2033. x. Alvin Lewis, b. Bushnellville, N.Y. 3 May 1840, d. 18 Apr. 1842.

*965. Hezekiah, b. Lebanon, Conn. 27 Sept. 1782, d. Ararat, Penn. 4 Dec. 1851, m. Lebanon, Conn. 16 Nov. 1804, Lucinda (called Lucy) Tiffany, b. 20 Dec. 1782, d. 16 Nov. 1868, dau. of Asa and Lucy (Mason) Tiffany.

Hezekiah Bushnell received from his grandfather on 23 Feb. 1805, 10 acres of land and after his marriage rented the farm where he resided until his grandfather's death. In 1810 he removed with his wife and 2 children to Ararat, Penna. where he died. He was 6 feet 2½ inches tall with broad shoulders and slightly corpulent. His wife was one of the first three white women in the settlement, and his daughter Harriet was the first white child born there. He was one of the first overseers of the Poor, and one of the first officers elected there.

Children, 7:

2034. i. Nancy, b. 1806, d. 1810.

2035*. ii. Leonard Augustus, b. 23 June 1808.

2036. iii. Harriet, b. 1810, d. 1812.

2037. iv. Ebenezer, b. Ararat, Penna. 7 June 1813, d. Beaver Dam, Wis. 26 Nov. 1898, m. 13 Sept. 1843, Lydia H. Payne, b. 22 Sept. 1820, d. 27 Nov. 1898, dau. of Charles Payne. No children. He left home when 20 to teach school in Sussex co. N.Y. but later returned to Ararat, Penna. and bought a 100 acre farm. In 1863 he removed to Beaver Dam, Wis. where he conducted a nursery business.

2038*. v. Albert, b. 30 Dec. 1815.

2039*. vi. James Clark, b. 31 May 1820.

2040. vii. Elizabeth, b. 28 May 1828, d. 1 July 1871, m. as his 2nd, wife, 13 June 1861, Rev. James B. Wilson, b. 20 Aug. 1799, d. 25 Apr. 1878, b. Whitesboro, N.Y. spent most of his clerical life in missionary work and went to Ararat, Penna. from Illinois where he was Pastor of the Presbyterian Church, later bought a farm in New Milford. After the death of his 2nd wife he removed with his daughter Mary by his first wife, to Stockton, N.Y. where he died. Children, 1:

2040. i. Harriet Wilson, b. Oct. 1865, d. 24 Feb. 1868.

*967. Thomas Hubbard, b. Norwich, Conn. 20 Nov. 1788, d. Granville, Ohio, 18 May 1838, m. Norwichtown, Conn. 21 July 1811, Charlotte S. Bailey, b. 11 Oct. 1790, d. Fremont, Ohio, 26 Sept. 1872.

Thomas Hubbard Bushnell is stated to have been a surveyor and civil engineer and very apt at mathematics. In 1816 they removed to Granville, Ohio, where he taught school for a time, he was very strict and the wits of Granville used to say that he "wouldn't let his kittens play on Sunday."

Children, 7:

2041. i. Susan Hubbard, b. Norwich, Conn. 28 Mar. 1813, d. 29 June 1890, m. 6 June 1860, Levi Edwin Bancroft, b. 22 May 1807. No children.

2042. ii. Charlotte, b. Norwich, Conn. 6 Nov. 1814, d. 23 June 1842, m. 18 Apr. 1840, Lateny Chadwick.

Children, 2:

2042. i. a child Chadwick, d.y.

2042. ii. a child Chadwick, d.y.

2043*. iii. Samuel Bailey, b. 8 Dec. 1818.

2044*. iv. Ebenezer, b. 18 Nov. 1822.

2045. v. Jerusha, b. 27 May 1824, d. 31 July 1864.

2046*. vi. Thomas, b. 1 Aug. 1827.

2047. vii. Maria, b. 15 July 1833, d. 15 Feb. 1836.

*969. Leonard, b. Norwich, Conn. 30 Aug. 1792, d. Granville, Ohio, 1 May 1838, m. Windham, Conn. 24 Sept. 1816, Julia Sumner Lee, b. Windham, 24 Nov. 1795, d. Granville, Ohio, 23 July 1873, dau. of Jonathan and Julia (Frink) Lee of Windham.

Leonard Bushnell became a carpenter and with his brothers and sisters and his wife removed to Granville, Ohio, and later to Hartford, Ohio, but returned to Granville where he died. She engaged in the millinery business after he died.

Children, 5:

2048. i. Charles, b. 19 Jan. 1820, d. 19 Jan. 1831 of inflammation of the brain after a very short illness.

2049*. ii. Henry, b. 31 Jan. 1824.

2050. iii. Julia (FR), b. 16 Feb. 1827, m. 1st, 1 Nov. 1853,

Rev. (**Herbert or**) Hubert Pierre Herrick, who d. at the Gabon Mission in West Africa, 20 Dec. 1857, son of Jonas and Malinda (Whipple) Herrick, m. 2nd, as his 2nd wife, at McMinnville, Ore. 20 June 1868, Dr. Horatio V. V. Johnson, widower of her sister Mary Jerusha (**2051**), she b. Granville, Ohio, where she taught school and a few days after her 1st marriage sailed with her husband to join the Gabon Mission to West Africa, where, after two years, she became ill from African fever and had to return to the States where her husband assumed temporary care of a Church in New York State. After two years he again sailed for West Africa, she to follow when her health permitted. His destination was Neugenengi, 90 miles from the coast, but becoming ill from the fever, he died before medical aid could reach him.

Children, 1:

2050. i. Frances Isabelle Johnson, b. 26 Aug. 1860, m. 27 June 1888, Frank J. Martin. Children, 5: i. Herbert Horatio Martin, b. 17 June 1890; ii. Leonard Saunders Martin, b. 30 Apr. 1893; iii. Mary Esther Lee Martin, b. 18 June 1898; iv. Frances Lora Martin, b. 25 July 1898; v. Alvord Bushnell Martin, b. 2 Oct. 1890.

2051. iv. Mary Jerusha, b. 26 Feb. 1830, d. McMinnville, Ore. 11 Oct. 1869, m. 5 Dec. 1856, Dr. Horatio V.V. Johnson, who after her death m. her widowed sister, Julia Bushnell Herrick. She b. Granville, Ohio, and later taught school in Indianapolis, Ind. and two years later her husband went to Oregon, where after a few years of teaching she followed via the Isthmus of Panama and after a terrific storm when all passengers were lashed to spars, tables, etc. she finally reached Oregon, where they settled at McMinnville and where he practiced medicine and operated a drug store. Here she d. at ae. 38.

Children, 3:

2051. i. Mary Louise Johnson, b. 28 Dec. 1851, d. 11 Aug. 1862.

2051. ii. Julia Lee Johnson, b. 2 Dec. 1859, m. 1st, 20 June 1877, George Snyder, m. 2nd, Judge William (**M.?**) Ramsey of Le Grand, Oregon. Children, 1: i. Margaret (), b. 5 Dec. 1898.

2051. iii. Frances Isabel Johnson, b. 22 Aug. 1860.

2052*. v. Leonard, b. 15 Sept. 1837.

*973. Richard, b. Norwich, Conn. 11 May 1765, m. Anne Bellows, of Groton, Conn.

Children, 1, perhaps others:

2053. i. Mabel Ann, bapt. 10 Feb. 1807, d. abt. 1882, ae. 76, m. Guerdon Morgan, who d. ae. 39.

Children, 1, perhaps others:

2053. i. Lucy Leffingwell Morgan, m. William H. Cardwell. Children, 4: i. a child Cardwell; ii. a child Cardwell; iii. a child Cardwell; iv. a child Cardwell.

*978. Jabez, b. Norwich, Conn. 20 Jan. bapt. 9 Nov. 1783, d. there 10 Aug. 1820, ae. 38, m. Norwich 19/24 Dec. 1809, Hannah Rogers, b. 9 Sept. 1776, d. Norwich, 21 Jan. 1815, dau. of James and Zilpah (Hyde) Rogers.

Children, 3:

2054. i. Sarah Abigail, b. 5 Sept. 1812, d. abt. 1900, m. New York, N.Y. 1835, Edward Stone, b. Amenia, N.Y. abt. 1810, d. abt. 1870.

Children, 6:

- 2054. i. Julia Stone (FR), d. unm.
- 2054. ii. Mary Stone.
- 2054. iii. Edwin Stone.
- 2054. iv. William Stone.
- 2054. v. Louise Stone.
- 2054. vi. Helen Stone, b. abt. 1841, d. 2 Feb. 1928, ae. 88, m. Dr. A. Brayton

Ball. Children, 5: i. Frank P. Ball, b. in Japan; ii. Grosvenor L. Ball; iii. Frank Pennington Ball; iv. Alice J. Ball; v. Mariana Ball.

- 2055. ii. Nancy Maria, b. 29 Apr. d. 5 Dec. 1813.
- 2056*. iii. William Francis, b. 23 Oct. 1815.

*980. Thomas, b. Norwich, Conn. 18 Mar. 1787, bapt. 9 Dec. 1787, d. 10 May 1832, m. Catherine Searles, b. abt. 1799, d. 23 Feb. 1842.

Children 5:

- 2057. i. Mary Caroline,
- 2058. ii. Harriet Eliza, resided Holyoke, Mass. 1933.
- 2059. iii. Georgiana.
- 2060*. iv. George Thomas, b. 6 Jan. 1820.
- 2061*. v. Charles Henry.

*982. Francis Wells, b. Norwich, Conn. 26 Apr. 1796, bapt. there, 31 Dec. 1797, d. 22 Aug. 1859, m. 1st, 21 Jan. 1822, Louisa Walter Benham, b. abt. 1802, d. 28 Sept. 1833, dau. of Eliakim and Susanna (Bontecou) Benham, m. 2nd, widow Louisa Homa.

Children, 5:

- 2062*. i. William Edward, b. 27 Dec. 1822.
- 2063*. ii. Douglas Ritchie, b. 17 June 1824.
- 2064. iii. Francis Hayden, b. 10 June 1826, d. 7 Jan. 1904, m. 1st, 2 Aug. 1858, Mary Virginia Breeden, m. 2nd, 2 Feb. 1863, Theodosia Coxe (Beveridge) (Cummings), dau. of Theodosia H. Beveridge. He was b. Norwich Conn. graduated Trinity College, and ordained by Bishop Brownell. At his death he was Rector Emeritus of the Episcopal Church of the Messiah, Philadelphia, Penna. which in 1909 was closed and the property sold.
- 2065. iv. Henry Harrington, b. 18 May 1828, d. 29 Dec. 1850.
- 2066*. v. Richard Wells, b. 10 Aug. 1830.

*983. Joseph Perkins, b. Norwich, Conn. 16 Nov. 1802, bapt. there, 1 Sept. 1803, d. Norwich 10/12 May 1839, m. 13 Jan. 1824, Eliza Tracy Morgan, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Leach) Morgan.

Children, 6:

- 2067*. i. Roswell Morgan, b. 12 July 1825.
- 2068*. ii. Jabez Wells, b. 1 Oct. 1828.
- 2069. iii. Charles Perkins, b. 13 Feb. 1832, d. 25 Oct. 1918, unm. For many years was part owner and Captain of a coasting vessel, but later became interested in a mercantile business from which he retired after a number of years of successful business.
- 2070. iv. Lydia Maria, b. 27 Nov. 1835, d. 18 Jan. 1926, m. 5 May 1858, Christopher Raymond Dolbear, son of William and Nancy (Raymond) Dolbear.

Children, 1:

2070. i. Eliza Bushnell Dolbear (FR), b. Norwich, Conn. 5 July 1872, she was unm. and taught school for many years in the Chelsea District of Norwich.

- 2071*. v. Richard Thomas, b. 9 Aug. 1837.
2072*. vi. Joseph Perkins, b. 17 May 1839.

*993. Asa, b. Pawlet, Vt. 4 Nov. 1784, probably left there before 1810 as the family is not reported in that of the following census. It is not known when or who he married or where the family settled.

Descendants have a family tradition that Asa Smith Bushnell, Governor of Ohio 1895-99, was a distant cousin; this is affirmed in this allocation for Jahleel, his assumed grandfather, married Lydia, dau. of Nathan and Marjery Jackson Bushnell, and Lydia was a first cousin to Jason Bushnell, grandfather of the Governor. By the 1790 and 1800 census reports Jahleel had only one son, and Pawlet records show this son as Asa. On this evidence this line is allocated here, subject to further proof.

Children, 1, and probably others:

2073. i. John Henry Clay.

*997. Ezra, b. Norwich, Conn. bapt. there 7 Jan. 1778, d. New Orleans, La. abt. 1819, m. Opelousas, La. 28 Feb. 1802, Clarissa Mills, who d. abt. 1857, dau. of Esteban (or Evans) and Jane (Elliot) Mills.

Ezra Bushnell probably went with his father to North Carolina, Tennessee, Mississippi, and Florida, and in 1802, m. Clarissa Mills at Opelousas, La. On 18 July 1811 he received a land grant on Bayou Caynes in Opelousas Co. La. certificate I-1311, for 642.6 acres of land and is called Israel Bushnell in the record. Here he started a sugar plantation, and on 28 Aug. 1811, was a party in a suit for the division of the Estate of Esteban Mills, his father-in-law, which seems to have been settled while he was in Nashville, Tenn. in 1816. His wife's share of 1070 acres was sold 8 Jan. 1817 by Clark Barton, sheriff of the county. He later went up White River and bought a large raft of timber, and while floating the raft down the river, caught pneumonia and it is said, died in New Orleans.

Children, 8:

- 2074*. i. Matthew, b. abt. 1803.
2075. ii. Ezra, d. abt. 1848, m. Mary Bayles. No children.
2076. iii. Lucretia, m. James Baldwin. No children.
2077. iv. Delia, m. Orrin Elliot.

Children, 1, perhaps others:

2077. i. Orrin Elliot.
2078. v. Clarissa, m. Jefferson Johnson. No children.
2079*. vi. Lawrence Teter, b. Nashville, Tenn. 23 Feb. 1816.
2080. vii. Eliza Teter, b. Nashville, Tenn. 23 Feb. 1816, d. abt. 1890, m. abt. 1835, Henry (or Harry) C. Martin.
2081. viii. Eusebius, d. unm.

*1001. Benajah, b. Norwich, Conn. 2 Oct. 1781, d. Washington, Vt. 2 Aug. 1826, m. 18 Feb. 1807, Sarah Willey, dau. of Asa Willey of Colchester, Conn. He was called Captain.

Children, 1:

2082. i. Norman Willey, d. June 1832.

*1005. Townsend Underhill, b. Norwich, Conn. 13 Feb. 1792, d.

Unadilla, N.Y. 3 June 1824, m. 1 Jan. 1810, Eleanor Cady, b. 10 Apr. 1792. He was a member of the N.Y. State Militia, and on 16 Mar. 1822 was promoted to Lieut. of 151st Reg. Inf. 2nd Brig. vice his brother William, promoted to Captain.

Children, 4:

- 2083*. i. Horace Cady, b. 25 July 1816.
- 2084. ii. Clarissa, m. Nelson Avery.

Children, 1:

- 2084. i. Esther Avery, m. John (), resided Berlin, N.Y.
- 2085. iii. Sally Ann, m. Ansel Hoyt, resided Nebraska.
- 2086. iv. Esther, m. 1st () Scoville; m. 2nd. Clark Whittemore, moved to Sandwich, Ills. and after his death to South Dakota.

*1006. William, b. 28 Apr. 1795, d. 2 Mar. 1868, m. Esther Myrick, resided, Butternuts, N.Y.

William Bushnell served in the 151st Regt. Inf. in N.Y. State Militia and was promoted on 24 Apr. to Ensign and on 16 Mar. 1822 to Captain.

Children, 2:

- 2087. i. Ann, b. abt. 1822, d. Rochester, N.Y. m. Rochester, N.Y. W. W. Arnold.
- 2088. ii. Miranda, b. abt. 1834, d. Danville, m. Danville, abt. 1854, J. Brayton.

References Eighth Generation.

REFERENCES FOR THE EIGHTH GENERATION.

- R-1. Family Records.
- R-2. Saybrook, Connecticut; Vital Records.
- R-3. Saybrook Junction, Connecticut; Cemetery Records.
- R-4. Westbrook, Connecticut; Vital Records.
- R-5. Essex, Connecticut; Vital Records.
- R-6. Essex, Connecticut; Cemetery Records.
- R-7. History of Herkimer County, New York - Hardin.
- R-8. History of Sonoma County, California, Vol. II.
- R-9. San Francisco Chronicle, 11 Nov. 1902.
- R10. Deep River, Connecticut, Era, 13 Feb. 1910.
- R11. Census of Clarkson, New York, 1875.
- R12. Bible Records, owned by Ray E. Bushnell, Lansing, Michigan.
- R13. Winthrop, Connecticut; Church Records.
- R14. Westbrook, Connecticut; Church Records.
- R15. Yale College Record; New Haven, Connecticut.
- R16. Early History of Town of Hopkinton, New York, C. E. Sanford, 1903.
- R17. Kelloggs in the Old World and the New.
- R18. Madison, Connecticut; Vital Records.
- R19. Kelsey Genealogy.
- R20. Bible Records, George N. Bushnell, Pequabuck, Connecticut.
- R21. Bible Records, Edgar Wellington Bushnell, Monroe, Wisconsin.
- R22. Pittsfield, Massachusetts; Probate Records.
- R23. History of Green County, Illinois.
- R24. Veterans History of Michigan.
- R25. Buffalo, New York; Board of Health Records.
- R26. History of Pownal, Vermont.
- R27. Pownal, Vermont; Vital Records.
- R28. Bible Records, Mrs. Florence Howery, Welsh, Louisiana.
- R29. History of Hillsdale, New York, Hon. John Francis Collin.
- R30. Loomis Genealogy.
- R31. History of Middlesex County, Connecticut.
- R32. Nehemiah Bushnell's Family Bible.
- R33. History of Adams County, Illinois.
- R34. Mantorville, Minnesota; District Court.
- R35. Spalding Memorial History of Edward Spalding, by Charles W. Spalding, 1897.
- R36. Bostwick Genealogy.
- R37. Tuttle Genealogy.
- R38. New York Times, 9 Dec. 1932.
- R39. New York Genealogical and Biographical Register, Vol. 47, 9, 234.
- R40. Memoirs of Deceased Members, New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1 July 1937.
- R41. Biographical History of Northeastern, Ohio.
- R42. Biographical Cyclopaedia of American Biography.
- R43. History of Dutchess County, New York.
- R44. History of Ashtabula County, Ohio.
- R45. Bible Records, Albert Bushnell Hart, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
- R46. Recollections of Seventy Years and Historical Gleanings of Alleghany County, Pennsylvania, by Judge John E. Parker, 1886.
- R47. John Bushnell's Bible, owned by Mrs. F. E. Harper, Hartford, Connecticut.
- R48. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; Commercial Gazette, 14 July 1891.

References Eighth Generation.

- R49. History of Richland County, Ohio, by Graham, 1880.
- R50. Norwich, Connecticut; Bulletin, 30 Sept. 1910.
- R51. Utica Morning Herald, 29 Jan. 1864.
- R52. Utica Morning Herald, 31 Apr. 1875.
- R53. Descriptive Work on Oneida County, New York, Daniel Wager, 1898.
- R54. History of Jefferson County, New York, Edgar C. Emerson, 1898.
- R55. Utica, New York; Land Records, Bk. 292, p. 7.
- R56. History of Oneida County, New York, Samuel W. Durant.
- R57. History of Oswego County, New York, 1877.
- R58. Utica, New York: Land Records, Bk. 423, p. 391.
- R59. Stokes, New York; Cemetery Records.
- R60. Hyde Genealogy.
- R61. Census of Lee, New York, 1850.
- R62. Lisbon, Connecticut; Vital Records.
- R63. Bozrah, Connecticut; Vital Records.
- R64. Franklin, Connecticut; Vital Records.
- R65. Sprague, Connecticut; Vital Records.
- R66. Preston, Connecticut; Probate Records.
- R67. Address at Rome, New York, Asa S. Bushnell, 29 Apr. 1900.
- R68. Encyclopedia of Missions, Funk & Wagnalls, Vol. 1.
- R69. Cleveland, Ohio, and its Environs, Vol. 1.
- R70. Cincinnati Times Star, date not known.
- R71. New York Mail and Express, date not known.
- R72. New York County Wills, New York City.
- R73. Early Days in California, by G. W. Sullivan, Vol. 1.
- R74. California State Library, Sacramento, California.
- R75. St. Landry Parish Church, Opelousis, Louisiana.
- R76. Bible Records, Scott Merton Bushnell, Dallas, Texas.

EIGHTH GENERATION IN AMERICA.

*1011. John, b. Saybrook, Conn. 16 June 1790, d. there, 22 Jan. 1859, m. 1st, 26 Dec. 1812, Mary Ann Newell, b. Saybrook, abt. 1792, d. there 19 Mar. 1843, dau. of David and Mary (Stow) Newell, m. 2nd, 14 Oct. 1844, Jenette Tully, b. 15 Nov. 1799, d. 25 July 1885, dau. of Elias and Lydia (B.) Tully.

John Bushnell was a farmer and is called Captain in the records. He was appointed Moderator by the State Legislature for the first town meeting in Patapaugh (Essex) when it was set off from Saybrook in 1852. He and his wives were buried in the Saybrook Junction Cemetery where their headstones are still standing.

Children, 11, all b. Saybrook by 1st wife, (R-1-2-3):

2089. i. Elizabeth, b. 7 Sept. 1813, d. 22 Aug. 1891, m. Saybrook, Conn. 29 Mar. 1835, William Jedediah Clark, b. Saybrook, 11 Apr. 1812, d. 25 July 1885, son of Capt. William and Chloe (Chapman) Clark.

Children, 3:

2089. i. Samuel Clark, m. abt. 1860 Rhoda E. Woodsworth. Children, 4: i. Elizabeth Bushnell Clark; ii. Fannie Bull Clark, m. Robert W. Robbins; iii. Caroline Clark, m. Rev. Edward M. Barney, no children; iv. Anna Clark, m. Albert Morgan, children, 2: i. Richard Morgan; ii. Albert Morgan.

2089. ii. Mary Eliza Clark, m. 15 May 1862, Goodrich A. Booth. Children, 4: i. William Clark Booth; ii. Isabelle Booth, m. Frank Sterling Pratt, children 1: i. Frank Sterling Pratt, Jr; iii. Goodrich Booth; iv. Ernest Booth.

2089. iii. William Edward Clark, m. 11 Nov. 1873, Mary T. Doane. Children, 1: i. Sarah Clark, m. Frederick Fish, children, 2: i. William Clark Fish; ii. Allen Fish.

2090. ii. William Jabez, b. 17 Apr. 1815, d. 20 Jan. 1842, unkm.

2091. iii. Mary Ann, b. 28 July 1817, d. 8 Aug. 1885, m. Saybrook, Conn. 11 Sept. 1837, Rufus Clark Shepard, b. Saybrook, 18 Aug. 1814, d. 8 Aug. 1885, son of Job and Azubah (Clark) Shepard, and gr-son of Dea. Rufus and Lydia (263) (Bushnell) Clark.

Children, 8:

2091. i. John Bushnell Shepard, b. 16 Dec. 1838, d. 16 Jan. 1842.

2091. ii. John Bushnell Shepard, b. 17 Nov. 1842.

2091. iii. Azubah Clark Shepard, b. 13 Dec. 1845, d. 28 Mar. 1852.

2091. iv. William Jabez Shepard, b. 5 Dec. 1847, d. 7 Oct. 1868, unkm.

2091. v. Mary Witter Shepard, b. 16 Sept. 1852, d. 13 Aug. 1917, m. 17 Oct. 1871, Dr. John Henry Grannis, b. Bridgeport, Conn. 16 Apr. 1844, d. Saybrook, Conn. 17 Feb. 1905, son of William and Mary (Gray) Grannis. He was a physician and served in the Civil War in Co. C, 17th Regt. Conn. Vol. 1862-64. Children, 2: i. Ruth Shepard Grannis, b. 17 Feb. 1873; ii. Sarah Gray Grannis, b. 23 Mar. 1879.

2091. vi. Fanny Clark Shepard, b. 30 Jan. 1856, d. New York, N.Y. 21 Apr. 1927, unkm.

2091. vii. Amelia Maria Shepard, b. 13 Sept. 1861, d. 3 Aug. 1862.

2091. viii. Louisa Shepard, d.y.

2092. iv. Catherine, b. 29 Nov. 1818, d. 4 July 1900, m. 18 Sept. 1838, Rufus Clark Denison, b. 30 Oct. 1812, son of Jeremiah Denison.

Children, 2:

2092. i. George William Denison, m. abt. 1870, Eunice Overman, dau. of Benjamin Overman.

2092. ii. Mary Ann Denison, m. Austin Penny, no children.

2093. v. Nancy Maria, b. 16 Nov. 1820, d. 15 Jan. 1896, m. Augustus Giles (1035), son of Augustus (449) and Ethelinda (Jones) Bushnell.

2094*. vi. John Frederick, b. 11 May 1823.

2095*. vii. Richard Montgomery, b. 16 Oct. 1825.

2096. viii. Lydia Chapman, b. 23 May 1827, d. 6 Mar. 1847, unkm.

2097*. ix. Charles Edward, b. 3 Apr. 1829.

2098. x. Lavinia Augusta, b. 12 June 1832, d. 28 Apr. 1903, unkm.

2099*. xi. Henry Augustus (FR), b. 26 July 1834.

*1014. Benjamin, b. Saybrook, Conn. 26 Apr. 1798, d. Winchester, Va. 25 May 1872, m. abt. 1831 Maria Baker, b. Winchester, Va. 5 May 1810, d. there 8 July 1845, dau. of William A. and Elizabeth (Foster) Baker. He was a merchant.

Children, 6, (R-1):

2100*. i. John W. b. 6 Oct. 1832.

2101. ii. Henry A. b. 6 Sept. 1834, d. 15 Nov. 1840.

2102*. iii. Benjamin Chatman, b. 6 Sept. 1834.

2103. iv. George Edward, b. 6 Nov. 1838, d. 1 June 1898, unkm.

2104. v. Charles E. b. 1840, d. 1861, unkm.

2105. vi. Henrietta A. b. 7 Oct. 1843, d. 10 Feb. 1849.

*1021. Henry, b. Saybrook, Conn. 21 Aug. 1783, d. perhaps in Carroll Co. N.C. m. 1st, Harrisonburg, Va. abt. 1814, Sarah Laird, dau. of David and Margaret (Craig) Laird, whose father was a Rev. War soldier, m. 2nd, Caswell Co. N. C., Martha Miller Montgomery.

Henry Bushnell removed from Saybrook to Harrisonburg, Va. where he married and after his wife's death removed to Caswell County, N.C. where he again married.

Children, 8, (R-1):

2106. i. David Ira, d. Polk county, Nev. 23 July 1842.

2107. ii. Sophia Ann, d.y.

2108. iii. Richard, d.y.

2109. iv. Margaret M. b. 9 Mar. 1819, m. 9 Oct. 1845, Jonathan Peale of Rockingham county, Va.

Children, 7:

2109. i. Bernard Henry Peale, b. 7 Feb. 1847, d. 16 Oct. 1849.

2109. ii. James Laird Peale, b. 20 Jan. 1848, d. 22 Sept. 1851.

2109. iii. Eugenie Orville Peale, b. 6 Nov. 1851.

2109. iv. Sallie Laird Peale, b. 6 Apr. 1852.

2109. v. Charles William Peale, b. 29 Nov. 1853, d. 22 June 1854.

2109. vi. Jonathan Bushnell Peale, b. 22 Nov. 1853.

2109. vii. Walter Newman Peale, b. 5 Apr. 1860.

2110*. v. James Montgomery, b. 18 Nov. 1823.

2111. vi. Sarah Jane, b. 31 Oct. 1825, m. Newman Peale of Harrisonburg, Va.
 Children, 3:
- 2111. i. Martha Ella Peale.
 - 2111. ii. Henrietta Catherine Peale.
 - 2111. iii. Francis B. Peale.
 - 2112. vii. Henry William, b. 10 July 1827, Caswell County, N.C.
 - 2113. viii. Henrietta Wihelmina, b. 10 July 1827, Caswell county, N.C.

*1023. William, b. Saybrook, Conn. 22 Mar. 1787, d. perhaps at Harrisonburg, Va. 20 Feb. 1845, m. 24 May 1817, Polly Harnesberger, who d. 8 Aug. 1857, dau. of Adam and Catherine (Null) Harnesberger. Resided Harrisonburg, Va. to which town he migrated in 1812.

Children 5, all b. Harrisonburg, Va. (R-5):

- 2114. i. Richard William, b. 19 Jan. 1814, d. 12 Oct. 1858. He was a graduate of the University of Virginia, and had a classical school in Washington, D.C.
- 2115*. ii. John Adams, b. 6 Mar. 1821.
- 2116. iii. (Dr.) Lafayette, b. 12 Oct. 1824, d. New York, N.Y. 9 July 1879, m. 17 Feb. 1872, Emeline H. Rowland (FR), b. 17 Jan. 1829, dau. of Stephen and Linda () Rowland. He was educated at **Meadville**, Penna. and graduated from Homeopathic Medical College in New York, N.Y. and practiced there until his death, was buried in Greenwood Cemetery there.
- 2117*. iv. Emanuel, b. 21 July 1827.
- 2118. v. Mary Ann, b. 6 Sept. 1829, d. Calhoun, Mo. 13 Aug. 1854.

*1024. Ira, b. Saybrook, Conn. 14 July, bapt. 26 Sept. 1790, d. Oneida Lake, N.Y. 10 Apr. 1872, m. abt. 1814, Mehitable King Kirtland, b. 16 Jan. 1792, d. 11 Dec. 1865, dau. of Daniel Kirtland, who for many years was a Government Revenue officer.

Ira Bushnell was for some years a Justice of the Peace in Saybrook, and in 1836 sold his farm there and removed to Oneida Lake, N.Y. Was buried at Messenger Bay, N.Y.

Children, 9, (R-1):

- 2119. i. Henry W. b. 31 Apr. 1816, d. 27 Feb. 1900, unkm. He studied medicine but did not practice. Was an accomplished mathematician and an ardent student in many branches of learning, which he continued to study until his death. After teaching school for several years he traveled extensively in Illinois, Missouri, Pennsylvania, New Jersey and New York, working as a carpenter and joiner, and finally settled at Oneida Lake, N.Y. where he engaged in farming and carpenter work.
- 2120*. ii. Dorrence K. b. 12 Dec. 1818.
- 2121*. iii. Charles R. b. 27 Aug. 1823.
- 2122. iv. Elizabeth S. bapt. 15 May 1821, d. 17 May 1824.
- 2123. v. infant, b. 3 Nov. d. 6 Nov. 1825.
- 2124. vi. Mary E. b. 29 Oct. 1826, d. May 1899, m. 20 Oct. 1846, George Plumb, who d. 25 Oct. 1903, He was a commercial traveler and for many years lived in Fairfax, N.Y. They had one child who d. in infancy, and later adopted a daughter.

Children, 2:

- 2124. i. a child Plumb, d.y.
- 2124. ii. a daughter (adopted) Plumb.
- 2125. vii. Sarah Maria, b. 25 Aug. 1829, d. 4 Dec. 1902, unm. She taught school for several terms but was usually in very poor health.
- 2126. viii. Martha Amelia, b. 13 Feb. 1832, d. 16 July 1874, unm. Buried Messenger Bay, N.Y.
- 2127. ix. Harriet Augusta, b. 19 Oct. 1835, d. 20 Sept. 1879, m. Oct. 1860, Richard Harrison Gee. Buried Messenger Bay, N.Y.

Children, 1:

- 2127. i. Carrie A. Gee, b. 7 Sept. 1862, d. 18 Mar. 1884.

*1026. Giles, b. Saybrook, Conn. 4 May 1794, d. New York, N.Y. 23 July 1862, m. Ann Vosburg. Giles Bushnell removed to New York city when he was about 17 and later began the manufacture of combs on North Duane St. and about 1830 owned most of the property on 4th Ave. between 29th and 30th streets.

Children, 2, (R-1):

- 2128*. i. Charles Ira, b. 28 July 1821.
- 2129. ii. Anna Marie, d. Apr. 1897, unm.

*1035. Augustus Giles, b. Saybrook, 30 Sept. 1812, d. there 5 May 1890, m. 1st, 21 Nov. 1838, Electa Kirtland, b. 24 Oct. 1809, d. 17 Jan. 1854, dau. of Nathan and Rachel (Towner) Kirtland, and gr-dau. of Abraham and Sibyl (219) (Bushnell) Towner, m. 2nd, 8 Nov. 1854, Nancy Marie (2093), b. 17 Nov. 1820, d. 15 Jan. 1896, dau. of John (1011) and Mary Ann (Newell) Bushnell. All were buried in old Saybrook, Conn.

Augustus Giles Bushnell was town clerk for Saybrook 1848-53, a Deacon in the church, and wrote the continuation of the Ira Bushnell Manuscript. In 1861-2 he was county commissioner.

Children, 5, (R-1-2-4):

- 2130*. i. Giles Augustus (FR), b. 24 Aug. 1839.
- 2131. ii. Ann Electa, b. 23 Feb. 1842, d. 30 July 1893.
- 2132. iii. Jackson Jerome, b. 12 Jan. 1845, d. 12 Jan. 1845.
- 2133. iv. Elizabeth Gertrude, b. 2 Apr. 1849, d. 5 Apr. 1892, m. 21 Dec. 1875, Henry A. Stokes of Westbrook, Conn, son of John Lay and Fanny Amelia (1627) (Bushnell) Stokes.

Children, 3:

- 2133. i. Herbert Bushnell Stokes, b. 26 Sept. 1876, m. Anna Tryon.
- 2133. ii. Frederick Kirtland Stokes, b. 16 Apr. 1881, m. Mabel Tryon.

Children, 1: Dorothy Stokes, unm.

- 2133. iii. Russell Augustus Stokes, b. 9 Sept. 1887, m. widow of William Oakes.
- 2134. v. John Augustus, b. 2 Feb. 1857, m. 29 Oct. 1902, Grace Allen Phelps, later div'd. No children. He had a boot and shoe store in Saybrook.

*1036. Jackson Jones, b. Saybrook, Conn. 19 Feb. 1815, d. Beloit, Wis. 8 Mar. 1873, m. Southington, Conn. 16 Mar. 1855, Sarah Eliza Lewis, b. abt. 1831, d. 4 Jan. 1896, dau. of Dea. Oliver and Emily (Lyman) Lewis.

Jackson Jones Bushnell graduated Yale University, 1841, and in Dec. of that year entered Andover Theological Seminary but

soon went to Western Reserve College in Ohio where he became a tutor, and where he was licensed to preach; he also was the financial agent for the college and for the Western College Society. On 24 May 1848 he accepted a call from Beloit College, Beloit, Wis. where he was Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy from 1848 to 1858, and Treasurer of the college from 1849 to 1856. In 1858 he resigned his posts to enter business in Beloit, but in 1863 he retired from business and returned to his post in the college which he retained until his death from typho-pneumonia in 1875. (See Hist. Sketches of Beloit College, by Dr. Edward Dwight Eaton, and The Book of Beloit, by Beloit Daily News.)

Children, 4:

2135*. i. Lewis Horatio (FR), b. 31 May 1858.

2136. ii. Samuel Morgan, b. Apr. 1866, d. 1939, m. 14 Feb. 1931, Marie Woltman.

He graduated Beloit College, 1888, and for years was with the Edison Electric Light Co. of Chicago, also was President of the Illinois Maintenance Co. At one time resided in the Hotel Moraine, Highland Park, Ills.

2137. iii. Emma Lyman (FR), b. 3 Mar. 1868, she was a graduate of Rockford

College, Rockford, Ills.

2138*. iv. Oliver Jackson, b. 13 Sept. 1871.

*1044. Francis William, b. Chester, Conn. 12 Apr. 1830, d. there 17 Oct. 1895, m. 21 Nov. 1853, Abigail Knox Ware, b. Blanford, Mass. 28 Dec. 1830, d. Chester, Conn. 18 Oct. 1894, dau. of Elizure and Sally (Osborn) Ware. Resided Chester, Conn. where he was a mechanic.

Children, 10, (R-11):

2139*. i. Francis Clarence, b. 19 Sept. 1853.

2140. ii. William Ware, b. 9 Jan. 1855, d. 10 Apr. 1878.

2141*. iii. Charles Newton, b. 6 Mar. 1856.

2142. iv. George Carlton, b. 28 Dec. 1857, d. 15 Mar. 1880.

2143. v. Jennie A. b. 27 Aug. 1859, d. 8 Aug. 1878.

2144. vi. Mary Abigail, b. 22 May 1861, d. 15 Mar. 1883.

2145*. vii. Frederick Osborn, b. 16 June 1864.

2146. viii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb. 1866, m. 22 Sept. 1887, Frank Howard Dunlap,

b. Meriden, Conn. 29 May 1862.

Children, 3:

2146. i. Harrison Byron Dunlap, b. 17 Apr. 1888.

2146. ii. Kirby Bushnell Dunlap, b. 18 Dec. 1894.

2146. iii. Gurdon Thorpe Dunlap, b. 12 Nov. 1897.

2147. ix. Nellie Louise, b. 11 Nov. 1867, d. 22 Sept. 1884.

2148*. x. James Marshall (FR), b. 20 May 1870.

*1047. Robert B. b. 30 Jan. 1842, d. 12 May 1887, m. Sarah N. Gledhill.

Children, 1:

2149*. i. William M.

*1049. Frederick William, b. Essex, Conn. 6 Oct. 1810, d. there 4 Nov. 1899, m. 28 June 1835, Charlotte Powers Williams, b. abt. 1815, d. Essex, Conn. 22 Oct. 1882, dau. of Abner P. and Annie (Doane) Williams.

Children, 12, (R-1-5-6):

2150. i. Ann Frances, b. 14 Nov. 1836, d. 1 Apr. 1839.

2151*. ii. Jerome William (FR), b. 24 Feb. 1838.

- 2152*. iii. Frederick Eckford, b. 4 Oct. 1839.
 2153. iv. Sarah Jane, b. 15 Sept. 1841, d. 17 Aug. 1843.
 2154. v. Jane Elizabeth, b. 6 July 1844, d. 29 Apr. 1937, m. Albert Lester.

Children, 1:

2154. i. Lawrence Bushnell Lester, b. 26 Feb. 1872, d. 10 Jan. 1900, m. June 189(), Minnie Miller. No children.
 2155. vi. Susan Jane, b. 27 Dec. 1846, d. 2 Jan. 1886, m. Henry Seaver. No children.
 2156. vii. Lewis F. b. 9 Aug. 1849, d. 25 Apr. 1871, unm. at sea on the schooner Anne

Belle.

2157. viii. Sarah Frances, b. 17 Sept. 1850, m. 6 Nov. 1871, David Cleveland

Chapman, Jr. son of David Cleveland and Hester (Pratt) Chapman.

Children, 4:

2157. i. Eckford Bushnell Chapman, b. 16 Oct. 1872, d. Nov. 1898, unm.
 2157. ii. Frederick Albert Chapman, b. 20 Oct. 1873, d. 27 July 1936, m. 19 Nov. 1896, Cora Burdick of Greene, N.Y. Children, 3: i. Elizabeth Burdick Chapman, b. 9 May 1900, m. 12 Aug. 1925, Malcolm L. Holman; ii. Frances Luella Chapman, b. 20 Jan. 1908; iii. David Frederick Chapman, b. 30 Aug. 1915, m. 16 July 1938, Janet Smith.
 2157. iii. Richard Morgan Chapman, b. 20 Feb. 1875, m. Mar. 1910, Gladys Healey of Groton, Conn. No children.
 2157. iv. Luther Cleveland Chapman (FR), b. 12 Sept. 1876, m. Ivoryton, Conn. 28 Sept. 1898, Rose Haskell of Ivoryton. Children, 2: i. Burton Hamilton Chapman, b. 28 Sept. 1900, m. 4 Oct. 1922, Helen **Denison**; ii. Luella Haskell Chapman, b. 20 Mar. 1911, m. 4 Aug. 1937, Elliot Carter of Ivoryton, Conn.
 2158. ix. Willoughby, b. 27 Mar. & d. 29 Mar. 1852 (R-6).
 2159. x. Charles A. b. 27 Sept. & d. 29 Sept. 1864 (R-6).
 2160. xi. Alvord, b. 25 Jan. & d. 25 May 1854 (R-6).
 2161. xii. Charlotte Isabelle, b. 17 Feb. 1859, d. 2 or 4 May 1936, m. Edwin Thorne.

No children.

*1051. George Taylor, b. Essex, Conn. 4 Mar. 1815, d. there 14 Sept. 1900, m. abt. 1838, Mary Gilbert, b. abt. 1816, d. abt. 1904 dau. of Truman and Anna (Smith) Gilbert of Derby, Conn. Children, 1:

2162. i. George Francis (FR), b. 1844, living 1940 Bridgeport, Conn. m. 1873, Nattie Wayland, b. abt. 1850, dau. of George and Mary (Lewis) Wayland of Bridgeport, Conn. He was interested in a real estate and insurance business in Bridgeport, Conn.

*1054. Sydney, b. Saybrook, Conn. Apr. 1800, d. Essex, Conn. 26 Feb. 1870, m. 6 Jan. 1834, Wealthy Starkey, b. Saybrook, abt. 1807, d. Essex, Conn. 7 Mar. 1884, dau. of Herman and Charlotte (Reed) Starkey.

Children, 2, b. Essex, Conn.:

2163. i. Nelson Sydney (FR), b. 8 Nov. 1837, m. 2 July 1888, Margaret Olcott Smith, b. 2 May 1841, dau. of William and Hannah (Ely) Smith of Lyme, Conn. He was a farmer. No children.
 2164. ii. Mary Charlotte, b. 16 June 1839, d. 25 Feb. 1855.

*1061. Edward Wolcott, b. Saybrook, Conn. 1 Sept. 1804, d. Philadelphia, Penna. 23 Feb. 1876, m. 12 Dec. 1837, Elizabeth Frances Figner, b. Philadelphia, Penna, 19 Feb. 1815, d. 27 Jan. 1892/3. Resided Philadelphia.

Children, 3, b. Philadelphia:

2165. i. Sarah Lay, b. 16 Oct. 1838, d. 30 June 1898, m. 1 Jan. 1862, Joshua C.

Craven of Philadelphia, Penna. b. 3 Dec. 1837, d. 18 May 1868.

Children, 2:

2165. i. Elizabeth Bushnell Craven, b. 17 Dec. 1862.

2165. ii. Rebecca T. Craven, b. 1 June 1864, m. 10 Apr. 1907, Thomas Ronald

Duncan of Philadelphia, Penna.

2166*. ii. Andrew Miller, b. 27 Dec. 1840.

2167. iii. Amanda, b. 13 Oct. 1842.

*1063. Asa Lay, b. Saybrook, Conn. 26 June 1812, d. 22 Feb. 1907, m. 14 Dec. 1834, Margaret Tucker, b. 18 Mar. 1815, d. 25 Sept. 1884, both buried Clinton, Conn.

Asa Lay Bushnell removed to Clinton and resided there the rest of his life. He was a merchant and accumulated some property.

Children, 6, 1st b. Saybrook, others Clinton, (R-1):

2168. i. Frances Augusta, b. 29 Nov. 1835, m. 1st, 29 Nov. 1860, Silas K. Wilcox, b. Clinton, Conn. 22 June 1865, d. Fall River, Mass. 20 June 1863, m. 2nd, 2 Dec. 1873, Warren A. Doolittle. No children.

2169. ii. William Chauncey (FR), b. 13 Feb. 1838. Resided Clinton, Conn. 1909, was in the maritime service for many years and during the Civil War was in China.

2170*. iii. Edward Alfred, b. 30 Apr. 1840.

2171. iv. Stanley Figner, b. 9 Jan. 1844, d. 28 Oct. 1867, m. Norwich, Conn. 26 June 1867, Jennie H. Shepard, b. 5 May 1846, dau. of Joshua Webb and Emeline (Gardner) Shepard of Norwich. No children. She m. 2nd, 8 Dec. 1902, Henry F. Palmer of Norwich.

2172*. v. Asa Carroll, b. 28 July 1856.

2173*. vi. Eliphalet Tucker (FR), b. 31 Mar. 1859.

*1069. Samuel Lonzo, b. Fairfield, N.Y. 3 June 1805, d. St. Paul, Minn. 15 July 1890, m. 1 Oct. 1828, Almira Holmes of Little Falls, N.Y. b. 29 July 1807, d. Vernon, N.Y. 23 Mar. 1851.

Samuel Lonzo Bushnell became sheriff of Herkimer county and later moved to Vernon, N.Y. where by the 1850 Census his parents were residing with him. While here he had a hotel, but in 1855 removed to Minnesota and settled in Dundee but later moved to Northfield where for a number of years he was Treasurer of the Northfield Social Lodge #48, F.& A. M. and was the oldest Mason in the state. Buried Northfield, Minn.

Children, 2:

2174*. i. Dwight Bassett, b. 11 Sept. 1835.

2175. ii. Annette, b. 8 May 1841, d. 9 Feb. 1892, North Gage, N.Y. m. 12 Aug. 1862, Hayden Sampson, b. 28 Mar. 1837, living 1911. They removed to Northfield, Minn. abt. 1863/4. No children.

*1072. Benjamin E. b. Fairfield, N.Y. 10 Sept. 1810, d. Little Falls, N.Y. 1 May 1891, m. abt. 1844, Emily L. Kenyon, who d. 10 Oct. 1903, dau. of Lyman S. and Irene (Arnold) Kenyon.

Dr. Benjamin Bushnell graduated Fairfield Academy 1830, and for 10 years did carpenter work, then began the study of medicine with Dr. E. E. Varney and in 1844 graduated from Albany Medical College and practiced in Norway, Frankfort and Fairfield, and in 1852 settled in Little Falls. He was a volunteer surgeon in the Civil War with rank of Major, and served with the 34th, 121st, and 152nd N.Y. Regiments. He was president of the County Medical Society in 1874 and a member of the State Society, and Coroner of Herkimer county for several years. He was also one of the proprietors of the Little Falls Woll Extract Co. (R-7). Children, 1:

2176*. i. Kenyon A. b. abt. 1856.

*1073. Amasa, b. Fairfield, N.Y. 1 Mar. 1812, d. Vine Hill, Sonoma county, Calif. 8 Nov. 1902, m. Alpha Dows, b. Charlton, N.Y. 9 Mar. 1826, d. Vine Hill, Calif. 6 Oct. 1899.

Amasa Bushnell probably removed to Albany, N.Y. before his marriage, where he engaged in business as a jeweler and also as a dentist, with much success. After a number of years his failing health induced him to remove with his family to California, going via the Isthmus of Panama. He settled in San Francisco first and planted a garden on the corner of 10th and Brannan Sts. in which he had some hop plants which he had brought from the east. He later experimented with them in other localities, especially near Redwood City, and about 1858, he bought 248 acres in the El Molino Grant in Green Valley, Sonoma County, and here he specialized in hop culture for about twenty years. He was the pioneer in hop culture on the Pacific Coast, in which he gained a wide reputation, and received many medals, silver cups and other awards for his exhibits at the State Fairs in Sacramento (R-8-9). About 1878 he gave up hop culture and planted a vineyard and fig orchard and engaged in farming, which he followed until his death at the age of 90 years.

Children, 6, (R-1):

2177*. i. Adrian D. b. 2 Dec. 1844.

2178*. ii. Francis N. b. 7 July 1848.

2179. iii. William B. b. 7 Feb. 1851, d. 28 Apr. 1881, unm.

2180*. iv. John Dows, b. 26 May 1853.

2181. v. Linda Foster, b. Vine Hill, Calif. 7 Nov. 1862, d. Forestville, Calif. 29 July 1938, m. Santa Rosa, Calif. 24 Aug. 1890, Robert Templeman, b. Scotland, 14 Aug. 1863.

Children, 5:

2181. i. Robert Amasa Templeman, b. Fisk Mill, Calif. 30 Apr. 1891, m. 20 Oct. 1914, Gladys Leota Buckley, b. Paintersville Calif. 21 Apr. 1892, dau. of William Walton and Cynthia (Fewel) Buckley. Children, 3: i. Robert (Merla or) Merle Templeman, b. 7 Sept. 1915, unm. 1941; ii. Edward Walton Templeman, b. San Rafael, Calif. 1 Feb. 1920, m. 29 Mar. 1941, Marie Helen Thurman, b. New York, N.Y. 31 Dec. 1924; iii. Janet Elizabeth Templeman, b. Santa Rosa, Calif. 4 Apr. 1921, m. Edgar McClure Rowland, b. Salem, Ore. 20 May 1918.

2181. ii. Clarence Edgar Templeman, b. Fisk Mill, Calif. 9 July 1892, m. 14 Feb. 1921, Irene Bessie Havenstrite, b. Crescent, Okla. 3 June 1892, Children, 2: i. Warren Stanley Templeman, b. 15 Feb. 1927; ii. Hubert Malcolm Templeman, b. 17 May 1931.

2181. iii. Helena Templeman.

2181. iv. Francis Kenneth Templeman, b. Forestville, Calif. 9 July 1902, m. 21 June 1931, Naomi Marjorie Harvey (FR), b. Petaluma, Calif. 21 June 1910. Resided Forestville, Calif. 1941. Children, 1: i. Gerald Kenneth Templeman, b. 23 July 1937.

2181. v. Malcolm David Templeman.

2182. vi. Sarah Ann (FR), b. Vine Hill, Calif. 10 Dec. 1866, living 1941, m. 20 Jan. 1892, David W. Pitkin, b. Loraine, N.Y. 7 Mar. 1856, d. Vine Hill, Calif. 2 Jan. 1929. Resided Sebastopol, Calif. 1941.

Children, 2, b. Vine Hill, Calif:

2182. i. Alpha Adele Pitkin, b. 6 Nov. 1894, unm. 1941.

2182. ii. Zelda Irene Pitkin, b. 16 Apr. 1900, m. 11 Mar. 1924, Earl Roy Jones, b. Santa Rosa, Calif. 2 Apr. 1896. Children, 3, all b. Santa Rosa, Calif: i. Janice Alpha Jones, b. 16 Aug. 1926; ii. Douglas Bushnell Jones, b. 9 May 1931; iii. Johanna Sharon Jones, b. 27 Aug. 1939.

*1076. Samuel Ward, b. 15 Dec. 1808, m. New Haven, Conn. 25 Nov. 1834, Abigail Goodell of New Haven.

Children, 5:

2183. i. Edwin William, b. abt. 1836, d. Burlington, Vt. unm.

2184. ii. Clement Goodell (FR), b. 23 Sept. 1838, d. unm.

2185*. iii. George Ely, b. abt. 1840.

2186. iv. Sereno Hopkins, b. abt. 1842, d. 20 July 1863, unm. Enlisted 28 Aug. 1862 in Co. B, 24th Inf. Conn. Vol. and was killed in action at Port Hudson.

2187. v. Sarah Maria (FR), b. 19 Mar. 1849, d. unm.

*1078. Henry, b. 23 Dec. 1812, m. (?).

Children, 2:

2188. i. Henry.

2189. ii. Ellen Josephine.

*1080. Richard, b. Essex, Conn. abt. 1810, d. Essex, 2 Apr. 1876, m. 7 July 1837, Abigail Burn (624), b. 24 Jan. 1815, d. 15 Sept. 1890, dau. of Jabez (300) and Hannah (Jones) Bushnell.

Children, 3:

2190. i. Hannah Frances, b. 20 June 1838, d. 12 Feb. 1910, m. July 1860, Clement R. (or D.) Griswold, who d. abt. 1902. Resided in Centerbrook, Conn. (R-5).

Children, 1, (R-10):

2190. i. Walton Clement Griswold, b. 14 Mar. 1863, m. 22 Feb. (), Mrs. Eva Willard of Madison, Conn. Children, 1: i. Mary Griswold.

2191. ii. Angeline E. b. 30 Aug. 1840, d. abt. 1919, unm.

2192. iii. Sarah Imogene, b. 30 Nov. 1842, m. 23 May 1865, Daniel Wilson Spencer, b. Westbrook, Conn. 4 Apr. 1861 (R-5).

Children, 2:

2192. i. Norman Spencer, b. 15 Mar. 1870, d. 26 June 1889.

2192. ii. James B. Spencer, b. 11 Feb. 1872, m. 9 Sept. 1897, Edith May Munn, b. New London, Conn. 21 Jan. 1878. Children, 1: i. Daniel Wilson Spencer, b. 11 Aug. 1898.

*1081. Daniel, b. 22 Mar. 1812, d. Centerbrook, Conn. 10 Dec. 1883, m. Saybrook, Conn. Polly Smith Jones, b. Centerbrook, Conn.

12 Sept. 1816, d. there 5 Oct. 1896.

Children, 4, (R-2-6):

2193. i. Eunice Augusta, b. 29 Mar. 1836, m. 2 Sept. 1862, Jedediah C. Chapman.

Children, 1:

2193. i. Idella Augusta Chapman, m. Ernest Leroy Prinn. Children, 1: i. Walter Prinn, m. (), children, 1: i. Nancy Prinn.

2194. ii. Cecelia Maria, b. 31 May 1842, m. 5 Oct. 1862, Alfred L. Ingham.

Children, 2:

2194. i. Lillian Augusta Ingham, b. 9 Feb. 1866, unm.

2194. ii. Grace Arline Ingham (FR), b. 24 Feb. 1871, m. 24 Nov. 1891, Henry

Dickinson Tyler. Children, 3: i. Arrietta Acton Tyler, m. 12 June 1923, James Henry Ott; ii.

Beulah Adelaide Tyler, b. 17 Mar. 1905, m. () Gesick; iii. Harry D. Tyler.

2195. iii. Phebe Crane, b. Apr. 1844, d. 9 Sept. 1845.

2196. iv. Richard Hosmer, b. 23 July 1852, m. 29 July 1873, Adelaide M. Spencer of Westbrook, Conn. both aged 21, she dau. of Charles Spencer. No children.

*1082. Ansel, b. Essex, Conn. 24 Dec. 1815, d. there May 1899, m. 3 Oct. 1841, Hannah E. Chittenden, b. Guilford, Conn. 1 Jan. 1824, d. Essex, Conn. Apr. 1884, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Chittenden. He was a merchant and lived in Essex.

Children, 7:

2197. i. Samuel Webb, b. abt. 1842, d. abt. 1845.

2198. ii. Caroline Webb (FR), b. 14 Dec. 1845, d. 22 May 1912, m. 25 July 1875,

Charles H. Harrison of New Canaan, Conn. b. abt. 1840.

2199. iii. Emily Parker, b. 18 Sept. 1847, m. 18 Nov. 1877, Rev. James R. Cone of Lyme, Conn. b. abt. 1838.

2200. iv. Harriet Eleanor, b. Nov. 1849, d. 30 Aug. 1868.

2201. v. Zada Ann, b. June 1852, m. 1 Jan. 1874, Wales E. Woodruff of New Haven, Conn. b. abt. 1850.

2202. vi. Anna Almira, b. 18 Nov. 1855.

2203*. vii. Edgar Judson (FR), b. 1 Feb. 1860.

*1085. David, b. abt. 1824, d. Essex, Conn. 25 Jan. 1864, m. Mary Lavinia Davis, who d. 22 Apr. 1905. He was a miller.

Children, 2, (R-1):

2204*. i. William Hobert (FR), b. 1 Apr. 1848.

2205. ii. Ellen M. b. abt. 1851, d. 4 July 1881, m. 5 July 1870, John M. Culver of Westville, Conn.

Children, 2:

2205. i. Mamie Culver, m. () Bugbee, several children.

2205. ii. Walter Culver, resided New Haven, Conn.

*1087. Joshua Jay, b. Saybrook, Conn. 25 July 1800, d. Broome, N.Y. 20 May 1868, m. 11 Mar. 1828, Rhoda Ann Williams, b. 18 Oct. 1807, d. 17 Jan. 1880. He was a farmer near Broome, N.Y.

Children, 5, (R-1):

2206. i. George Willard, b. 27 Feb. 1829, m. 30 Sept. 1851, Mary Bennett, m. 2nd, 16 Jan. 1855, Elizabeth Boardman. Resided Jacksonville, Fla. No children.

2207*. ii. Ezra Williams, b. 22 Jan. 1831.

2208*. iii. Ransom Mahlon, b. 22 Mar. 1833.

Eighth Generation.

1087-2209.

2209. iv. Temperance Ann, d.y.

2210. v. David Wesley, b. 26 Feb. 1842, d. 8 Oct. 1862, unm. Enlisted Co. I, 121st N.Y. Vol. Inf. and d. of typhoid fever at Birkittsville, Md.

*1093. Sidney Alonzo, b. Coeymans, N.Y. 12 Nov. 1806, m. Hillsdale, N.Y. 21 Nov. 1831, Sarah Ann Winslow, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 7 Mar. 1811, dau. of Jared Winslow. Resided Clarkson and Syracuse, N.Y. and 1894-7 in St. Louis, Mo.

Children, 5, (R-11):

2211. i. Frances Elizabeth, b. 30 June 1834, d. 31 July 1859, unm.

2212. ii. Marian, b. 17 Nov. 1838, resided Syracuse, N.Y. 1874.

2213. iii. Lucy, b. 6 Sept. 1841, m. Clarkson, N.Y. 15 Oct. 1862, Joseph Perry Jackson, b. Brockport, N.Y. 10 Nov. 1840, son of William and Mary (Smith) Jackson. Resided St. Louis, Mo. 1874. Children, 1, and perhaps others:

2213. i. Arthur Dean Jackson, b. 6 July 1873.

2214. iv. Florence, b. 21 Oct. 1846.

2215*. v. John Willis, b. 6 Oct. 1849.

*1095. John H(anley), b. Schoharie co. N.Y. abt. 1807, d. Clarkson, N.Y. 26 Dec. 1853, m. Elvira Adams, b. Vermont, abt. 1815, d. Clarkson, N.Y. 8 Feb. 1901. He was a farmer near Clarkson, N.Y. and they were buried there in Garland Cemetery. In his will, signed H. Bushnell, with pencil note, "Jr." dated 27 Oct. 1853, filed in Rochester, N.Y. he mentions his wife Elvira Bushnell, son Charles A. and daughters Mary E. of full age, and Julia aged 9 years, all of Clarkson, N.Y.

Children, 3, perhaps others:

2216. i. Charles A. b. abt. 1835/8.

2217. ii. Mary E. b. abt. 1842.

2218. iii. Julia, b. abt. 1845.

*1101. Asa West, b. 22 Feb. 1802, d. Michigan, 3 Dec. 1875, m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1825, Maria Sears, who d. 19 Oct. 1842, dau. of Catherine (Warren) Sears, m. 2nd, 22 Sept. 1843, Sophronia (Thayer) Rouse, b. 5 Apr. 1813, d. 11 July 1881, dau. of Lyman Elanson and Fanny (Butler) Thayer, and widow of John Rouse.

Rev. Asa West Bushnell, b. near Livingstonville, N.Y. may have studied for the ministry near Troy, but in 1832 was completing his studies near Sodus and holding meetings in various nearby towns, among which was Clyde, N.Y. in 1836 he held a series of meetings in Schoharie county, N.Y. and had a pastorate at Pine Plains, and in Sept. of that year was pastor of a church at Livingstonville which he held until 30 May 1837 when he started for Michigan where he carried on his work in various towns, and finally settled near East Leroy where he died.

Children, 8:

2220. i. Marcus, b. 25 Dec. 1826.

2221*. ii. John Hanley, b. 13 Sept. 1829.

2222*. iii. Hiram S. b. 19 Feb. 1832.

2223. iv. Edward Payson, b. 11 July 1836.

2224*. v. Asa, b. 14 Feb. 1838.

2225. vi. Mary Maria, b. 3 Oct. 1844, d. 25 Oct. 1910, m. 29 Sept. 1869, Eli Llewellyn Jones, b. 11 Feb. 1846, d. 20 Mar. 1886, son of Stephen and Nancy C. (Hinshaw) Jones.

Children, 1, (FR):

2225. i. Fanny Thayer Jones, (FR), b. 27 Oct. 1869, resided Montclair, N.J. 1940, m. 29 Nov. 1893, Walter David Rowles. Children, 1: i. Frances Thayer Rowles, b. 25 Jan. 1913, m. 24 June 1938, Peter Van Zandt.

2226. vii. Sarah Sophronia, b. 22 Jan. 1849, d. 12 June 1903, m. Union City, Mich. 19 Oct. 1870, Charles Spring. No children.

2227. viii. Josephine Louise, b. 25 Jan. 1856, d. 25 May 1893, m. 1 Dec. 1877, Frank Reshore.

Children 3:

2227. i. Josephine Louise Reshore, b. 30 Mar. 1880, d. 1 Oct. 1907, m. Fred Wood. No children.

2227. ii. Donald Bushnell Reshore (FR), b. 30 Jan. 1884, m. Ethel James. He an attorney, resided **Dowagiac**, Mich. 1933. Children, 1: i. Jane Reshore.

2227. iii. Louise Thayer Reshore, b. 19 Apr. 190(), m. Alma Burrill. No children.

*1103. John Hanley, b. Schoharie county, N.Y. 25 Mar. 1808, d. Leroy, Mich. 2 Feb. 1885, m. 5 Apr. 1832, Mary Hart (1108), b. 23 Feb. 1815, d. Leroy, Mich. 16 Oct. 1873, dau. of George (491) and Eunice (Dudley) Bushnell. Both buried in the Congregational Cemetery, Leroy, Mich. He was a farmer.

Children, 6, (R-1):

2228. i. George West, b. 19 Dec. 1832, d. 1 Sept. 1833.

2229. ii. James Brainard, b. 1 Dec. 1837, d. Missouri, m. 9 Dec. 1863, Nellie Chapman.

2230. iii. Edgar Mason, b. 22 July 1840, d. 25 Aug. 1841.

2231. iv. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 3 Dec. 1842, d. Florida, m. 31 Dec. 1861, Reuben D. Murray, who d. Florida.

Children, 1:

2231. i. Fred C. Murray, b. 10 Feb. 1863, m. Louise Mae Rogers. Children, 2: i. Bert (or **Burt**) Guy Murray, m. 21 Aug. 1907, Louisa Mae Gordon, b. Tekonsha, Mich, 25 July 1890, d. Battle Creek, Mich. 4 July 1929, dau. of William Henry and Belle (Beckwith) Gordon. He was traffic clerk for Postum Cereal Co. of Battle Creek; ii. Vera Murray, m. Carl Schnaitman (or **Schnaltman**).

2232. v. Loueza, b. 15 Apr. 1845, d. 13 Nov. 1910, m. 1st, 12 Nov. 1862, Cicero Vanette, m. 2nd, abt. 1887, James H. Thomas.

Children, 1:

2232. i. Alba Vanette, m. (). Children, 3: i. Howard Vanette; ii. Hazel Vanette; iii. Freda Vanette; and perhaps others. These families lived in Montana.

2233. vi. Martha Prudence, b. 10 Oct. 1851, d. 2 Apr. 1852.

*1106. Dudley Nathaniel, b. Saybrook, Conn. 30 Apr. 1808, d. Leroy, Mich. 25 Sept. 1870, m. 4 Dec. 1831, Olive S. (1104), Schoharie county, N.Y. 14 Jan. 1811, d. Leroy, Mich. 19 June 1888, dau. of Asa (489) and Prudence (West) Bushnell.

In 1834 he was in Chester, Conn. where he joined the First Church and in the next year both were registered as members there. They probably removed to Schoharie county soon and on 18 May 1837 they removed to a farm near East Leroy, Mich. where all but their

first two children were born.

Children, 7, (R-12):

- 2234. i. William Chauncey, b. 22 Nov. 1832, d. at birth.
- 2235*. ii. George Marcus, b. 15 Jan. 1835.
- 2236*. iii. Henry Scott, b. 8 Mar. 1838.
- 2237. iv. Mary Ann, b. 12 Aug. d. 24 Dec. 1841.
- 2238*. v. Morris Harvey, b. 4 Feb. 1844.
- 2239*. vi. Harlow Dwight, b. 29 Dec. 1849.
- 2240*. vii. Elon Dudley, b. 3 Dec. 1855.

*1107. George Willard, b. Saybrook, Conn. 14 Aug. 1816, d. there 18 Apr. 1887, m. Saybrook 10 Sept. 1834, Eunice Maria Jones, b. 29 Dec. 1813, d. 17 Apr. 1883, dau. of John Jones who was b. 2 Aug. 1785. He was a carpenter at Saybrook and both were buried in Winthrop Cemetery.

Children, 5, (R-1-13):

- 2241. i. Charles, m. Jane Denison.
- 2242. ii. Mary Hart, b. 21 Sept. 1840, d. 2 Apr. 1841.
- 2243. iii. Lois Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1845, d. 18 Mar. 1846.
- 2244. iv. Horace C. b. 26 Jan. d. 3 July 1846.
- 2245. v. Susan E. d. 1906, m. 11 Sept. 1854, Albert N. Wright, b. Westbrook, Conn.

1828, d. abt. 1906. Resided Chester, Conn. (R-2).

Children, 3:

- 2245. i. Stewart Wright, d.y.
- 2245. ii. Caroline Wright, d.y.
- 2245. iii. Charles Wright, m. but had no children. His wife is said to have

been a native of Tennessee.

*1110. John Hanley, b. Saybrook, Conn. 15 Feb. 1817, d. 29 June 1859, struck by lightning, m. 15 Mar. 1840, Louisa Amelia Doane, b. 1 Jan. 1817, d. 25 Nov. 1875, dau. of Edmond and Sarah (Sally) (294) (Bushnell) Doane. She m. 2nd, David Platts.

Children, 3, (R-13):

- 2246. i. Elmer Aristura, b. 17 Aug. 1845, d. 15 Nov. 1866.
- 2247. ii. George Dudley, b. 18 Nov. 1848; d. 25 Jan. 1881, unm.
- 2248. iii. Roswell Morgan (FR), b. 10 July 1853, m. 1 Oct. 1879 Sarah Ella Bronson,

dau. of William A. and Nancy (James) Bronson. No children.

*1114. George Edwin, b. Niagara county, N.Y. 17 Sept. 1816, d. Irving, Ore. 16 Jan. 1902, m. 1st, Crawford county, Penna. 28 Apr. 1839, Helen Marr Bligh, b. 28 Sept. 1820, d. Adair county, Mo. 15 Apr. 1848, dau. of Julius Bligh, m. 2nd, Adair county, Mo. 29 Oct. 1848, Mrs. Sarah (Jamison) Lewellen, b. 4 Nov. 1841, d. Adair county, 28 Mar. 1861, m. 3rd, 5 July 1863, Nancy Brice Andrews, b. Howard county, Mo. 10 Apr. 1834, dau. of Isaac and Betsey Andrews.

George Edwin Bushnell settled in Cadiz, Ohio, before 1841 and removed to Kirksville, Mo. abt. 1845, and about 1864 to Sonoma, Calif. and in 1866 to Irving, Ore. where he died in his 86th year. He was a cabinet maker by trade but devoted the last 40 years of his life to farming.

Children, 10, 6 by 1st wife; 4 by 2nd wife, (R-1):

- 2249. i. William Addison, b. Harrison county, Ohio, 29 Feb. 1840, d. Lane county, Ore. 8 Apr. 1874, unm. He was a Corporal

in the 2nd Calif. Regt. under Col. Pollock, serving in southwest Arizona.

2250*. ii. Daniel Edwin, b. 17 Feb. 1841.

2251. iii. Julius Bligh, b. Cadiz, Ohio, 14 Aug. 1842, d. Palestine, Texas 16 July 1872, unm.

2252. iv. Almera Ursula, b. Cadiz, Ohio, 14 Dec. 1843, d. 30 Dec. 1908, m. Empire City, Ore. 30 Dec. 1871, Walter Henry Keating, son of Waters B. and Louisa Keating. He was a marine engineer in the Civil War and was lost at sea with vessel and crew. She was burned to death at Marshfield, Ore.

Children, 6:

2252. i. Jesse Walter Keating, b. Empire City, Ore. 3 Sept. 1873, d. Mansfield, Ore. 27 Mar. 1907, unm.

2252. ii. Edith Louisa Keating, b. 25 Nov. 1875, m. Marshfield, Ore. 3 Sept. 1892, Vincent Orlando Pratt, son of Charles Pratt.

2252. iii. George Edward (or Edwin) Keating, b. 13 Nov. 1877, m. 18 Apr. 1906, Olga Summers at Marshfield, Ore.

2252. iv. Frank Crosby Keating, b. 22 Jan. 1880, d. 26 Dec. 1889.

2252. v. Daniel Brazier Keating, b. 7 Mar. 1882, m. Marshfield, Ore. Laura Stewart. No children.

2252. vi. Louis Henry Keating, b. 13 Aug. 1886.

2253. v. Eunice Adelaide, b. Kirksville, Mo. 13 Apr. 1846, m. Empire City, Ore. 19 June 1873, Robert Reed Kilgore. He was a marine engineer in the Navy during the Civil War.

Children, 4:

2253. i. Edwin Reed Kilgore, b. 1873, was a civil and marine engineer in New Orleans.

2253. ii. Charlotte Helen Kilgore, b. 15 Oct. 1881, m. William Feary.

2253. iii. Arthur Kilgore.

2253. iv. David Kilgore.

2254*. vi. John T. Smith, b. Kirksville, Mo. 2 Feb. 1848.

2255. vii. Mary Pelina, b. Kirksville, Mo. 4 Nov. 1851, m. 22 Jan. 1874, Marion Marshall Davis, son of Joseph and Catherine Davis.

Children, 4:

2255. i. Mabel Davis, b. 15 May 1880, m. 15 Dec. 1906, Don Vernon Walker. Children, 2: Edwin Walker; ii. Vernon Walker.

2255. ii. Eugene Harlod Davis, b. 3 Mar. 1883.

2255. iii. Floyd Bushnell Davis, b. 1885, m. (.). Children: 4; i. Child Davis; ii. Child Davis; iii. Child Davis; iv. Child Davis.

2255. iv. Pauline Davis, m. (.). Children, 3.

2256. viii. Missouri Belle (FR), b. Kirksville, Mo. 8 Apr. 1864, resided Irving, Ore. 1936, m. Lane county, Ore. 24 Dec. 1884, Samuel Lincoln Bond, son of Allen and Rachel Bond. Resided Eugene, Ore.

Children, 5;

2256. i. Livia Zelis Bond, b. 4 Oct. 1885, m. 23 June 1910, Carlos Marsters.

2256. ii. Lela Inez Bond, b. 1886, d. 1891.

2256. iii. Frank Leslie Bond, b. 18 May 1890, m. 3 Oct. 1914, Myrtle Marie

Gregg.

2256. iv. Castle Neff Bond, b. 9 May 1896.

2256. v. Greetus Keith Bond, b. 1 Mar. 1907.

Eighth Generation.

1114-2257

2257*. ix. Robert Donald, b. 25 May 1866.

2258. x. Helen Elizabeth, b. 15 Feb. 1871, d. Irving, Ore. 9 July 1897, m. 21 Oct. 1891, Albert Bristow, who d. 9 July 1897.

Children, 1:

2258. i. Frank Bristow.

*1118. William Pratt, b. Buffalo, N.Y. 17 Nov. 1823, d. San Francisco, Calif. 29 Apr. 1885, m. abt. 1848, Marie Louise Lonsdale, b. Kentucky, 19 Mar. 1826, d. 13 Feb. 1907.

Children, 6.

2259. i. Waters Augustine, b. 4 Jan. 1851.

2260. ii. Florence, b. 8 Sept. 1855, d. 28 July 1859.

2261. iii. Susanna May, b. 31 Aug. 1847, d. 21 Nov. 1857.

2262*. iv. Arthur Merritt (FR), b. 27 Mar. 1859.

2263*. v. Edward R. (FR), b. 15 Dec. 1861.

2264. vi. Lydia Mary, b. 10 Sept. 1866, d. 8 Jan. 1874.

*1119. James Addison, b. Cattaraugus county, N.Y. 27 July 1826, d. Junction City, Ore. m. Sept. 1849, Elizabeth Crowley Adkins, b. Adair county, Mo. 22. Feb. 1831, d. 2 Jan. 1868, dau. of James and Lucy Adkins and sister of the husband of his sister Helen Augusta (1121) Bushnell, m. 2nd, 2 Apr. 1870 at Halsey, Ore. Sarah Elizabeth Page, b. Rochester, Ind. 20 Jan. 1846, dau. of James and Mary (Ferrell) Page.

Children, 12:

2265. i. Charles Alva, b. Kirksville, Mo. 26 Mar. 1851, d. Junction City, Ore. 17 Feb. 1874.

2266. ii. Lucy Jeannette, b. 1 Nov. 1854, m. 1 Jan. 1876, William McClure Pitney, b. 19 Dec. 1848, son of John and Elizabeth Pitney. Resided Junction City, Ore.

Children, 6:

2266. i. Nellie Elizabeth Pitney, b. 14 Aug. 1880, d. 12 Mar. 1893.

2266. ii. James Otis Pitney, b. 21 Nov. 1882.

2266. iii. Cecil Ernest Pitney, b. 5 Apr. 1885.

2266. iv. Clarence Addison Pitney, b. 22 Mar. 1889.

2266. v. Mildred Edith Pitney, b. 11 July 1893, d. 14 Dec. 1895.

2266. vi. Francis Alva Pitney, b. 24 Apr. 1898.

2267. iii. Ursula Josephine, b. 1 Sept. 1856, d. Grand Prairie, Ore. 3 Nov. 1859.

2268. iv. Mary Ellis, b. 9 Oct. 1858, d. 25 Oct. 1859.

2269. v. William Francis, b. 10 July 1860, d. 18 June 1865.

2270. vi. Helen Virginia, b. 24 May 1862, m. Junction City, Ore. 9 Mar. 1890,

Charles J. Erhman.

Children, 3, b. Junction City, Ore.:

2270. i. Harry J. Erhman, b. 22 Apr. 1892.

2270. ii. Helen Lois Erhman, b. 31 May 1894.

2270. iii. Burton Bushnell Erhman, b. 10 Sept. 1898.

2271. vii. George Addison, b. 14 June 1866, d. 9 Jan. 1882.

2272. viii. Henry Clay, b. 3 Oct. 1871, m. 24 Mar. 1896, Lovina Scraggs, dau. of Abram and Frances Scraggs, b. Mo. 24 Nov. 1878. No children.

2273. ix. Walter Scott, b. 15 Nov. 1873, d. 24 Dec. 1881.

2274. x. Albert, b. 24 Jan. d. 10 Sept. 1876.

2275. xi. Mary, b. 9 Nov. 1878 d. 31 Dec. 1881.

2276. xii. Myrtle Gertrude (FR), b. 15 Mar. 1883, m. 15 Aug. 1912, Robert Movins.

*1120. Jason Augustus, b. Cattaraugus county, N.Y. 25 Sept. 1828, d. Eugene, Ore. 6 Jan. 1878, m. Payson, Ills. abt. 1851, Martha Thompson, who d. before 1853, in Barry, Ills. m. 2nd, Barry, Ills. 8 Jan. 1853, Martha Ann Bernard, b. near Nashville, Tenn. d. Berkeley, Calif. 2 July 1904.

Jason Augustus Bushnell, farmer, settled first in Payson or Barry, Ills. and in May 1853, shortly after his 2nd marriage, migrated to Eugene, Ore. where he took up 320 acres of land and resided there until his death.

Children, 7, 1 by 1st wife:

2277. i. Harriet Elva, d. ae. less than 1 year.

2278. ii. Harriet Elva (FR), b. Eugene, Ore. 1 Nov. 1853, d. San Jose, Calif. 14 Nov. 1934, unm. She was a pioneer of Eugene, Ore. and was in the millinery business for years before she moved to San Jose, Calif.

2279. iii. George Corydon, b. 27 Sept. 1856, d. 26 Nov. 1857.

2280. iv. George Edward Bernard, b. Eugene, Ore. 16 Sept. 1859, m. 20 May 1896, Edith May McClellan of San Francisco, Calif. No children.

2281. v. Harriet Matilda, b. 30 Dec. 1863, m. 8 Aug. 1894, John Edmund Saunders at Eugene, Ore. b. 11 May 1862, d. 28 Mar. 1909. He was a native of Hamilton, N.D.

Children 3:

2281. i. Pascho Bushnell Saunders, b. 27 Aug. 1895, at Hamilton, N.D.

2281. ii. Lucille Saunders, b. Eugene, Ore. 31 Dec. 1896.

2281. iii. Eugene Horace Saunders, b. near Delta, Colo. 10 Mar. 1902.

2282. vi. Daniel Augustus, b. 14 Nov. 1865, d. 25 Aug. 1867.

2283. vii. Ursula Grace, b. 28 June 1870, m. 1st, 1 Feb. 1895, Allen Heald Cooke, who d. Roseburg, Ore. 1 June 1899.

Children, 1:

2283. i. Allyn Bushnell Cooke, b. San Francisco, Calif. 7 Feb. 1896.

*1122. John Corydon, b. Ashtabula county, Ohio, 26 Nov. 1833, living 1915, m. 27 Jan. 1857, Jemima Melvina Tandy, b. Lexington, Mo. 8 Nov. 1834, d. Eugene, Ore. 19 Dec. 1912, dau. of Jackson and Sarah (Snelling) Tandy. He was a farmer at Eugene, Ore.

Children, 10:

2284. i. Robert Scott, b. 28 Sept. 1857, d. 1 May 1883.

2285. ii. Sarah Ursula, b. 7 Feb. 1859, m. 29 Sept. 1889, at Eugene, Ore. Eli Emor James, b. Janesfield, Ohio, 4 Aug. 1857, son of Eli and Anna James. Resided Seattle, Wash. 1915.

Children, 1:

2285. i. Hazel Bushnell James, b. Roslyn, Wash. 22 Mar. 1891.

2286. iii. William Augustus, b. 19 Jan. 1861, d. 23 Jan. 1861.

2287. iv. Anna Augusta, b. 7 Jan. 1862, m. 11 Jan. 1885, William Henry Vestal, son of Daniel and Mary Vestel.

Children, 4:

2287. i. Meda Edenia Vestel, b. 24 June 1886.

2287. ii. Edgar Vestel, b. 5 Sept. 1890.

Eighth Generation.

1122-2287.

- 2287. iii. Arda Vestel, b. 28 June 1898.
- 2287. iv. Harold Vestel, b. 28 Sept. 1901.
- 2288. v. Minnie Rebecca, b. 1 Mar. 1864, d. 5 Sept. 1880.
- 2289. vi. Corydon Addison (FR), b. Eugene, Ore. 7 Mar. 1866, m. 29 Oct. 1902, Harriet Jane Herron, b. Corvallis, Ore. 16 Jan. 1878, dau. of Hugh and Lovicia Henrietta (Winn) Herron. He was a photographer in Seattle, Wash. 1916. No children.
- 2290*. vii. Edwin Tandy, b. 20 Sept. 1868.
- 2291. viii. Cora Frances, b. 10 Aug. 1870, d. 1 June 1898.
- 2292. ix. Henry Fred, b. 16 Oct. 1872, d. 24 Jan. 1897.
- 2293*. x. William Jason, b. 4 Apr. 1875.

*1130. Ulysses, b. 25 Jan. 1822, d. 28 Nov. 1904, m. abt. 1846, Adeline Hull, b. 10 Nov. 1831, d. 28 Nov. 1888. In 1857/8 they resided in Cattaraugus county, N.Y. but later moved to Dundee county, Neb.

Children, 10:

- 2294. i. Emulus, b. abt. 1848, d. abt. 1865, he served as a Private in Co. H, 112th N.Y. Vol. Inf. and lost his life at Fort Fisher or in the Battle of Bull Run. Was buried at Jeffersonville, Ind.
- 2295*. ii. Millard Fillmore, b. 16 Apr. 1850.
- 2296. iii. Sylvester, b. 28 Feb. 1852, m. Lorena Lathrop. Resided near Sherman, N.Y. No children.

- 2297. iv. Emerette, b. 26 Mar. 1854, m. Samuel Marble. Resided Nebraska.

Children, 5:

- 2297. i. Adelbert Marble, b. 13 Jan. 1879.
- 2297. ii. Lewis Marble, b. 1 Oct. 1881.
- 2297. iii. Rosa Marble, b. 3 July 1883.
- 2297. iv. Lillie Marble, b. 27 Apr. (?).
- 2297. v. Inez Pearl Marble, b. 23 July 1888.
- 2298*. v. Clarence (twin), b. 11 Mar. 1857.
- 2299. vi. Clara (twin), b. 11 Mar. 1857, d. 29 June 1893, m. Luke Harris, b. abt. 1855.

Resided Sherman, N.Y.

Children, 4:

- 2299. i. Edgar Harris, b. 22 Jan. 1881.
- 2299. ii. Florence Harris, b. 3 Dec. 1887.
- 2299. iii. Murry Harris, b. 15 Mar. (?).
- 2299. iv. Margaret Harris, b. 26 Dec. (?).
- 2300. vii. Alice, b. 10 Apr. 1859, m. Frank Reader, b. 29 Nov. 1853. Resided

Mayville, N.Y.

Children, 3:

- 2300. i. Clarence Reader, b. 27 Nov. 1883.
- 2300. ii. Clifford Reader, b. 30 Aug. 1889.
- 2300. iii. Carl Reader, b. 1893.
- 2301. viii. Mary, b. 17 Apr. 1861, m. 1st, Nelson Van Ness, m. 2nd, () Arford.

Resided Kansas. No children.

- 2302. ix. Ada (FR), b. 1 July 1865, m. Hiram P. Barnhart, b. 28 Dec. 1857.

Children, 1:

- 2302. i. Claude Barnhart, b. 9 Dec. 1887.
- 2303*. x. Ernest L. b. 15 June 1870.

*1140. Jonathan Austin, b. Westbrook, Conn. 4 Apr. 1808, bapt. there 6 Aug. 1809, d. Westbrook, 5 Oct. 1888, m. Mary Jane Ward, b. Vernon, Mass. 23 Feb. 1820, d. Westbrook, 7 July 1904, dau. of Elisha and Mary Jane Ward. He was a ship carpenter and lived in Westbrook.

Children, 11, (R-4-14):

- 2304. i. Frederick George, bapt. 18 Nov. 1838.
- 2305. ii. Edwin Ely, bapt. 9 May 1841, d. 18 Oct. 1847.
- 2306. iii. Jonathan Ely, bapt. 4 Nov. 1842, d. 28 Feb. 1849.
- 2307. iv. Ann Eliza, bapt. 30 Aug. 1844, m. 24 Nov. 1881, John C. Burnett ??
- 2308. v. Richard, b. abt. 1846, (one or two sons are said to have resided in

Greenport, L.I. N.Y.)

- 2309. vi. Lemus (or Lewis), b. 10 June 1848.
- 2310. vii. Charles, b. 20 May 1850, d. 17 June 1853.
- 2311. viii. George E. b. 19 Nov. 1852.
- 2312. ix. Clarissa, b. abt. 1855.
- 2313. x. Minnie Almira, b. 7 Feb. 1857, bapt. 14 Jan. 1866, d. 20 Feb. 1875.
- 2314. xi. Julia A. b. 6 Dec. 1862, d. 30 Nov. 1887, m. 3 Mar. 1885, Charles A. Perry.

Children, 1:

- 2314. i. Rotha Perry, b. 28 Dec. 1885.

*1141. Charles, b. 29 June 1811, bapt. 7 Sept. 1817, d. 24 Dec. 1891, m. 17 Aug. 1834, Ellen Matilda (1615), b. 10 May 1813, d. 26 Aug. 1900, dau. of Daniel (794) and Abigail (Post) Bushnell. She was a descendant of John Alden of the Mayflower. He was a farmer of Westbrook, Conn.

Children, 5:

- 2315. i. Benjamin Franklin (FR), b. 11 Dec. 1834, bapt. 17 Apr. 1842. Unmarried.

Employed by a Chicago, Ills. Railway Co.

- 2316*. ii. William Adelbert, b. 29 Aug. 1839

2317. iii. Charles Harvey, b. 23 July 1841, bapt. 17 Apr. 1842, d. 12 July 1862. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War and lost his life at Newburn.

- 2318. iv. Joseph Austin, b. 4 June 1850, d. 31 Jan. 1863.

2319. v. Emory Newman, b. 8 May 1853, bapt. 14 Jan. 1865. Another record states his name as Elbert Newman. He may have married, but there were no children.

*1145. William, b. Westbrook, Conn. 14 Apr. 1801, ~~d. 28 Apr. 1801~~, d. 28 Apr. 1879, m. 10 May 1832, Juliette Post, b. 17 Dec. 1805, d. 8 Nov. 1882.

Rev. William Bushnell graduated from Yale Divinity School 1832 and on 8 Aug. of that year, was ordained and installed over North Killingly Congregational Church and on 8 Apr. 1835, accepted a call to the Presbyterian Church in Whippany, N.J. but left there the following June. On 3 Jan. 1838 he accepted a call from the Congregational Church in Beverly, Mass. and in May 1843 went to the Congregational Church in Newton, Mass. which he left in 1846 to become Secretary of the American Seaman's Friend Society. In 1855 he resigned on account of his health and began the study of medicine and received the M.D. degree from Pennsylvania University in 1858, and practiced in East Boston after the Homeopathic system until his death (R-15).

Children, 5:

- 2320. i. Sarah Louise b. 27 May 1833, d. 18 Nov. 1835.
- 2321. ii. William Booth, b. 2 Oct. 1834, d. 6 Feb. 1847.
- 2322. iii. Henry Kingman (FR), b. 25 Sept. 1838, was called Henry Kirtland in Beverly, Mass. records. Resided Boston, Mass. 1907.
- 2323. iv. Charles Lincoln, b. 12 Apr. 1840, d. 17 July 1858, called Charles Gilbert in Beverly, Mass. records.
- 2324. v. George Francis, b. 8 May 1846, d. 16 Sept. 1847.

*1147. Horace, b. Saybrook, Conn. 17 Feb. 1805, d. Westbrook, Conn. 29 Oct. 1891, m. Cornish, Vt. 26 Sept. 1826, Lucy Murray Chase, b. 17 Dec. 1807, d. 30 Sept. 1889, dau. of Clement and Lucy (Murray) Chase. He was a farmer and for a time resided in Sullivan, N.Y. where he and his wife joined the church in Nov. 1829, and where his 1st three children were bapt. On 7 July 1834 he was chosen Church Clerk and on 1 Sept. 1835, they took letters to the Westbrook Church where he was a Deacon for 40 years. He also served as a Representative in the Connecticut State Legislature in 1865.

Children, 7:

- 2325. i. Azubah Kelsey, b. 18 Oct. 1827, bapt. 1 Aug. 1830, m. 14 Sept. 1850, John Hailer Mason, an artist of Providence, R.I.
- 2326. ii. Susan Louisa, b. 6 Mar. 1830, bapt. 1 Aug. 1830, m. 24 Sept. 1863, James Harvey Fleming of Curwinsville, Penna. Resided Reynoldsville, Penna. 1910.
- 2327. iii. Lucy Amanda, b. 14 May 1834, bapt. 10 Aug. 1834, d. 27 Jan. 1907, unm.
- 2328. iv. Ellen Pamela (FR), b. Clinton, Conn. 22 May 1837, m. 16 Dec. 1863, Capt. Joseph E. Stannard.

Children, 8:

- 2328. i. Arthur Stannard, b. 31 Oct. 1864, d. 21 Sept. 1865.
- 2328. ii. Percival Drayton Stannard, b. 9 Aug. 1866, m. 14 Dec. 1893, Adelaide M. (2846.2), dau. of Charles Gilbert (1643) and (Maria or) Marie Calista (or Caliste) (Jones) (Dibble) Bushnell.
- 2328. iii. William Stannard, b. 16 Oct. 1867, d. 3 Aug. 1868.
- 2328. iv. Walter Murray Stannard, b. 12 Jan. 1869, d. unm.
- 2328. v. Charles Stannard, b. 2 Nov. 1870, d. 8 Aug. 1871.
- 2328. vi. a son Stannard, b. 15 Sept. 1874.
- 2328. vii. Horance Elbert Stannard, b. 25 Dec. 1878, d. unm.
- 2328. viii. Herbert Carleton Stannard, b. 13 Sept. 1879, m. 10 Apr. 1899, Elizabeth McNamee, b. 17 Nov. 1881, Children, 1: i. Alice Elizabeth Stannard, b. 29 May 1900.
- 2329*. v. Horace Truman, b. 15 Feb. 1840.
- 2330. vi. Claudine Buchanan, b. 2 May 1842, d. 5 Apr. 1849.
- 2331. vii. John Howard, b. 14 Nov. 1847, m. 10 Jan. 1894, Frances Maria Bigelow of New Haven, Conn. No children.

*1148. Richard, b. Westbrook, Conn. 12/18 Apr. 1807, d. Crystal Lake, Ills. abt. 1882, m. Oneida Lake, N.Y. Jan. 1829, Adeline Nims McEwen, b. Sept. 1808, d. Oneida Lake, 18 Mar. 1847, dau. of Elihu and Adeline McEwen. He was a shoemaker and resided at Crystal Lake.

Children, 5:

- 2332. i. Adeline, b. Sullivan, N.Y. 11 May 1830, m. abt. 1850

George McEwen, b. Vernon Center, N.Y. 7 Aug. 1822, d. Lisbon, Ills. 11 Sept. 1857, son of Zenus and Mary (Nims or Wells) McEwen, his sister, Adeline, m. Sherrill Pierce (601) Bushnell.

Children 1:

2332. i. James Fremont McEwen (FR), b. Lisbon, Ills. 6 Oct. 1856, m. 8 Feb. 1881, Lillian Dodson, b. 19 Oct. 1856, dau. of Thomas and Parmelia Dodson. Children, 1: i. George Francis McEwen, b. 18 June 1882, graduated Leland Stanford Junior University, 1908, A.B. and Ph.D. 1911, was engaged in research work.

2333. ii. Matilda Smith, b. Feb. 1832, bapt. Sullivan, 18 Oct. 1834, d. abt. 1844.

2334. iii. Harriet Ann, b. 2 Apr. 1834, bapt. Sullivan, 18 Oct. 1834, d. 11 June 1898, m. William Hibbard.

2335. iv. Louisa, b. 2 Oct. 1839, d. 1 Aug. 1900, m. Fred Buttrick Hills.

2336. v. Phila, b. 21 Dec. 1844, m. Eben Levi Hills.

*1149. Calvin, b. Westbrook, Conn. 15 May 1809, bapt. 9 July 1809, d. Aurelia, Ia. 24 Nov. 1906, m. 24 Dec. 1835, Mary Ann Stokes of Westbrook, b. 16 Mar. 1816, d. abt. 1892, dau. of Richard and Mary Ann (Kirtland) Stokes.

Children, 5, (R-14):

2337. i. William Richard, b. 11 Oct. 1836, d. Middletown, Conn. unkm. He was a veteran of the Civil War.

2338*. ii. Henry Gilbert, b. 30 Sept. 1837.

2339*. iii. Calvin (FR), b. 30 Jan. 1840.

2340. iv. Mary Adelaide, b. 14 Feb. 1842, bapt. and d. 7 Aug. 1842.

2341. v. Mary Ann, b. 7 Nov. 1847, d. Sibley, Ia. 9 Feb. 1935, m. 28 Mar. 1867,

Cyrus David Wilbern, b. Champlain, N.Y. 3 Oct. 1841, d. Sibley, 22 Mar. 1905, son of Luke and Fanny (Barker) Wilbern.

Children, 3, b. Sibley, Ia:

2341. i. Jessie E. Wilbern, b. 11 Nov. 1877, d. Minneapolis, Minn. 29 Dec. 1907, m. Sibley, 24 Dec. 1900, Frank Michael Hickman, son of Michael and Margaret Hickman. He was a druggist in Minneapolis. Children, 1: i. Jesse Wilbern Hickman, b. 24 Dec. 1907, m. abt. 1931, Lounell Vanderwilt.

2341. ii. Stella R. Wilbern (FR), b. 13 Apr. 1883, m. Sibley, 21 Oct. 1903, Ira Payne Fox, b. Phoenix, N.Y. 16 May 1878, d. Sibley 24 Nov. 1934, son of Hiram D. and Caroline (Payne) Fox. Children, 2: i. Helen Wilbern Fox (FR), b. 3 Sept. 1907, m. 29 Apr. 1933, Floyd Allen McCutcheon, b. Mt. Vernon, Ia. 19 Jan. 1905; ii. John Robert Fox, b. 31 Nov. 1911, m. 1 Jan. 1937, Meredith Taylor, b. Delta, Ohio, 12 May 1913, he a physician in Sibley.

2341. iii. Harry Russell Wilbern, b. 25 Sept. 1886, d. Minneapolis, Minn. 16 Jan. 1937, m. 19 July 1907, Maude Parker, b. 2 Apr. 1887, d. July 1932, dau. of Henry and Emma (Hubbard) Parker. Children, 2, b. Minneapolis: i. Jeannette Parker Wilbern, b. 21 Dec. 1913, m. 2 Jan. 1937, Hal S. McIntyre; ii. John Parker Wilbern, b. 21 July 1918.

*1152. John Henry, b. Westbrook, Conn. 12/12 Apr. 1815, bapt. there 7 July 1816, d. Masonville, Ia. 3 Jan. 1893, m. 25 Dec. 1845, Eliza Jane Olmstead, b. 25 July 1828, d. Oneida Lake, N.Y. 25 July 1848, m. 2nd, Lebanon, N.Y. 18 Apr. 1849, Sarah Jane Alling, b.

Glen, N.Y. 23 Oct. 1828, d. Sand Creek, Ia. 15 Sept. 1893.

Children, 3:

- 2342*. i. Henry Edwards, b. 5 Apr. 1847.
- 2343. ii. Willie Eugene, b. 26 May 1857, d. 18 Oct. 1860.
- 2344. iii. Mary Eleanor, b. Dundee, Ills. 1 Sept. 1868, d. Palisade, Colo. 11 Mar.

1933, m. 13 May 1889, Thomas Williamson, who d. Palisade, 22 Apr. 1938.

Children, 5:

2344. i. Velma Fern Williamson, b. Sand Creek, Ia. 17 Aug. 1890, m. Canyon City, Tex. 9 May 1908, Benjamin W. Carson. Children, 8, 1st. b. Happy, Tex. others Fort Worth, Tex.: i. Margaret Ruth Carson, b. 10 Nov. 1910; ii. Walter Pierce Carson, b. 27 May 1914; iii. Nellie Marie Carson, b. 21 Dec. 1915; iv. Georgia Miriam Carson, b. 30 Nov. 1917; v. Benjamin Merle Carson, b. 1 May 1919; vi. Robert Franklin Carson, b. 28 Feb. 1922; vii. Margie Fern Carson, b. 31 Jan. 1924; viii. Donald Earl Carson, b. 2 Jan. 1925.

2344. ii. Lydia Irene Williamson, b. Masonville, Ia. 25 Jan. 1893, d. Washta, Ia. 17 May 1918, m. 3 May 1909, K. M. Bates, Children, 2: i. Colonel Alfred Bates, b. 13 May 1910; ii. Harry Lee Bates, b. 20 Aug. 1914.

2344. iii. Robert Thomas Williamson, b. Masonville, Ia. 1 Feb. 1895, m. 23 Apr. 1917, Mabel McKay. Children, b. Palisades, Colo. 5: i. Roberta Ethelyn Williamson, b. 15 June 1918, m. Grand Junction, Colo. Charles Carpenterdale; ii. Mary Eleanor Williamson, b. 22 Nov. 1920; iii. Leonard Williamson, b. 9 Jan. 1923, d. next day; iv. George Thomas Williamson, b. 29 June 1924; v. Glen Earl Williamson, b. 11 Sept. 1926.

2344. iv. Gerald Harry Williamson, b. Algona, Ia, 23 Oct. 1899, m. Grand Junction, 29 May 1920, Ethlyn Pauline Gibberns (FR), Children, 3, all b. Palisade: i. Eugene Morton Williamson, b. 18 Feb. 1923; ii. Merle Dean Williamson, b. 20 Feb. 1924, d. 27 Jan. 1929; iii. Joyce Darleen Williamson, b. 9 May 1938.

2344. v. Henry Gordon Williamson, b. Happy, Tex. 12 Jan. 1908, d. Washta, Ia. 4 Apr. 1920.

*1158. Samuel Alexander, bapt. Killingworth, Conn. (now Clinton Conn.), 13 June 1819, d. Fredonia, N.Y. abt. 1857, m. Manchester, N.Y. abt. 1845, Caroline Frances Boughton, b. perhaps Durham, N.Y. 23 May 1823, d. Mechanicsville, Ia. 18 May 1891, dau. of Matthew Curtis and Rebecca (Chapman) Boughton. She m. 2nd, Fredonia, abt. 1861, John Carroll Doty, son of Simeon Doty, children, 2: i. Judson Doty, b. Mar. 1864; ii. Grace Doty, b. 1866. They resided Rochester and Fredonia, and later she resided Grand Rapids, Ia.

Children, 1st two b. Rochester, others Fredonia, 4:

- 2345*. i. Elias Kelsey (FR), b. 8 May 1846.
- 2346*. ii. Curtis Chapman, b. 8 May 1846.
- 2347. iii. George Shipman, b. 11 Feb. 1849.
- 2348. iv. Kathren Adell, b. abt. 1854, d. What Cheer, Ia. abt. 1886, m. summer of 1881, William Windette.

Children, 1: i. Anna Windette, b. abt. 1834/4.

*1167. Samuel Chapman, b. Niantic, Conn. 1 Jan. 1819, d. 3 Feb. 1859, m. 10 Oct. 1847, Phebe Dart, b. Niantic, 30 Aug. 1823, d. 30 May 1896, dau. of Richard and Mabel (or Mahala) Dart.

Children, 5:

- 2349. i. Francis Lyman, b. Apr. 1850, d. 3 Jan./Feb. 1853.

Eighth Generation.

1167-2350.

- 2350*. ii. Charles Henry (FR), b. abt. 1852.
- 2351. iii. Josephine, b. 3 July 1854, d. Mar. 1924.
- 2352*. iv. William Augustus, b. 26 June 1857.
- 2353. v. Francis Allen, b. 25 May 1859, d. 16 Oct. 1924, m. 5 Nov. 1882, Mary L.

Dart.

*1168. George, b. Circleville, N.Y. 13 Jan. 1816, m. Jane Farmer. He took title to 82 acres of land and farmed for a time, then bought a place in Hopkinton, N.Y. which he later sold and went west but met with reverses and went to California, then returned to Iowa where he died.

Children, 3:

- 2354. i. Alice, m. Judge Barrett of San Luis Obispo, Calif.

Children, 3:

- 2354. i. a child Barrett.
- 2354. ii. a child Barrett.
- 2354. iii. a child Barrett.
- 2355. ii. Eudora, d. Iowa.
- 2356. iii. William, last heard from, living in Iowa, probably prior to 1903.

*1171. Darius, b. 29 Aug. 1822, d. Minneapolis, Minn. 25 Nov. 1894, m. 30 June 1859, Mary Jane Clark, who was buried Minneapolis, Minn. 20 Sept. 1890, dau. of (?) and Maggie Clark. He held the homestead farm for years, but finally sold it and removed to Minneapolis.

Children, 1:

- 2357. i. Ida, d. Minneapolis, Minn.

*1175. Linus, b. Durham, N.Y. 23 Mar. 1810, d. Ten Mile, Ore. 5 Oct. 1891, m. Tipton, Ia. abt. 1843, Lucinda Rice, b. abt. 1825, d. 26 Nov. 1895, ae. 70.

Linus Bushnell removed with his parents to Sullivan, N.Y. abt. 1815 and later to Marshall, Mich. and perhaps to Litchfield, Mich. where remained until he was about 16 when he is said to have left home, going to New York State, and perhaps later to Ohio. In 1846 he was in Tipton, Ia. where he married and where some of his children were born. In the winter of 1851-2 the family crossed the plains and settled on a farm near Ten Mile, Oregon, where he died in 1891.

Children, 9:

- 2358*. i. Martin Lewis (FR), b. 4 Oct. 1844.
- 2359*. ii. William Constant (FR), b. 15 Aug. 1847.
- 2360. iii. Thankful Lucretia (FR), b. Tipton, Ia. 15 Oct. 1848, m. 1 Jan. 1870? Elijah

Ollivant, b. England, 25 Apr. 1842, d. Olalla, Ore. 17 Oct. 1912. He was a farmer at Lookingglass, Ore.

Children, 9, all b. Lookingglass, Oregon:

- 2360. i. Lucinda Ollivant, b. 1 Feb. 1871, m. 29 June 1890, Lincoln Grimes.

Children, 3: i. Myrtle Grimes, b. 10 Mar. 1898; ii. Vesta Esther Grimes, b. 3 Mar. 1901; iii. Valma Alma Grimes, b. 3 Mar. 1901.

- 2360. ii. Eugene Ollivant, b. 30 Nov. 1873, m. Elizabeth Northcroft.

- 2360. iii. Kate Ollivant, b. 30 Nov. 1873, m. 25 Nov. 1897, Robert

Chamberlain. Children, 4: i. Charles Chamberlain; ii. Gracie Chamberlain; iii. Frederick Chamberlain; iv. Geneva Chamberlain.

2360. iv. Charlotte Ollivant, b. 29 June 1874, m. 8 Sept. 1897, J. Franklin Hoover. Children, 4: i. Rachel E. Hoover, b. 15 July 1898; ii. Ray M. Hoover, b. 9 Dec. 1899; iii. Eliza Lucretia Hoover, b. 29 Apr. 1902; iv. Lucille Hoover, b. 22 Sept. 1906.

2360. v. Thomas Ollivant, b. 11 Sept. 1877, m. 12 Apr. 1903, Cora Rose.

2360. vi. Maud Ollivant, b. 2 Feb. 1879, m. George Bacon.

2360. vii. Elijah Ollivant, b. 26 Feb. 1882, m. Carey Coleman.

2360. viii. Georgia (or George or Georgie) Ollivant, b. 9 Mar. 1884, m. ()

McKay.

2360. ix. Miles Ollivant, b. 6 July 1888, m. 14 July 1908, Adda Steele.

Children, 1: i. Nellie Lucretia Ollivant, b. 23 Dec. 1901, m. 8 Oct. 1929, Charles L. Friend.

2361*. iv. Henry Erastus (FR), b. abt. 1850.

2362*. v. Alva Sylvester (FR), b. 60 Apr. 1852.

2363*. vi. Edmund Linus (FR), b. 15 Feb. 1857.

2364*. vii. Austin Elmer (FR), b. 13 Nov. 1859.

2365. viii. Della Deborah (FR), b. 15 Feb. 1869, m. 26 Sept. 1893, Jasper Howard, b. California, 4 Jan. 186(), son of John Martin and Emeline Howard. He was a farmer.

Children, 5:

2365. i. Clifford (or Clifton) Martin Howard, b. 20 July 1894, m. Pauline Beyers. Children, 1, and perhaps others: i. Shirley Gordon Howard, b. 26 July 1926.

2365. ii. Warren Chester Howard, b. 22 Aug. 1896.

2365. iii. Victor Howard, b. 21 Mar. 1898, m. 12 Nov. 1932 Margaret Carnell, dau. of Ray and Lucretia Carnell.

2365. iv. Ralph Howard, b. 21 Dec. 1902, m. 14 Sept. 1929, Alta Lynn Hahn, b. Dexter, N.M. 5 Mar. 1911, dau. of Austin Lyman and Rilla Hahn. Children, 1: i. Noena Nancy Howard, b. 11 June 1933.

2365. v. Viola May Howard, b. 13 May 1910, m. 9 June 1928, James Pearley Hahn, b. Butler county, Kans. son of Austin Lyman and Rilla Hahn. Children, 2: i. Evelyn Marie Hahn, b. 27 Mar. 1930; ii. Lilly LaVerne Hahn, b. 4 Nov. 1931.

2366*. ix. Ulysses (FR), b. July 1864.

*1176. Andrew Kelsey, b. Durham, N.Y. 26 Oct. 1811, d. Litchfield, Mich. 22 May 1898, m. 25 Jan. 1837, Genett Whitney, b. New York State, 26 June 1818, d. Litchfield, Mich. 28 Aug. 1898, dau. of Jacob and Minerva (Gillett) Whitney. He was a farmer in Litchfield, Mich.

Children, 7, (R-1):

2367. i. Minerva Genett, b. 24 Jan. 1838, d. 12 Aug. 1916, m. 1st, 8 Dec. 1860, Edgar A. Phillips, m. 2nd, Charles C. Currier. They were early settlers in Kansas.

2368. ii. Rhoda, b. 9 Oct. 1840, d. 25 Oct. 1844, unkm.

2369*. iii. Herbert Kelsey, b. 14 July 1844.

2370. iv. Rhoda L. b. 15 Feb. 1847, d. 1 July 1849.

2371*. v. Andrew Jay, b. 15 Apr. 1851.

2372. vi. Julia Harriet, b. 16 Apr. 1855, m. 10 Dec. 1885, Lawson R. Withington.

Children, 2:

2672. i. Sterling Withington, m. 1st, Irene Stopper, m. 2nd, Vera Peterson. He served in World War I. Children, 4, 2 by each marriage: i. Betty Withington; ii. Richard Withington; iii. Sterling Withington; iv. Martha Withington.

2372. ii. Jay R. Withington, b. Jonesville, Mich. 7 Nov. 1940, unm.
2373. vii. Mary Jane, b. 2 Apr. 1858, d. 7 July 1875, unm.

*1178. Noah Baldwin, b. 8 Aug. 1817, bapt. Sullivan, N.Y. 12 Apr. 1818, d. 5 Jan. 1892, m. 18 May 1845, Amney Kellogg, b. Batavia, N.Y. 19 May 1815, dau. of Simeon and Phebe (Kingsley) Kellogg. He was a farmer and resided Litchfield, Mich.

Children, 4, (R-1-17):

2374. i. Emma, b. 12 Sept. 1848, d. 31 Jan. 1855.
2375. ii. Delia L. b. 19 Sept. 1853, d. 23 Mar. 1909.
2676*. iii. Henry Dwight, b. 11 Apr. 1850.
2377. iv. M. Adda, b. 12 Dec. 1866, m. Seldon E. Pratt. Resided Litchfield, Mich.

Children, 4, one of whom m. D. W. Sutherland:

2377. i. Donna Pratt.
2377. ii. Nettie Pratt.
2377. iii. Max Pratt.
2377. iv. Charlotte Pratt.

*1182. Martin Erastus, bapt. 27 June 1813, m. abt. 1839, Mehitable Chapman, b. Westbrook, Conn. 3 July 1811, d. abt. 1876, dau. of Timothy and Charlotte (Jones) Chapman.

Children, 2, (R-1):

2378. i. Bradley Jones, b. 10 Aug. 1840, d. abt. 1865.
2379. ii. Duane Woodbridge, b. 18 June 1848, d. 8 Apr. 1864, from fever in Union Army during Civil War.

*1185. Charles Henry, d. abt. 1851, m. abt. 1847/8, Mary Elizabeth Perry, b. abt. 1823, d. 1897. She m. 2nd, his brother, Elias Whittlesey (1189) Bushnell.

Children, 2:

- 2380*. i. Highland Joel, b. 18 Sept. 1849.
2381. ii. Charles Henry, b. abt. 1851, d. abt. 1941, m. 1st, Lydia Harrington, b. abt. 1858, d. abt. 1882, m. 2nd, Mary Keeler, b. abt. 1867, d. abt. 1935. No children.

*1189. Elias Whittlesey, b. Lakeport, N.Y. d. Syracuse, N.Y. abt. 1900, m. Mary Elizabeth Perry, widow of his brother Charles Henry (1185) Bushnell, b. McDonough, N.Y. abt. 1823, d. Syracuse, N.Y. abt. 1897.

Children, 7:

- 2382*. i. DeForest, b. abt. 1854.
2383. ii. Alta, b. abt. 1856, d. abt. 1923, m. George Ancumpan. No children.
2384*. iii. Jason Clark, b. abt. 1858.
2385. iv. Ellen M. d. abt. 1930/1, m. 1st, George Wright, m. 2nd, () King; m. 3rd, () Seeley. No children.
2386. v. Hiram, m. Bertha Randall, b. abt. 1863. No children.
2387. vi. Ida May, b. Lakeport, abt. 1858, m. 1st, Adelpus King, b. Lakeport, abt. 1858, d. Bainbridge, N.Y. abt. 1905, m. 2nd, () Hutchinson.

Children, 4:

2387. i. Viola King, b. 1892, m. Louis Lanfair, b. abt. 1888. Children, 2: i. Claude Lanfair, b. 1911, m. Evelyn Dorner; children, 1: i. Joseph Lanfair, b. 1936; ii. Morris Lanfair, b. 1913.

2387. ii. Elva King, b. 1895, m. (Harry or) Henry Withey, b. 1892, d. 1935.

Children, 1: i.

Harriet Withey, b. 1920.

2387. iii. Dewey King, b. 1898, m. Myrtle Davis, b. 1897.

2387. iv. Pearl King, b. 1901, m. Earl Carter.

2388. vii. Addie, b. Lakeport, abt. 1866, d. abt. 1942, m. William Sartwell, b. abt. 1857, d. abt. 1938.

Children, 2:

2388. i. Laura Sartwell, b. 1887, m. James Barfoot. Children, 4: i. William Barfoot, m. Charlotte Emma Johnson, children, 1: i. Berley Ann Barfoot, b. 1936; ii. Frederick Barfoot; iii. Earl Barfoot; iv. Raymond Barfoot.

2388. ii. Florence Sartwell, b. 1890.

*1190. Luther, b. Lakeport, N.Y. abt. 1828, m. Elizabeth Chasmer.

Children, 4:

2389. i. Robert, d. in early manhood.

2390*. ii. George, b. abt. 1867, m. Ada Liggett, had at least 2 children.

2391. iii. Morris, b. abt. 1870, m. Florence Clark. Resided about 1 mile east of Lakeport on the farm bought by his grandfather, Martin (516) Bushnell. No children.

2392. iv. Elmer, b. abt. 1873, m. Ellen Humphrey. Resided Carnegie, Penna. where he was a building contractor and carpenter.

*1191. Horatio Hurlburt, b. 19 Nov. 1827, d. Mexico, N.Y. 12 Apr. 1893, m. 2 Sept. 1850, Sarah Sackett, b. 2 Oct. 1826, d. 23 Feb. 1895. Resided Mexico, N.Y.

Children, 4:

2393. i. Sarah Therina, b. Lakeport, N.Y. 18 Oct. 1851, m. 18 June 1874, James Alanson Mead, b. Clymer, N.Y. 23 Aug. 1851, d. Corry, Pa. 11 Dec. 1918.

Children, 4:

2393. i. Archibald Bushnell Mead, b. 5 Sept. 1875, d. 27 Sept. 1912, m. 12 Nov. 1908, Eleanor Ames.

2393. ii. Charles Morrell Mead, b. 9 Nov. 18(), d. 4 Aug. 1882.

2393. iii. Mabel Achsa Mead, b. 28 Oct. 1884, m. 24 Nov. 1908, Henry Salem Edmunds. Children, 4: i. Richard Mead Edmunds, b. 2 Dec. 1912; ii. Dorothy Mabel Edmunds, b. 6 Aug. 1914; iii. Shirley Alice Edmunds, b. 17 June 1921; iv. Helen Marie Edmunds, b. 22 Sept. 1922.

2393. iv. Mildred Sadie Mead (FR), b. 3 Nov. 1889, m. 23 Dec. 1908, Harry Allen Alexander, Children, 1: i. Jean Alexander, b. 5 June 1919.

2394. ii. Douglas Almanza, b. 12 Dec. 1853, d. 12 Oct. 1859.

2395. iii. Fanny Eliza, b. 26 June 1856, d. 18 Oct. 1859.

2396*. iv. Jay Walter (FR), b. 18 May 1870.

*1192. Almanza, b. 18 Jan. 1831, d. 10 Jan. 1905, m. 1st, Emma C. Ransom, who d. abt. 1877, dau. of D. D. and Harriet Ransom, m. 2nd, Aurelia () Fitch.

Children, 4:

2397. i. Clifton Ransom, b. 23 July 1866, d. 19 July 1876.

2398. ii. Wendall Kirke, b. 14 July 1870, m. 1899, Marie Annis Wager, dau. of Phillip and Emily Wager, m. 2nd, 10 Dec. 1942, Mrs. Grace Gillett of Shortsville, N.Y. He was b. Lakeport, N.Y. and in 1890 removed to Shortsville, where he was a merchant, at

first under the firm name of Biswell and Bushnell. He later purchased his partner's interest and continued the business alone. He also ran a large farm in Lakeport. He was Treasurer of the Town of Shortsville, President of the Business Men's Association, Elder in the Presbyterian Church, and a member of F.A. & A. M. and I.O.O.F. Resided Shirtsville, N.Y. 1903. No children.

2399. iii. Harriet Cory, b. 12 Mar. 1873, d. 8 Sept. 1908.

2400. iv. Lena Emma (FR), b. 23 Nov. 1876, m. 3 Sept. 1910, Arthur Chester Hess. Resided Canastota, N.Y. 1943. No children.

*1198. William Chapman, b. Madison, Conn. 17 Mar. 1811, d. there 19 Oct. 1887, m. 1st, 11 Oct. 1837, Cynthia Ann Griswold (R-18), b. Madison, abt. 1815, d. 8 Aug. 1854, dau. of John Griswold, m. 2nd, abt. 1856, Adelaide Louise Burgess, b. Rome, N.Y. 28 Dec. 1818, d. Madison, 18 Dec. 1915. He was a farmer and resided Madison.

Children, 8, all b. Madison:

2401. i. Ann Augusta, b. 18 May 1840, d. 31 Mar. 1844.

2402. ii. Adelaide Eliza, b. 2 Mar. 1842, d. 14 Apr. 1849.

2403*. iii. Frank Chapman (FR), b. 16 Apr. 1847.

2404. iv. Ellen A. b. 1 Dec. 1848, d. 30 Aug. 1851.

2405*. v. Charles Wilford, b. 30 Oct. 1850.

2406. vi. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 28 Aug. 1852, d. Madison 3 Dec. 1931, m. 29 Nov. 1875, Samuel Carlton Crampton of Madison, son of Samuel R. and () (Evarts) Crampton. No children.

2407. vii. Cynthia Ann, b. 18 June 1854, d. Madison, 17 Apr. 1929, m. Madison, 23 Nov. 1876, George Badger Munger, b. Madison, 18 May 1854, d. there 27 June 1927, son of George and Lois Cornelia (Jacobs) Munger. He was a manufacturer.

Children, 3:

2407. i. George Arthur Munger, b. 29 Sept. 1879, d. Madison 30 Aug. 1880.

2407. ii. Alice Cornelia Munger, b. 10 Dec. 1880, m. Madison 30 Nov. 1905, James Arthur Pardee, b. Madison, 30 Nov. 1882, son of James Hobert and Adeline (Stevens) Pardee. He was a farmer at East River, Conn. No children.

2407. iii. Caroline Washburn Munger, b. 18 Apr. 1884, m. Madison, 7 June 1907, Edward Bolles Barker, b. W. Hartford, Conn. 17 Oct. 1878, son of William L. B. and Maria Edwards (Ely) Barker. Children, 1: i. Cynthia Ann Barker, b. 4 Dec. 1911, m. 12 Nov. 1938, Lawrence Griswold Granger, b. 21 Dec. 1909, son of William F. and Mabelle (Griswold) Granger.

2408. viii. Arthur Burgess, b. 8 Mar. 1857, d. 9 Jan. 1863.

*1199. Henry Lord, b. Madison, Conn. 9 July 1816, d. 23 Sept. 1882, m. Harriet Wilcox of Madison, dau. of Austin and Julia Wilcox.

Children, 4, (R-1):

2409. i. Julia, m. William Woodruff of New Haven. They removed to Vermont.

Children, 3:

2409. i. Leila Woodruff.

2409. ii. Nellie Woodruff.

2409. iii. Henry Woodruff.

2410. ii. Eliza, m. William Bassett of New Haven, Conn.

Children, 1:

2410. i. Caroline Bassett, m. Lorimer Porter of New Haven, Conn.

2411. iii. Harriet, m. Frank H. Cram of New Haven, Conn.

Children 1:

2411. i. Henry Bushnell Cram, m. Sarah Clapp.

2412. iv. Arthur, d.y.

*1201. Nathan Townsend, b. Madison, Conn. 18 Jan. 1825, d. there 23 Feb. 1905, m. 3 Feb. 1853, Jane Grace Finch, dau. of Daniel Finch. He was a member of the firm of Bushnell and Dewell of New Haven for many years.

Children, 2, (R-1):

2413. i. Frances Grace, b. 8 Aug. 1854, d. 23 Apr. 1900, unm.

2414. ii. Jane Finch, b. abt. 1856, d. 22 May 1933, m. abt. 1907, Dr. John McIntosh Shepard, an Army Surgeon, who d. many years before her death. She wrote on historical subjects, some dealing with the History of Connecticut and New Haven. No Children.

*1202. Cornelius Scranton, b. Madison, Conn. 19 July 1829, d. New York, N.Y. 6 May 1896, m. 1st, 19 July 1849, Emily Fowler Clark, b. 5 Oct. 1829, d. New Haven, Conn. 10 Jan. 1869, dau. of Samuel and Mary Emily (Fowler) Clark, m. 2nd, New York, N.Y. 15 Mar. 1870, Mrs. Caroline Mary (Paddock) Hughston, b. Oneonta, N.Y. abt. 1835, d. New Haven, Conn. 4 July 1887, dau. of Hon. Joseph W. and Mary (Welles) Paddock, and widow of Hon. Jonas Hughston, m. 3rd, New York, N.Y. 25 June 1889, Mrs. Elizabeth Ford.

Cornelius Scranton Bushnell shipped on a coasting vessel at the age of 15, and a year later was half owner and master of a 60 ton Schooner in the coastal trade between New Haven and New York, but after five years as a mariner, forsook the sea to enter the wholesale grocery business with his brother, Nathan Townsend (1201) Bushnell in New Haven in which he continued for many years, although active in many other enterprises.

In 1858 he became interested in the bankrupt New Haven and New London R.R. and with his own capital and credit, and that of some of his friends, was successful in completing in 1860, a connection with the Providence road at Stonington, which established a through route between Boston and New York, and with favorable legislation, solved the immediate difficulties of the road.

He had been elected president of the railroad and was in Washington, D.C. on railroad business early in 1861 when the Civil War broke out, and upon call for volunteers to defend the Capitol until such time as regular troops could be moved there, he enlisted with the Cassius H. Clay Battalion on the 13th, and was mustered in 18 Apr. 1861, and after the arrival of the 6th Massachusetts Infantry was discharged the 4 May next, his Honorable Discharge being signed by President Lincoln.

By the capture of the Norfolk Navy Yard early in 1861, the Confederates obtained the hull of a 3500 ton frigate which had been burned and sunk when the Federal forces left Norfolk, and it was discovered that the machinery was not damaged, and that the hull could be salvaged, thereupon work was soon commenced upon an iron-clad battery, later to be known as the Merrimac, which with its antagonist the Monitor, was to revolutionize naval construction the world over. This project was known in Washington

and Mr. Bushnell, appreciating the necessity for predominance in sea power, both offensive and defensive, and that it must be developed quickly, prepared to open a ship yard in Fair Haven, Conn. and with the assistance of Mr. S. H. Pook of Boston, an expert Naval Construction, plans for an iron clad vessel, later known as the Galena, were prepared and submitted to the newly created Naval Board, who approved the design, and with a contract for its construction, he prepared to leave for New Haven, but in the meantime doubts had arisen, as to its stability with its heavy armor, and it was suggested that he consult with Capt. John Ericsson of New York, an expert in naval construction, and an inventor, and fortunate it was for the preservation of our national unity that he did so, for it was at this conference with Capt. Ericsson that plans were exhibited and the model for a battery with a revolving turret, that would be impervious to shot and shell, and which could be built in 90 days, which he had designed for the French Government about 1854, but which had not been accepted.

Mr. Bushnell immediately perceived in this small model the ideal craft for which he had been seeking, and eight days later, after having with consummate tact overcome all objections, succeeded in forcing upon the Government the adoption of the impregnable turret, which has since become standard with all the navies of the world. This battery, the "Monitor", so named as an admonition to foreign-governments to be cautious, or "Cheesebox on a Raft" as it was derisively called, was about 180 feet long with 41 foot beam, was launched at Greenport, L.I. on 30 Jan. 1862, and on 9 Mar. 1862, the day following the partial destruction of the Federal Fleet in Hampton Roads, met the Merrimac and after a terrific battle sent her back to her anchorage wounded unto death. Because of a clause which had been added to the contract, the contractors were required to guarantee its satisfactory performance, and as there had not been sufficient time for the official tests, the ship when it went into the battle was the property of the contractors, Mr. Bushnell, Mr. John F. Winslow, Mr. John A. Griswold, and Mr. Ericsson. The Government had not built or paid for her, and the red tape of the Government Bureaus had almost laughed her to scorn.

On 31 Dec. 1862, the Monitor foundered in a severe gale off Cape Hatteras with 17 men and 4 officers, while on its way to Charleston, S.C. All honor is due to Capt. John Ericsson's talent, but his designs were of no practical value until another, more resourceful and bold appeared to push his idea to completion.

In 1862 Mr. Bushnell became one of the original organizers of the Union Pacific R.R. and the only one who remained until its completion, and for many years was the sole survivor of the original Board of Directors. A station in Nebraska was named Bushnell in his honor.

He amassed a large fortune by his early enterprises, but was unfortunate in advancing capital for later enterprises, such as the Atlantic and Pacific R.R. the development of iron and coal properties, and in giving endorsements and guarantee bonds, for which he suffered the loss of a large part of his fortune.

He was a member of the Consolidated Exchange, Admiral Foote Post G.A.R. and an Honorary Member of the Army and Navy Club of Connecticut, and died in San Remo Hotel, New York, N.Y. buried Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven. On 30 May 1906 a Memorial was unveiled in New Haven to his memory, and in commemoration of his

great achievement.

References:

- U.S. War Department Records,
The Story of the Monitor, by Lt. William S. Wells.
Historical Department, Union Pacific R. R.
New York Times, 7 May 1896.
New Haven, Connecticut, Journal Courier, 19 May 1937.
The Diary of Gideon Welles.

Children, 10:

- 2415*. i. Sereno Scranton, b. 12 Aug. 1850.
- 2416*. ii. Samuel Clark (FR), b. 8 Mar. 1852.
- 2417. iii. Charlotte Beecher (FR), b. 25 Aug. 1853, d. Parkersburg, W. Va. May 1937, m. 9 Apr. 1884, Gilbert L. Watson, b. 26 May 1855, d. 21 Dec. 1928 of heart failure on a B.& O. train near Chillicothe, Ohio, son of Hiram and Melvina Freeman (Smith) Watson.

Children, 2:

- 2417. i. Cornelius Bushnell Watson, b. 3 June 1886, m. 18 Apr. 1911, Louise Eugenia Smith, b. Scranton, Pa. 1 June 1886, dau. of George B. and Grace (Durrie) Smith.
- Children, 4: i. Chloe Louise Watson, b. 14 July 1912; ii. Cornelius Bushnell Watson, b. 18 Nov. 1915; iii. George Smith Watson, b. 1 June 1917; iv. Gilbert L. Watson, b. 29 Aug. 1919.

- 2417. ii. Emily Winthrop Watson, b. 3 May 1889, d. 22 Feb. 1898.
- 2418*. iv. Cornelius Judson (FR), b. 20 Sept. 1855.
- 2419*. v. Nathan, b. 22 July 1857.
- 2420. vi. Henry Northrop, b. 15 Mar. 1859, d. Baldwinsville, N.Y. abt. 1875.
- 2421*. vii. Ericsson Foote, b. 10 Dec. 1861.
- 2422*. viii. Winthrop Grant, b. 20 Mar. 1864.
- 2423. ix. Edward William, b. 25 Dec. 1866, d. 31 Oct. 1916, unm.
- 2424. x. Levi Ives, b. 26 Dec. 1868, d. 31 Oct. 1890, drowned in Long Island Sound, buried New Haven, Conn.

*1204. Richard Henry Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Conn. abt. 1817, bapt. 28 Sept. 1817, d. 25 June 1897, m. 1st, 4 Nov. 1846, Mary Jane Kirtland, b. abt. 1822, d. 3 Nov. 1847, five hours after the birth of her daughter, dau. of Asa Kirtland, m. 2nd, 12 Oct. 1853, Julia A. Chapman (R-4).

Children, 5, (R-2):

- 2425. i. Mary, b. 3 Nov. 1847.
- 2426. ii. Henry, b. abt. 1855.
- 2427. iii. Elihu, b. 19 July 1857.
- 2428. iv. a dau. b. 21 Sept. 1859.
- 2429. v. a dau. b. 7 Feb. 1863.

*1206. Elihu, b. abt. 1824, bapt. 14 Nov. 1824, d. abt. 1866, m. 2 Oct. 1850, Mary Mehitable (2963), b. 25 Dec. 1829, bapt. 2 Oct. 1850, ae. 21, dau. of Asa (1735) and Harriet Amelia (Ingham) Bushnell. He was a carriage maker and resided Saybrook, Conn.

Children, 1, perhaps others:

- 2430. i. a dau. b. 30 Dec. 1859.

*1209. Harvey Everett, b. Avon, Conn. 12 Dec. 1833, d. 29 Dec. 1898, m. **Winsted**, Conn. 12 Nov. 1873, Angeline B. Kane.

Children, 1:

2432. i. Mary Everett (FR), b. Winstead, Conn. 9 Sept. 1874, unm. 1909.

*1213. Frederick Alonzo, b. Leyden, N.Y. 27 June 1821, d. Denmark, N.Y. 10 Aug. 1892, m. Marie Ann Carpenter, b. abt. 1824, d. 23 Dec. 1880, both buried Copenhagen, N.Y. He was a farmer.

Children, 2, (R-1):

2433. i. Sophronia, b. 19 Feb. 1850, d. 29 Mar. 1888.
2434. ii. Ella Lemoin, d. 18 Jan. 1853.

*1214. Edward Willard, b. Fairfield, N.Y. 3 Mar. 1823, d. Carthage, N.Y. 17 Mar. 1904, m. Laura Wood, b. abt. 1835, d. Carthage, abt. 1892.

Children, 3, (R-1):

- 2435*. i. Frank Willard (FR), b. 18 June 1859.
2436*. ii. Jay P. b. 10 June 1862.
2437*. iii. Edward Willard, b. 15 Dec. 1873.

*1215. William Wallace, b. Leyden, N.Y. 12 June 1825, d. Copenhagen, N.Y. 11 Feb. 1906, m. Araline Wilson Hodge, b. Denmark, N.Y. 5 Apr. 1836, d. there abt. 1918, dau. of Palmer and Sarah (Wilson) Hodge.

Children, 5:

2438. i. Francis, b. 1859, d.y.
2439. ii. Ella (FR), b. Denmark, N.Y. 5 May 1860, m. Welcome Young, b. Denmark 4 May 1855, d. there 8 Mar. 1925, son of Lansing and Sarah (Cook) Young. He was a farmer.
No children.

2440. iii. Addie, b. 27 Jan. 1867, d. 10 July 1918, unm.

2441. iv. Louise, b. Copenhagen, N.Y. 15 Nov. 1868, m. 2 Sept. 1891, Joseph Howes Overacker, b. Gouverneur, N.Y. 29 Jan. 1861, d. there 4 Aug. 1911, son of John Wendell and Susannah (Howes) Overacker.

Children, 1:

2441. i. Hazel Overacker (FR), b. Gouverneur, 31 May 1893, m. 14 Sept. 1919, Capt. Leslie A. Gould, a dentist, b. Watertown, N.Y. 7 Nov. 1888, son of Albert Walreth and Ella F. (Cole) Gould. Resided Watertown, N.Y. Children, 3: i. Joseph Albert Gould, b. 17 Dec. 1920, m. Helen Ray DeFratus of Houston, Tex. children, 1: i. Judith Lyons Gould, b. 28 July 1944, ii. Dorothy Gould, b. 17 Nov. 1924, m. Capt. Adam Thoroughgood Mancure of Woodstock, N.Y. children, 1: i. Sandra Jo Mancure, b. 3 Mar. 1944; iii. William Everett Gould, b. Watertown, N.Y. 23 Oct. 1932.

2442. v. William, b. 19 Nov. 1875, m. Maud Kitts. No children.

*1216. Walter Harris, b. Fairfield or Leyden, N.Y. 12 June 1825, d. Pinckney, N.Y. 18 Aug. 1910, m. Jane Eliza Chamberlain, b. Leyden, 30 Jan. 1840, d. Norwich, N.Y. 29 June 1930.

Children, 3:

2443. i. Elsie M. (FR), b. Pinckney, N.Y. 19 Feb. 1868, m. 1st, 24 Dec. 1887, George W. Cook of Port Leyden, N.Y. m. 2nd, 20 July 1916, Abram L. Miller in Norwich, N.Y.

Children, 1:

2443. i. Eva Mae Cook, b. Port Leyden, N.Y. 14 June 1895, m. 1 June 1911, Howard Kyle of New York, N.Y. Children, 3: i. Homer Kyle, b. 11 Mar. 1913, m. 16 Oct. 1933, Dorothy Hill of Atlantic City, N. J.; ii. Vera Kyle, b. 23 Mar. 1917; iii. Albert Kyle, b. 7 Oct. 1920.

2444. ii. Frank Eugene, b. 12 Sept. 1882.
2445*. iii. Fred Newton, b. 4 July 1866.

*1220. Charles O. b. Pinckney, N.Y. 27 June 1837, d. "somewhere in the west," m. Emily Davis.
Children, 3:

2446. i. Charles.
2447. ii. John.
2448. iii. Nelson.

*1222. Hanley N. (M.D.), b. La Fargeville, N.Y. 4 May 1828, m. 24 Dec. 1860, Laura Cecelia Kelsey, b. 20 May 1841, d. 12 Mar. 1903, dau. of Eli and Eva (Van Scaich) Kelsey.

Children, 2, (R-19):

2449. i. Frances L. m. E. N. Jackson.

Children, 2:

2449. i. a dau. Jackson.
2449. ii. a dau. Jackson.
2450. ii. Anna, m. J. H. Gray.

*1224. Phillip (FR), b. 3 Apr. 1827, d. Watertown, N.Y. 11 Jan. 1913, m. Eliza Bents, b. 3 Dec. 1833, d. 30 Dec. 1903, dau. of Gotlieb and Christina Bents.

Children, 3, (R-1):

2451. i. Mary Ella, b. 17 Oct. 1860, d. 24 July 1893.
2452*. ii. Hanley B. b. 2 Mar. 1862.
2453. iii. Merton Albert, b. 8 May 1871, m. 29 June 1910, Gertrude Wait, b. 8 June 1882, dau. of Daniel and Elvira (Case) Wait. Resided Watertown, N.Y. No children.

*1225. Clark, is said to have had 2 sons, and in 1890, there resided at Tacoma, Washington, a Clark B. (a druggist), and George W. (a clerk), while in 1891, Clark W. appears, but after 1893 all had disappeared.

Children, 2, assumed:

2454. i. George W.
2455. ii. Clark B.

*1227. Joseph Wilbur, b. Fairfield, N.Y. 25 Sept. 1833, d. Washington, D.C. 12 Feb. 1915, m. 26 Dec. 1856, Harriet Ann Carter, b. Clinton, Conn. 18 Dec. 1835, d. South Richland, N.Y. 2 Mar. 1897, dau. of Abner and Emeline (Stannard) Carter. He was a farmer.

Children, 4:

2456. i. Ella Samantha (FR), b. Norway, N.Y. 3 May 1859, d. Mexico, N.Y. 22 July 1940, m. 4 Jan. 1882, George Butterfield Porter, b. Mexico, N.Y. 2 Jan. 1857, d. there 30 Aug. 1925, son of Chauncey and Harriet (Butterfield) Porter.

Children, 2:

2456. i. Harriet Marion Porter, b. 5 May 1884, d. 3 Oct. 1913, m. 7 Dec. 1904, Charles Hugh Allen.

2456. ii. Ray Bushnell Porter, b. 10 Apr. 1892.
2457*. ii. Wilbur Joseph, b. 26 Apr. 1861.
2458. iii. Harriet Carter, b. 26 Apr. 1861, d. 25 Aug. 1895.
2459*. iv. Alfred Clark, b. 25 Dec. 1871.

*1234. Albert Clark, b. 9 Mar. 1847, d. 31 May 1917, m. 15 June 1870, Anna Augusta Sands, b. 29 Dec. 1851, d. 23 Dec. 1908, dau. of David, Jr. and Phebe (Lawson) Sands.

Children, 2:

2460. i. Bertha A. b. 15 Mar. d. 3 Aug. 1878.

2461. ii. Mabel, b. 18 Nov. 1883, m. 19 Feb. 1908, Josiah DuBoise.

Children, 1:

2461. i. a son DuBoise, d.y.

*1237. Hanley Willard, b. Fairfield, N.Y. 8 June 1855, d. Stittville, N.Y. 17 Jan. 1938, m. Newport, N.Y. 24 Nov. 1884, Ella Hines, b. Cold Brook, N.Y. 26 Oct. 1859, d. Stittville, 23 Nov. 1932, dau. of Russell and Sophia Hines. They moved to a farm in Stittville in 1887, which he continued to operate until 1920 when he retired. He was an Elder and Trustee in the Holland Patent New York Presbyterian Church.

Children, 3:

2462. i. Leroy Hanley, b. 18 Apr. 1887, m. 24 June 1914, Florence Mitchelson, resided Oswego, N.Y. 1932.

2463*. ii. Earl Swasey, b. 9 Dec. 1890.

2464. iii. Marion Ella, b. 9 Apr. 1896, m. 3 Apr. 1918, Chester Webb. Resided Holland Patent, N.Y. 1932.

Children, 1:

2464. i. Evelyn Webb, b. 26 Jan. 1921.

*1239. Samuel Hubbard, b. Sheffield, Mass. 28 Dec. 1797, d. there 12 Nov. 1866, m. 11 Nov. 1833, Elizabeth Strong Hopkins, b. Clinton, N.Y. 21 Nov. 1811, d. 8 Nov. 1849, dau. of Timothy and Nancy (Steel) Hopkins, and gr-dau. of Ehud Hopkins whose 6th child, Chloe Towner Hopkins, m. Samuel (539) Bushnell as his 3rd wife, m. 2nd, 24 Apr. 1860 Melinda Shether.

Samuel Hubbard Bushnell was a farmer at Sheffield, Mass. In his will, dated 5 Nov. 1866, probated 8 May 1867, he mentions his wife Melinda Shether Bushnell, sons. S. Hopkins and David Ives, and dau. Cora Vaughan Bushnell, also Topsy the colored girl who is to receive a bonus if she marries.

Children, 6, all b. Sheffield, Mass.:

2465. i. Samuel Hopkins (FR), b. 6 Oct. 1834, d. 6 Nov. 1923, m. 1st, 6 Dec. 1863, Jane Nicholas Shether, b. 4 Mar. 1836, d. Sheffield, 10 Feb. 1864, dau. of James Smith and Ann (Gregory) Shether, m. 2nd, 30 Mar. 1887, Sarah Elizabeth Manvel, b. 25 Apr. 1847, d. 6 Nov. 1929, dau. of Daniel and Emeline (Wright) Manvel. He resided in Sheffield all of his life, where he was an influential farmer. In his will he bequeathed \$25,000 for the erection of a Public Library Building in memory of his brother, David Ives Bushnell, which was combined, by permission of the courts, with a bequest by Alice B. Sage of \$10,000, for the same purpose. Sheffield in 1943 had a population of approximately 2000. No children.

2466. ii. Sarah Steel, b. 15 Nov. 1836, d. Sheffield 26 Dec. 1856.

2467. iii. Elizabeth Strong, b. 21 Oct. 1839, d. 19 May 1864, m. 18 Mar. 1862, Henry Rensalaer Spurr, son of Charles and Susan (Clark) Spurr. No children.

Eighth Generation.

1239-2468.

2468. iv. Cora Vaughan, b. 14 Aug. 1841, d. Sheffield, 11 Apr. 1879, m. 5 Dec. 1867, Lowell Mason Hoyt, b. 25 Feb. 1838, d. Rochester, N.Y. son of Daniel Nicholas and Sarah (Dobbin) Hoyt of Rochester, N.Y. He was a haberdasher at Rochester.

Children, 2:

2468. i. Lowell Bushnell Hoyt, b. 24 Feb. d. 13 Aug. 1870.

2468. ii. Arthur Ives Hoyt, b. 23 Dec. 1871, m. 4 May 1898 Cora Belle Connay, b. Sheffield, Mass. 20 Sept. 1873. Children, 1: i. Raymond Bushnell Hoyt, b. 27 Jan. 1906.

2469. v. Nancy Hopkins, b. 20 Oct. 1843, d. 27 Oct. 1844.

2470*. vi. David Ives (FR), b. 26 Apr. 1846.

*1249. Frederick Senter, b. Baton Rouge, La. abt. 1823, d. probably Arcadia, Fla. but was living in Oct. 1910, m. perhaps in Ontario county, N.Y. maiden name of wife unknown.

Children, 3, all b. Ontario county, N.Y.:

2471*. i. Charles P. (FR), b. Ontario co. N.Y. 13 Feb. 1847.

2472. ii. Ella, b. 18 Sept. 1848, m. () Dunn. Residee near Macon, Ga. 1910. Had 12 or 14 grandchildren.

Children, 5:

2472. i. A son Dunn.

2472. ii. A son Dunn.

2472. iii. A son Dunn.

2472. iv. A dau. Dunn.

2472. v. A dau. Dunn.

2473*. iii. John William, b. 1 Dec. 1851.

*1253. Jeremiah, b. Salisbury, Conn. 27 Feb. 1833, m. 26 Oct. 1874, Mary Ann Warren, b. Salisbury, 6 May 1835, d. there 14 Aug. 1889, buried in New Cemetery there. Her headstone, next to monument of Capt. Samuel Bushnell, is inscribed, M.A.B. 1835-1889. He was a farmer at Salisbury. Her death notice is in town records.

Children, 1:

2474*. i. Samuel Jeremiah, b. 27 Apr. 1875.

*1255. Charles D. b. 7 June 1834, m. Sarah J. Floyd of Henry, Marshall county, Ills.

Children, 2:

2474.1.i. Nellie.

2474.2.ii. Elizabeth.

*1261. George Edward, b. 11 Feb. 1821, d. 28 Feb. 1902, m. 6 Oct. 1852, Emily Root of Southington, Conn. b. 27 Nov. 1829, d. Terryville, Conn. 2 Aug. 1897. He went west after 1854 but returned to Terryville in 1860 and was paymaster for several mills in that section.

Children, 7, (R-1-20):

2475. i. Elizabeth Maria, b. 26 Apr. 1854, d. 13 Dec. 1937, m. 19 Mar. 1874, Lucius Wilmot Lyman.

Children, 1:

2475. i. Harriet Lovina Lyman, b. 8 Nov. 1874, d. 6 May 1938, m. 12 July (), Harry D. Hitchcock. No children.

2476. ii. Adelaide Estelle, b. Chatham, Ills. 23 Aug. 1858, m. New Hartford, Conn. 22 Apr. 1883, George Frank Neale, b. Plainville, Conn. 26 Apr. 1859, d. Hartford Conn. 11 Nov. 1917, son of Capt. Romanzo and Elizabeth (Atkins) Neale.

Children, 1:

2476. i. Olla May Neale, b. New Haven, Conn. 31 Jan. 1884, m. Springfield, Mass. 22 June 1904, Herbert Leroy Ames, b. 7 Jan. 1881, son of William Everett and Ida A. (Tanner) Ames. Children, 2: i. Barbara Neale Ames (FR), b. 12 Apr. 1910, m. 18 Nov. 1939, George Ellery Bastow, resided Longmeadow, Mass; ii. Elizabeth Mackey Ames, b. 5 May 1915, m. 12 May 1943, Frederick W. Nelson.

2477. iii. Harriet Adelia, b. 16 Mar. 1860, d. 27 Feb. 1861.

2478*. iv. George Nathaniel (FR), b. 25 Apr. 1862.

2479*. v. Rollin Henry (FR), b. 27 Mar. 1865.

2480. vi. Edward Allen, b. 25 Sept. 1868, d. 26 Dec. 1869.

2481. vii. Charlotte Cornelia, b. 20 July 1871, d. 24 Mar. 1923, m. 1st, Plymouth, Conn. 31 Oct. 1893, Clifford Leon Stone, m. 2nd, Springfield, Mass. 24 Nov. 1908, Jackson G. McKee. No children.

*1269. Henry Nathaniel, b. 2 Nov. 1834, m. China, Lee county, Ills. 26 Mar. 1857, Betsey Spofford, div'd 1870, m. 2nd, abt. 1871/2, Charlotte Louella Smith (FR)

Henry Nathaniel Bushnell was Color Sergeant in Union Army during the Civil War, and was wounded in the neck at the Battle of Cold Harbor. After the war he engaged in raising squabs for the Cincinnati market. He resided Doyle, Tenn. for some time before his death, but probably died in Ohio.

Children, 5, 3 by 1st wife:

2481.1.i. a dau.

2482. ii. a dau.

2482.1.iii. a son.

2483*. iv. Edward Henry, b. Iowa.

2484. v. Martha Louella, b. Iowa.

*1272. Henry Abijah, b. Georgia, Vt. 13 Apr. 1833, d. Quincy, Mass. 20 Dec. 1904, m. Georgia, Vt. 1 Sept. 1861, Ellen Louise Joslyn, b. Georgia, 5 Jan. 1840, d. Quincy, 10 Feb. 1915, dau. of Israel and Hannah (Colton) Joslyn of Georgia. He was a Minister of the Gospel.

Children, 4, (R-1):

2485. i. Mary Lenora, b. 3 Aug. 1862, d. 4 Sept. 1863.

2486*. ii. Edward Henry (FR), b. 24 Dec. 1864.

2487. iii. Ellen Luthera, b. Fairfax, Vt. 10 May 1869, d. 16 Aug. 1923, m. 8 July 1891, Lincoln A. Cook, b. Underhill, Vt. 8 Oct. 1861, d. 4 Sept. 1920, He was a druggist.

Children, 4:

2487. i. Henry Bushnell Cook, b. Abingdon, Mass. 15 Sept. 1892, m. Colchester, Vt. 28 Aug. 1920, Grace Cordelia Landon, b. 30 May 1899. Children, 1st two b. Colchester, balance in Underhill, Vt: i. Kenneth Landon Cook, b. 27 July 1921; ii. Phyllis Mae Cook, b. 19 July 1923; iii. June Marilyn Cook, b. 4 June 1928; iv. Shirley Elizabeth Cook, b. 8 May 1930; v. Beverly Ann Cook, b. 27 May 1932.

2487. ii. Alice Jocelyn Cook, b. 16 Sept. 1899, m. 19 Aug. 1922, Harley Leslie Sexton, b. 11 Apr. 1900, resided Burlington, Vt. Children, 1: i. Marjorie Alice Sexton, b. 1 July 1924, at Cambridge, Vt.

2487. iii. Willard Taylor Cook, b. 8 July 1910.

2487. iv. Charles Wesley Cook, b. 1 Oct. 1913, d. 19 Feb. 1914.

2488. iv. Charles Wesley, b. 16 Aug. 1871, d. 8 Oct. 1927, unm.

*1273. Augustus Titus, b. Georgia, Vt. 27 Dec. 1836, d. there 4 Mar. 1910, m. 8 Apr. 1864, Mary Willey, b. 13 Sept. 1838, d. Georgia, 29 Jan. 1912, dau. of John and Polly (Minor) Willey of Georgia. He was a fifer in Co. A, 9th Vt. Inf. enlisted 9 June 1863, and discharged for disability 28 May 1864. After the war he owned and resided on a farm bought by his grandfather.

Children 2:

- 2489* .i. Wilbur Augustus (FR), b. 4 Aug. 1865.
- 2490* .ii. Titus Franklin, b. 24 Aug. 1873.

*1281. Frederick Nelson, b. Bridgeport, N.Y. 5 Jan. 1831, d. 13 Nov. 1883, m. Oct. 1859, Charlotte West, who d. abt. 1893. At the age of 20 he went to Sacramento, Calif. and worked in the gold mines in that section for 8 years, then returned to New York State where he bought two farms on the shore of Lake Ontario which he operated as dairy farms until his death.

Children, 3:

- 2491* .i. Fred Clayton, b. 28 Aug. 1859.
- 2492. ii. Geneve, m. Edward Talley. Resided Canastota, N.Y.

Children, 1:

- 2492. i. Gurtha Talley.
- 2493. iii. Gurtha B. b. 21 Aug. 1870, m. 7 Aug. 1895, George Elmer (2499), son of Cady J. (1287) and Frances S. (McNeill) Bushnell.

*1283. James A. b. 18 Aug. 1841, m. 15 Nov. 1864, Charlotte L. Holton. Resided Lockport, N.Y.

Children, 3, (R-1):

- 2494. i. Estelle M. b. Chicago, Ills. 9 Feb. 1868, m. 25 Apr. 1892, Charles H. Baldwin, who d. Chicago, Ills.

Children, 3:

- 2494. i. Charlotte Baldwin, b. 31 May 1893.
- 2494. ii. Gertrude Baldwin.
- 2494. iii. Julia Baldwin.
- 2495. ii. Holton, b. 8 Mar. 1869, m. 8 May 1897, Nellie G. Nichols. Resided Lansing, Mich. No children.
- 2496* .iii. Floyd C. b. 24 Aug. 1879.

*1286. Jefferson, b. 25 Apr. 1840, d. 17 Oct. 1898, m. 12 Oct. 1865, Delina Clark, b. 10 Oct. 1839, d. 13 July 1896, resided Oneida Lake, N.Y.

Children, 2:

- 2497. i. Jeanette, b. 30 Aug. 1866, m. 1 Nov. 1889, James Jacquin, b. 7 Nov. 1866, resided Oneida Lake, N.Y. No children.
- 2498* .ii. Adelbert, b. 21 Apr. 1871.

*1287. Cady J. (FR), b. Oneida Lake, N.Y. 18 Aug. 1841, d. there 4 Mar. 1906, m. 13 Jan. 1864, Frances S. McNeill, b. 23 Nov. 1843, dau. of Daniel and Maria (Warner) McNeill. Resided Oneida Lake, N.Y.

Children, 4:

- 2499* .i. George Elmer (FR), b. 2 Jan. 1865.
- 2500. ii. Minnie Myrtle (FR), b. 29 Nov. 1866, m. 18 Aug. 1887,

Frederick R. Haines, son of Anthony and Adaline (Rouse) Haines. Resided Rockford, Ills.

Children, 1:

- 2500. i. Anthony Haines, b. 20 May 1888. Graduated Yale University.
- 2501. iii. James Franklin, b. 21 Apr. 1872, d. 18 Nov. 1874.
- 2502. iv. Frederick F. b. 26 Mar. 1878, d. 12 Sept. 1891.

*1293. James, b. Lisbon, Ills. m. Josephine Welch.

Children, 2:

- 2503. i. Lois, a school teacher in Lisbon, Ills. unm.
- 2504. ii. Mame, a dressmaker in Lisbon, Ills. unm.

*1295. George, b. Lisbon, Ills. m. Hannah Steadman. Resided Mitchell, S.D. 1909.

Children, 8:

- 2505*. i. Cyrus.
- 2506. ii. Frances, m. Herbert Adams.

Children, 3:

- 2506. i. a child Adams.
- 2506. ii. a child Adams.
- 2506. iii. a child Adams.
- 2507. iii. William, d. unm.
- 2508. iv. Martha, d. unm.
- 2509. v. Ida, m. John Harker.

Children, 1:

- 2509. i. Donald Harker.
- 2510. vi. Stella, d. unm.
- 2511. vii. Bernice, d. unm.
- 2512. viii. Byron.

*1307. James, b. Lisbon, Ills. 2 Aug. 1847, d. Aurora, Ills. 24 Jan. 1929, m. Elizabeth Burgess, b. Rochester, N.Y. 4 Oct. 1850, d. Aurora, Ills. 10 July 1928.

Children, 6, all b. Lisbon, Ills.

- 2513. i. Nellie (FR), b. 15 Mar. 1877. Resided Aurora 1909, unm.
- 2514. ii. Mae, b. 24 May 1879, m. 27 June 1899, Alexis Walstrom.

Children, 1:

- 2514. i. Lucille Walstrom.
- 2515. iii. Etta, b. 22 July 1880, m. 11 Apr. 1906, Reuben Parkhurst, son of Amos

Parkhurst. No children.

- 2516. iv. Irene, b. 26 Sept. 1885, m. 30 Dec. 1903, Erwin Coop, son of Fred and Sarah

Coop.

Children, 1:

- 2516. i. Lila Coop.
- 2517. v. Sylvia (FR), b. 13 Mar. 1882, unm. 1909.
- 2518. vi. Ruby, b. 10 Sept. 1888.

*1310. William K. b. Burlington, Wis. 6 July 1848, m. 20 Oct. 1870, Sarah Adelaide Toombs.

Children, 1:

- 2519. i. Ida (FR), b. 5 Sept. 1875, resided Burlington, 1909, unm.

*1314. Henry, m. Adelaide Wright. Resided St. Charles, Ills. 1909.

Children, 3:

- 2520. i. Howard.
- 2521. ii. David.
- 2522. iii. Marion.

*1318. Theron Brewster, b. Ottawa, Ills. d. Oct. 1939, m. Alice Maria Shuler, b. Marseilles or Bloomington, Ills. d. abt. 1910.

Children, 10:

- 2523. i. Washington.
- 2524. ii. Lewis.
- 2525. iii. Carroll L. b. Fergus Falls, Minn. m. Daphne E. Bowen, b. Oil City, Penna.

17 Jan. 1883. No children.

- 2526. iv. David, b. Fergus Falls, Minn. 5 June 1892, m. Elizabeth Bowen, b.

Pittsburg, Penna. No children.

- 2527. v. Harold.
- 2528. vi. Vincey.
- 2529. vii. Theron.
- 2530. viii. a child.
- 2531. ix. a child.
- 2532. x. a child.

*1326. Allen Sherill, b. Lisbon, Ills. 8 Dec. 1885, d. Hinsdale Ills. 6 Nov. 1919, m. 7 Apr. 1881, Caroline M. Hills, b. Lisbon, Ills. 10 May 1857, d. 4 Feb. 1940, dau. of Hubert Sears and Susan (Cass) Hills of Sandwich, Ills. He was a farmer and sheep breeder.

Children, 5, 1st b. near Denver, Colo. others Paxton, Ills:

2533. i. Winifred Blanch (FR), b. 15 Jan. 1882, m. 29 Apr. 1903, Dr. Arthur Beaver White, b. 3 June 1877, son of Weaver and Annabel (Davis) White. Resided Oklahoma City, Okla. 1945.

Children, 1:

2533. i. Sherrill Weaver White, b. 5 Nov. 1908, m. 9 Oct. 1934, Polly Thompson. Children, 1: i. Sherrill Weaver White, Jr. b. 11 Nov. 1936. he was a Captain, U.S.M.C.R. and was transferred to Bureau of Aeronautics Washington, D.C. after serving 1½ years in Pacific Theatre, World War II.

2534. ii. Howard Blaine, b. 26 Dec. 1884, m. Ferne Graham, b. Waynesville, Ills. 12 Oct. 1885. Resided Aurora, Ills. 1940. No children.

2535*. iii. Horace Leland, b. 6 Dec. 1885.

2536. iv. Ethel May, b. 9 Jan. 1887, m. San Francisco, Ills. Clarence Waring. Resided Ithaca, N.Y. 1940.

Children, 1:

- 2536. i. Dana Waring.
- 2537. v. Emily (FR), b. 26 Jan. 1896, resided Chicago, Ills. 1940, unkm.

*1328. Sherrill Nelson, b. Lisbon, Ills. 24 Nov. 1858, d. San Bernardino Calif. Oct. 1932, m. Jackson, Minn. 30 Mar. 1899, Annie Carrie Davis, b. Cambridge, Maine, 8 Dec. 1868, d. San Bernardino abt. 1935.

Children, 8, 1st b. Iona, others Jackson, Minn.:

- 2538*. i. Horace Sherrill, b. 22 Jan. 1890.

Eighth Generation.

1328-2539.

2539*. ii. Andrew Jackson, b. 31 May 1891.

2540. iii. Wallace Charles, b. 5 Nov. 1893, m. Jackson, Minn. 18 Aug. 1915, Elvina Anderson. No children.

2541. iv. Edyth Anna, b. 2 Feb. 1896, m. Ames, Ia. 24 July 1924, Charles Franklin Jeys, b. Dennison, Ia. 13 Nov. 1900, son of Samuel and Viola Louise Jeys. Both were nurses in Philippine Islands, 1928/9.

Children, 2:

2541. i. Lillian Geraldine Jeys, b. Manila, P. I. 12 May 1929.

2541. ii. Betty Lorraine Jeys, b. Loma Linda, Calif. 16 Oct. 1933.

2542. v. Lillian Florence, b. 16 May 1898, m. 1929, Roy Howard McIntosh. He an attorney and insurance man.

Children, 1:

2542. i. Darrell McIntosh, b. 1935.

2543*. vi. Gordon, b. 12 Sept. 1900

2544. vii. Grace Eleanor, b. 29 Oct. 1903, m. Jackson, Minn. 20 June 1919, Otis H.

Karr, a bookkeeper.

Children, 1:

2544. i. Kenneth Dale Karr, b. Jackson, 4 Jan. 1923.

2545*. viii. William Edwin, b. 27 July 1907.

*1330. Jackson E. b. Lisbon, Ills. 8 Nov. 1865, m. Jackson, Minn. 3 Dec. 1889, Clara L. Barney, b. Jackson 9 Oct. 1868. Resided Kansas City, Kans. 1932/4.

Children, 6, last b. Kansas City, Kans. others Jackson, Minn:

2546. i. Royal Jackson, b. 2 Dec. 1890.

2547. ii. Hazel Clara, b. 26 Oct. 1892, m. 17 July 1913, Charles Markel.

2548. iii. Merle Annie, b. 26 June 1894.

2549. iv. Herbert Mitchell, b. 12 June 1896.

2550. v. Vivien Antoinette, b. 29 Oct. 1898, d. Jackson, 30 Oct. 1899.

2551. vi. Robert, b. 6 Oct. 1907.

*1336. Clark Ephriam, Jr. b. Monroe, Wis. 13 Nov. 1859, m. 7 Aug. 1881, Emma Dold, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 12 Dec. 1863, d. Deer Park, Wash. 29 July 1933.

Children, 4:

2552. i. Edgar Waldo, b. Emerald, Wis. 26 Nov. 1883, m. 1st, 19 Nov. 1902, Edna Peasley, dau. of Mont and Phebe (Newton) Peasley, m. 2nd, Grace Sly, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Coil) Sly. Resided Emerald Lake, Wash. 1935.

2553. ii. Arthur Milo, b. Emerald, Wis. 15 Feb. 1886, m. 24 Dec. 1909, Lura Sly, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Coil) Sly. Resided Spokane, Wash. 1935.

2553.1.iii. Walter Ephriam, b. Emerald, Wis. 2 Mar. 1888, m. Deer Park, Wash. 25 Dec. 1912, Ruby Hillard, dau. of John and Lettie D. (Johnson) Hillard.

2554. iv. Lula Amelia, b. Pleasant Valley, Wis. 19 Mar. 1890, m. South Bend, Wash. 16 Aug. 1917, Virgil H. Railey. Resided Spokane, Wash.

*1337. Alonzo Dyton, b. Monroe, Wis. 14 Oct. 1862, d. Chesaw, Wash. 19 Aug. 1930, m. 8 Oct. 1910, Freda Berent, who d. Latah, Wash. abt. 1932.

Children, 1:

2555. i. Clark, b. Oct. 1922.

*1339. Edgar Wellington, b. Monroe, Wis. 25 Mar. 1868, m. 2 Jan. 1896, Lucy Morgan Deans, b. 28 Sept. 1868.

Children, 3, (R-1-21):

2556. i. Ruth Willoughby, b. Monroe, Wis. 19 Apr. 1898, m. Mar. 1920, Jacob Schulthess, b. Berne, Switzerland, 29 Jan. 1893. He a farmer.

Children, 2

2556. i. Dardanelles Bushnell Schulthess, b. 29 Oct. 1920.

2556. ii. Garland Edgar Schulthess, b. 7 Nov. 1922.

2557*. ii. Dean Laverne, b. 25 Nov. 1899.

2558. iii. Mabel Anne (FR), b. Monroe, 27 Dec. 1909, m. 26 Nov. 1944, Armand F.

Ketterer, resided Madison, graduated B.S. University of Wisconsin and taught Home Economics in the Monroe High School.

*1344. Francis Gillen, b. 25 Mar. 1838, d. 2. Jan. 1910, m. 29 Mar. 1859, Melinda Ferris, b. 1836, d. 1907.

Children, 2:

2559. i. Helen May, b. 11 June 1868, d. 21 Sept. 1871.

2560. ii. Augusta Maud, b. 29 Aug. 1873, d. 1879.

*1345. Edwin (Edward) Gage, b. 2 Sept. 1839, d. Newark Valley, N.Y. 29 Mar. 1900, m. 1st, 2 Oct. 1862, Rachel Fairchild, b. abt. 1840, d. Newark Valley, 6 June 1868, m. 2nd, 11 May 1870, Susan Dickerson, b. abt. 1843, d. 15 July 1890, m. 3rd, 13 Sept. 1891, Anna Clark, who d. 5/7 Jan. 1898; m. 4th, 13 Apr. 1899, Mary C. Gould. He was a farmer in Newark Valley.

Children, 6:

2561*. i. William Harmon, b. 1 Mar. 1865.

2562. ii. Allie, b. Jan. 1867, d. 4 July 1868.

2563. iii. Frederick Bushnell (Muzzy), b. 7 Apr. 1868, m. Kate Houver. He was adopted, shortly after his mother's death, by a Mr. and Mrs. Charles Muzzy, was known by that name, and transmitted it to his posterity.

2564. iv. Clara, b. 5 Nov. 1893, d. 13 May 1894.

2565. v. Harold, b. abt. 1895, d. abt. 1908.

2566. vi. Zina, b. 2 Dec. 1896, d. 13 May 1897.

*1348. Theron Hill, b. 23 Aug. 1848, d. 11 Feb. 1902, m. 29 Dec. 1871, Florence Fellows, b. Cooperstown, N.Y. 5 Mar. 1855, d. 1918. His widow m. 2nd, S. J. Vose. Resided Binghampton, N.Y.

Children, 1, adopted:

0010. i. Elizabeth (adopted), m. 1st, Roy Tappen, div'd, m. 2nd, Burt Pine. Had several children.

*1352. Philo Charles, b. 12 Jan. 1848, d. 25 Apr. 1898, m. 3 Feb. 1875, Mary Shaffer, b. 1853, d. 1908.

Children, 1:

2567. i. Eva N. b. 1882, d. 1897.

*1353. Elmer Zina, b. 9 May 1861, d. 15 Feb. 1887, m. 4 Sept. 1883, Ella Maggie Carpenter, who d. 26 Feb. 1894.

Children, 1:

2568. i. Calvin Lee, b. 7 Oct. 1886.

*1364. Edgar Doane, b. Westbrook, Conn. 15 Sept. 1852, d. Meriden, Conn. 24 Sept. 1924, m. 1st, June 1885, Lena F. Yeamans, who d. 8 Apr. 1890, dau. of Ira and Sarah (Davis?) Yeamans, m. 2nd, 6 Mar. 1901, Adella Angevine (FR), b. 4 Oct. 1873, dau. of Edwin R. and Mary J. Angevine.

Children, 3, 2 by 1st wife:

- 2569. i. Ida.
- 2570. ii. Amy.
- 2571*. iii. Harold Easton (FR), b. 8 Jan. 1902.

*1365. Charles Richard, b. 16 June 1856, d. 9 Jan. 1835, m. 10 July 1884, Mary E. Sibley, dau. of Dwight and Sarah Sibley.

Children, 3:

- 2572. i. Louis.
- 2573. ii. May.
- 2574. iii. Erving.

*1367. George Irwin, b. 25 Apr. 1849, d. 2 May 1896, m. 1st, Jane King, div'd, m. 2nd, abt. 1875, Ann Eliza Howe, b. New Haven, Conn. abt. 1855, d. Meriden, Conn. abt. 1900, they separated shortly after the birth of their son. He was a sea captain and was buried in Grace Church Cemetery, Providence, R.I.

Children, 2:

- 2575. i. a dau. b. 26 Mar. 1872.
- 2576*. ii. Aaron Henry (FR), b. 2 May 1878.

*1380. Dewitt Clinton, b. Genesee county, N.Y. 15 Jan. 1820, d. Pavilion, N.Y. 22 Aug. 1878, m. 1st, 27 July 1840, Alvira Pratt, b. abt. 1819, d. 26 Dec. 1843, ae. 24, m. 2nd, 12 Mar. 1846, Matilda Reed, b. 22 Nov. 1832, d. 4 Nov. 1862, Resided Pavilion. All were buried in East Bethany Cemetery, he with Masonic honors. References, Bible Records.

Children, 4, last b. Stafford, N.Y. others in Pavilion:

- 2577*. i. Josiah Steadman, b. 9 June 1841.
- 2578. ii. Amelia R. b. 4 May 1847, m. 25 Mar. 1866, George Standley. Probably resided Battle Creek, Mich. No children, adopted a dau.
- 2579*. iii. Willard Reed, b. 23 Apr. 1849.
- 2580*. iv. Joel Prescott, b. 14 May 1852.

*1385. Orlando Harrison, b. 27 Nov. 1843, d. 14 Jan. 1911, m. 4 Dec. 1872, Ella Oakley.

Children, 3:

- 2581. i. Mary E. m. abt. 1900, Charles F. Judson.

Children, 3:

- 2581. i. Franklin Bushnell Judson.
- 2581. ii. Herbert Orlando Judson.
- 2581. iii. Winfield Charles Judson.
- 2582. ii. Orlando Harrison, Jr. d.y.
- 2583. iii. Elizabeth A.

*1391. Abner Lester, b. Edgefield, S.C. 1 Oct. 1845, d. Augusta county, Ga. 3 June 1910, m. 1 Dec. 1869, Emma Lucretia Sheppard, b. Edgefield, 16 Feb. 1849, d. 2 June 1934, dau. of George J. and Emeline (Mobley) Sheppard. He was a farmer. Resided Liberty Hill, S.C.

Children, 8, b. Edgefield S.C.:

2584. i. Floride (FR), b. 21 Oct. 1870, m. 22 June 1897, Leroy Manning Freeland, b. Plum Branch, S.C. 7 Mar. 1870, son of James Manning Corey and Caroline Augusta (Butler) Freeland. Resided Augusta, Ga.

Children, 3:

2584. i. Leroy Manning Freeland, b. 16 Dec. 1899, d. 10 Sept. 1909.

2584. ii. Thomas Bligh Freeland, b. 26 Aug. 1904, m. 20 July 1927, Agnes Dorothy Brown, b. Augusta, 12 Dec. 1906, dau. of Seab and Agnes (Leonard) Brown.

2584. iii. James Frank Freeland, b. 20 Nov. 1907.

2585. ii. Oscar Sheppard (FR), b. 19 Oct. 1872, m. 25 July 1907, Mabel Lillian Reynolds. No children.

2586. iii. Camilla Blalock, b. 1 Jan. 1875.

2587. iv. Anna Lee, b. 15 Jan. d. 7 Feb. 1877.

2588. v. Almena Giddings, b. 28 Dec. 1878, m. 18 Aug. 1903, Charles Benjamin Preacher, b. 17 Dec. 1876, d. Sumter, S.C. 21 Dec. 1942, son of H. M. Preacher.

Children, 6:

2588. i. Henry Miles Preacher, b. 15 Mar. 1905, m. 26 Feb. 1928, Nellie Cockfield, b. 26 Aug. 1907, dau. of James Edward and Mary (Joyner) Cockfield. He was a physician. Resided Kingstree, S.C. Children, 2: i. Charles Edward Preacher, b. 26 Apr. 1938; ii. Dickey Nelson Preacher, b. 9 Apr. 1941.

2588. ii. Abner Bushnell Preacher, b. 30 Sept. 1907, m. Zada Eudora Turner of Memphis, Tenn. Children, 3: i. Zada Preacher, b. 31 Jan. 1936; ii. Connie Preacher, b. 13 Aug. 1937; iii. Abner Bushnell Preacher, b. 15 July 1942.

2588. iii. Almena Preacher, b. 26 Jan. 1910, m. Hastings Woodward of Aiken, S.C. She was a trained nurse. Children, 2: i. Harry Hastings Woodward, b. 14 Apr. 1933; ii. Frances Almena Woodward, b. 24 Oct. 1938.

2588. iv. Mary Emma Preacher, b. 9 Aug. 1912, m. Joseph Lee Campbell of Sumter, S.C. Children, 3: i. Joseph Lee Campbell, b. 1 Dec. 1933; ii. Mary Agnes Campbell, b. 7 Apr. 1937; iii. Donald McQueen Campbell, b. 12 Feb. 1942.

2588. v. Agnes Hazel Preacher, b. 5 Jan. 1917, m. Paul A. Magruder. Children, 2: i. Paul A. Magruder, b. 20 May 1938; ii. Ann Magruder, b. 15 July 1943.

2588. vi. Charles Benjamin Preacher, b. 26 Aug. 1922, unm. A student at Medical College of South Carolina.

2589. vi. Sallie Louise, b. 1 Mar. 1881, d. Augusta, Ga. 14 Nov. 1927, m. Jan. 1917, William Lawson Weaver. He was a Merchant. No children.

2590. vii. Lillian Burr, b. 24 Aug. 1883, m. Apr. 1917, Carey Lane Ware, son of Robert Michael Ware. He was an accountant.

Children, 2:

2590. i. Emily Ware, b. 18 Aug. 1912.

2590. ii. Robert Michael Ware, b. Sept. 1920.

2591*. viii. Hector Burton, b. 24 May 1886.

*1394. Asa, b. Hartland, Conn. abt. 1825, d. Elyria, Ohio, Dec. 1899, m. (). Had children who resided Elyria, 1909, who by 1931 had left there.

Children, 3, perhaps others:

2591.1. i. a son.

- 2592. ii. a son.
- 2593. iii. a son.

*1395. Nelson, b. Hartland, Conn. 8 July 1827, d. Kalamazoo, Mich. 1 Jan. 1900, m. Emily Payne, b. 20 Feb. 1827, dau. of Robert M. Payne.

Children, 3, b. North Ridgefield, Ohio:

- 2594. i. Helen C. b. 15 Dec. 1854, m. Dr. Joshua Carpenter Hartzler, A.M., Ph.D. of Newark, Ohio, who d. before 1909.
- 2595. ii. Charles Nelson, b. 7 June 1857.
- 2596. iii. William E. (FR), b. 17 Dec. 1861.

*1404. Alexander Holcomb, b. 23 Jan. 1820, d. 11 July 1891, m. 22 Jan. 1843, Almira Rolland. Children, 4, (R-1):

- 2597. i. Loren Murray, b. 25 Dec. 1843, d. abt. 1846.
- 2598. ii. Jane, b. 27 Apr. 1846, d. 27 Apr. 1864.
- 2599. iii. Joseph, b. 25 Dec. 1851, d. 25 Aug. 1859.
- 2600. iv. Leonard, b. 16 Sept. 1863, d. 29 Mar. 1906, unm.

*1405. James Gurdon, b. 24 July 1821, d. 1 Feb. 1888, m. 20 Sept. 1867, Matilda Streeter. Children, 1, (R-1):

- 2601. i. Willis, b. 2 Sept. 1858, m. 4 May 1896, Lou Nute.

*1407. Charles Melvin, b. Clarksville, Mich. 17 Aug. 1829, d. 2 Dec. 1904, m. 15 Oct. 1851, Loretta Demree. Resided Clarksville where he was a farmer.

Children, 8:

- 2602. i. Lewis, b. 23 July 1852, d. 2 Mar. 1923, unm.
- 2603. ii. Clarke, b. 3 June 1854, d. 23 Mar. 1856.
- 2604. iii. Edna, b. 4 Mar. 1858, d. 12 Oct. 1870.
- 2605*. iv. Lester, b. 25 Sept. 1859.
- 2606. v. Mary, b. 10 Dec. 1862, m. 23 Dec. 1887, Cyrus Alden,

Children, 1:

- 2606. i. George Alden (Adopted), b. 9 June 1899.
- 2607. vi. Joseph, b. 17 May 1867, d. 8 June 1944, unm.
- 2607.1.vii. Amy, b. 1 Jan. 1869, m. 23 Dec. 1877, Warren Johnson of Lake Odessa, Mich.

Children, 3:

- 2607.1 i. Nettie Loretta Johnson, b. 16 June 1900.
- 2607.1.ii. Marian Athlean Johnson, b. 6 June 1902.
- 2607.1.iii. Amy Loraine Johnson, b. 12 July 1912.
- 2608*. viii. Charles Edson, b. 11 June 1875.

*1413. Alburn Holcomb, b. 28 Dec. 1828, d. 5 Feb. 1906/7, m. 13 Sept. 1853, Helen Merchant, who d. 12 Feb. 1899/1900.

Alburn Holcomb Bushnell took charge of the farm after his father's death and later learned the carpenter trade and built many of the houses and barns in the town of Napoli. He was a Justice of the Peace for many years and Superintendent of the Sunday School in the Methodist Church at Napoli.

Children, 7, (R-1):

- 2609. i. Luella, b. 1 July 1854, d. 30 Sept. 1856.
- 2610*. ii. Elzer Wallace, b. 22 Dec. 1856.
- 2611. iii. Melzer Walter, b. 22 Dec. 1856, m. 14 Feb. 1893,

Carrie A. Peaslee, b. 11 July 1869, dau. of John C. and Ann Peaslee. He worked with his father at the carpenter trade. No Children.

2612. iv. Carrie M. b. 12 Dec. 1860, d. June 1931, m. 25 June 1879, Frank H. Ellsworth, a dentist at Wellsville, N.Y. Left a large estate to charity. No children.

2613. v. Celia I. b. 27 Jan. 1862, m. 19 Feb. 1879, A. Henry Austin. He was identified with oil interests in Pennsylvania.

Children, 6:

2613. i. William H. Austin, b. 19 Feb. 1881, m. 27 Sept. 1904, Effie Nutt. Resided De Young, Penna. Children, 1: i. William H. Austin, b. 26 Mar. 1907.

2613. ii. David Bennett Hill Austin, b. 1 Dec. 1888, m. Grace Adams.

2613. iii. Nellie Lenora Austin, b. 31 Aug. 1894, m. Clyde Neely.

2613. iv. Mildred Estelle Austin, b. 9 May 1897.

2613. v. Edna Austin, b. 31 Aug. 1901.

2613. vi. Margretta Austin, b. 7 June 1906, d.y.

2614. vi. Linnie M. b. 19 July 1871, m. 17 Nov. 1897, Eugene Glover, son of Lafayette and Sylvia Glover. Resided Conewango Valley in N.Y. where he had several farms. No children.

2615. vii. Stella E. b. 7 July 1873, m. 4 Mar. 1890, Dana A. Cowan, son of Robert and Harriet Cowan. He was a cheese manufacturer. Children, 1:

2615. i. Wilmah Frances Cowan, b. 30 June 1893, m. James Robertson. Resided Conewango Valley, N.Y.

*1416. Lyman Hemenway, b. Napoli, N.Y. 24 May 1837, m. 1st, 18 Aug. 1863, Mary A. Peaslee, b. **Cold Spring**, N.Y. 27 Nov. 1837, d. Dallas City, Penna. 3 Sept. 1882, m. 2nd, 27 Feb. 1884, Mrs. Helen M. Finch. He was a traveling salesman. Owned a farm at Little Valley, N.Y.

Children, 4, (R-1):

2616*. i. William Clifton (FR), b. 31 May 1864.

2617. ii. Kate M. b. 7 Nov. 1865, m. 27 Oct. 1885, William A. Newton.

Children, 1:

2617. i. Pauline A. Newton, b. 9 Nov. 1905.

2618. iii. Edie M. b. 29 Feb. 1872, m. 27 Aug. 1890, Burt W. Sibley, b. 23 Apr. 1870, Great Valley, N.Y. son of Alfred A. and Mary E. (Willoughby) Sibley. Resided Killbeck, N.Y. 1904.

Children, 1:

2618. i. Margaret Mary Sibley, b. 15 May 1893.

2619*. iv. Daniel Josiah, b. 7 Mar. 1875.

*1419. William Judson, b. Cattaraugus county, N.Y. 4 Apr. 1828, d. Little Rock, Ark. 26 Dec. 1908, m. 1st. 17 Dec. 1863, Adeline Hubble of New York, who d. 28 Apr. 1870, m. 2nd, 2 Feb. 1872, Mrs. Maria A. (Rhodes) Hoard, b. 18 Dec. 1835, d. Little Rock, 8 Nov. 1909, widow of Nathaniel Hoard who she m. 2 Jan. 1859, and who was killed in the Civil War, 2 Sept. 1862, children, 1: i. Cora A. Hoard. After his father's death he continued to operate a hotel near Little Rock on the Galena Stage Road until about 1865 when he sold the property and with his brother Elmer (1420) bought farms in De Kalb county, Ills.

Children, 2:

- 2620. i. Jennie, who d. before 1872, ae. abt. 2 years.
- 2621*. ii. Frank Judson, b. 19 Nov. 1875.

*1420. Elmer, b. Cattaraugus county, N.Y. 30 Mar. 1830, d. Hinckley, Ills. 28 May 1930, m. Cattaraugus, N.Y. 28 Nov. 1852, Pauline Rebecca Merchant, b. near Cazenovia, N.Y. 4 Apr. 1832, d. Jan. 1876. He was a farmer at Hinckley, Ills.

Children, 5, (R-1):

- 2622. i. Lillie May, b. 17 Sept. 1855, d. Feb. 1937, at Hinckley, Ills. unm.
- 2623. ii. Ada C. b. 17 Dec. 1859, d. 13 Sept. 1862.
- 2624*. iii. George H. b. 7 Mar. 1863.
- 2625. iv. Lettie, b. 2 Aug. 1868, d. 20 Apr. 1910, m. 10 June 1898, Obed C. Nichols.

Children 2:

- 2625. i. Elmer Paul Nichols, b. 1 July 1901.
- 2625. ii. Melvin Charles Nichols, b. 19 Aug. 1909.
- 2626. v. Kittie, b. 27 Aug. 1871, d. 25 Mar. 1872.

*1421. Marcus Stanley, b. Napoli, N.Y. 3 Aug. 1832, d. Worthing, S.D. 31 Dec. 1898, m. Lincoln county, S.D. 23 Mar. 1873, Abigail Jane Loomis, b. Perry, Ind. 1 June 1853, d. Worthing, 21 Mar. 1889, dau. of Samuel and Abigail Amelia (King) Loomis.

Marcus Stanley Bushnell removed to Kendall county, Ills. at age of 21, and on 10 Aug. 1861 enlisted in Co. E, 26th Ills. Vol. Inf. as a non-commissioned officer and was assigned to the Western Army under Gen. Curtis. He took part in numerous battles and was later appointed Commissary Sergeant, and later obtained a commission as Second Lieutenant and was mustered out Oct. 1865. He re-enlisted and for several years, was a Mail Carrier and Messenger on the frontier. In 1872 he removed to South Dakota and secured three claims, where he continued to reside until his death. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity and also of the G.A.R.

Children, 6, all b. Worthing, S.D:

- 2627. i. Nora Mila, b. 16 Jan. 1874, d. 5 June 1883.
- 2628. ii. Dora Belle, b. 27 Dec. 1875, d. 23 Jan. 1883.
- 2629. iii. Maria Lovica, b. 4 May 1878, d. 22 May 1883.
- 2630. iv. Laura Abbie (FR), b. 27 Apr. 1884, m. Worthing, 15 Mar. 1911, Arthur John

Reinke, b. Garrison, Ia. 5 Aug. 1888, son of William Frederick and Catherine (Heinneman) Reinke. After the death of her father they acquired ownership of the homestead farm, where they continued to reside. He was affiliated with the Masonic fraternity and a Member of the Shrine.

Children, 2:

- 2630. i. William Stanley Reinke, b. Worthing, 5 Apr. 1914, m. Sioux Falls, S.D. 6 Mar. 1933, Matie Johannah Stroman, b. Sioux Falls, 5 May 1915, dau. of Herman and Minnie (Plucker) Stroman. He was a farmer and member of F.& A.M. Children, 1: i. Dennis Stanley Reinke, b. Worthing, 4 Jan. 1942.
- 2630. ii. Katherine Arleen Reinke, b. 20 Jan. 1921, unm. 1943, employed Adj. Gen's office, Washington, D.C.
- 2631*. v. Marcus Stanley, b. 24 Feb. 1886.
- 2632. vi. Adelia Jane, b. 7 Mar. 1889, m. Worthing, 28 Feb. 1911, Paul Phillip Devitt, b. Worthing, 26 Feb. 1886, son of

Phillip H. and Maria (Madden) Devitt. He was a farmer in Harrisburg, S.D.
Children, 2:

- 2632. i. a son Devitt, b. 30 June 1912, d. at birth.
- 2632. ii. a son, b. 5 Aug. d. 8 Aug. 1913.
- iii. Erwin Paul Devitt (Adopted), b. 17 Sept. 1919.

*1423. Lauren Smith, b. 3 Jan. 1831, d. 3 Feb. 1901, m. 2 Mar. 1859, Mary D. Arnold.

Children, 4, (R-1):

2633. i. Laura Lettie, b. 6 Feb. 1860, m. 1st, 6 Feb. 1881, Lester H. Leroy, who d. 30 Dec. 1894, m. 2nd, 1 May 1895, Charles E. Dix. Resided on a farm in Conewango, N.Y.

Children, 3:

- 2633. i. Glenn V. Leroy, b. 19 Nov. 1881, d. 26 July 1896.
- 2633. ii. Louis H. Leroy, b. 23 Dec. 1882, m. 24 Oct. 1906, Helen E. Groening.

Children, 2: i. Mary Helen Leroy, b. 22 Aug. 1907; ii. Joseph Louis Leroy, b. 31 Jan. 1909.

2633. iii. Ivan John Leroy, b. 19 Sept. 1884, served 3 years in U.S. Navy, and after a course of study at Fort Riley was stationed in 1910/11 in Philippines as Asst. Vet. Surgeon in U.S. Army.

2634. ii. Ida M. b. 4 Sept. 1864, d. 18 Feb. 1865.

2635*. iii. Lynn Martin, b. 11 July 1873.

2636. iv. Mabel Amelia, b. 6 July 1880, m. 18 Nov. 1896, Charles Brisley.

Children, 3:

- 2636. i. Leo Edward Brisley, b. 6 Aug. 1899.
- 2636. ii. William Henry Brisley, b. 23 Dec. 1902.
- 2636. iii. Alberta Mary Brisley, b. 1 Sept. 1905.

*1426. Francis Wayland, b. Napoli, N.Y. 4 Dec. 1846, d. Napoli, 27 May 1909, m. 2 Mar. 1869, Harriet E. Willsie, who d. Napoli, 11 Oct. 1908, dau. of Joshua and Adeline (Sheldon) Willsie of Kiantone, N.Y.

Francis Wayland Bushnell was a great Bible student and eloquent speaker. He was a Sunday School Superintendent and very active in church work. He was Justice of the Peace for several years, his wife was an invalid for five years prior to her death.

Children, 3:

2637. i. Ida Adella, b. 13 Sept. 1870, m. 25 Nov. 1897, George H. Tarbox, son of William and Sarah (Woods) Tarbox. She taught school for several years and resided on a farm near Napoli, N.Y.

Children, 3:

- 2637. i. Harry Herbert Tarbox, b. 26 Sept. 1898.
- 2637. ii. Myrtle Sarah Tarbox, b. 18 May 1900.
- 2637. iii. Ford Bushnell Tarbox, b. 21 Jan. 1908.

2638. ii. Myrtle Emeline (FR), b. 3 Jan. 1872, m. 16 Oct. 1901, Emmet B. Waite, son of Worden and Annette (Beers) Waite. She taught school for several years but because of poor health took up dressmaking and later had a farm and store in Napoli where she was Postmistress.

Children, 3:

- 2638. i. Francis Worden Waite, b. 5 Sept. 1902.

Eighth Generation.

1426-2638

- 2638. ii. Clayton Everett Waite, b. 5 Aug. 1907.
- 2638. iii. Emmet Bushnell Waite, b. 11 June 1911.
- 2639*. iii. Clarence Jay, b. 15 Oct. 1874.

*1434. Frederick B. b. Genesco, N.Y. 21 Feb. 1827, d. Dennisville, N.J. 1 June 1907, m. 25 Oct. 1848, Mary L. Johnson, b. Lexington, N.Y. 19 Oct. 1829, d. Dennisville, N.J. abt. 1916. He was a boot and shoe manufacturer and also had a retail store in Dennisville.

Children, 5, all b. Arcade, N.Y.:

2640. i. Florence A. b. 19 Nov. 1849, d. Philadelphia, Penna. abt. 1926, m. Dennisville, N.J. 28 May 1868, Jerman Smith, b. 3 Jan. 1846, resided Philadelphia, 1908.

Children, 1:

2640. i. Oscar L. Smith, b. 26 Aug. 1873, m. Jan. 1899, Hannah Henderson, who d. 1925, m. 2nd, 23 Apr. 1926, Ethel Ellis, Children, 4: i. Harriet L. Smith, b. 7 Nov. 1899, m. 1st, Nov. 1921, Robert Watt, div'd, m. 2nd 8 Apr. 1933, Frank Royse; ii. Henderson Smith, b. 30 Apr. 1902, m. 14 Oct. 1925, Kane Grimley; iii. Leavenworth Smith, b. 26 June 1905, m. 27 Sept. 1927, Clarence L. Hoyt; iv. Oscar L. Smith, b. 3 Aug. 1907.

- 2641*. ii. Milo J. b. 21 Jan. 1852.
- 2642*. iii. Franklin J. b. 8 Nov. 1859.
- 2643*. iv. Frederick B. b. 8 Nov. 1859.
- 2644*. v. Hiram L. b. 20 Feb. 1862,

*1435. John M. b. Genesco, N.Y. 16 July 1829, d. in Illinois, m. 4 Mar. 1869, Rebecca Kitchen, b. 14 Nov. 1843. He was a farmer in Illinois.

Children, 3:

2645. i. Sarah A. b. 2 Dec. 1871, d. before 1908, m. 12 Apr. 1893, Levi Redfern, b. 3 Sept. 1865.

Children, 1:

2645. i. Mabel E. Redfern, b. 17 Aug. 1894.

2646. ii. Mary E. b. 3 Sept. 1873, d. before 1908, m. 31 July 1895, Jesse A. Cather; b. 1 Oct. 1869.

2647. iii. James F. b. 1 Jan. 1880, m. (), resided Illinois.

*1441. George W. b. Freedom, N.Y. 15 June 1834, m. 13 Mar. 1861, Elizabeth Newman, b. Richmond, Ind. 9 Jan. 1834, d. Andover, Kans. 18 Apr. 1909. He was a farmer in Andover, Kans.

Children, 4:

2648. i. Charles W. b. 19 Sept. 1862, m. 15 Feb. 1909, Mrs. M. E. Greathouse. He was a farmer in Andover, Kans. 1908.

- 2649*. ii. Frederick W. b. 28 Jan. 1867.
- 2650. iii. Ida B. b. 9 Dec. 1869, d. 25 Nov. 1880.
- 2651*. iv. Albert F. b. 24 May 1875.

*1444. Watts, b. West Bloomfield, N.Y. 24 Sept. 1834, d. Bath, N.Y. 24 Feb. 1893, m. 21 July 1847, Harriet Elizabeth Wheeler, b. Kenona, N.Y. 6 Apr. 1836, d. Big Flats, N.Y. 23 Nov. 1908, buried Bath, N.Y. He was a manufacturer's clerk.

Children, 11:

2652. i. Frances Emeline, b. 23 Feb. 1859, d. 24 Feb. 1929, m.

24 Sept. 1884, Benjamin Hopkins. Resided West Bloomfield, N.Y.

Children, 1:

2652. i. Sarah Arnold Gelden Hopkins, (Adopted), m. 29 June 1925, at Bath, N.Y. Lester Kausch. Children, 2: i. Nancy Jane Kausch, b. 21 Oct. 1928; ii. Deborah Ann Kausch, b. 18 Apr. 1932.

2653. ii. Emeline, b. 15 June 1860, d. 13 Mar. 1869.

2654*. iii. William Wheeler, b. 15 June 1860.

2655. iv. Mary Arnold, b. 9 Feb. 1862, m. 21 Aug. 1889, James Oscar Sebring. He was an attorney in Corning, N.Y. No children.

2656. v. Clara Kennedy, b. 5 Apr. 1864, m. 28 Dec. 1892, Frank Hall Hendryx (FR), b. Cohocton, N.Y. 19 May 1864, son of John Dwight and Eveline (Hall) Hendryx. Resided Ithaca, N.Y.

Children, 4:

2656. i. Dwight Bushnell Hendryx, b. 20 May 1894, m. 28 Aug. 1919, Loretta Cody of Bradford, Penna. b. abt. 1894, dau. of Arthur Barton and Nellie (Stowell) Cody. Children, 3: i. Virginia Cody Hendryx, b. 3 May 1922; ii. Priscilla Louise Hendryx, b. 13 July 1925; iii. Peter Bushnell Hendryx, b. 2 Aug. 1927.

2656. ii. Thomas Kennedy Hendryx, b. 9 Mar. 1896, m. 28 Aug. Frances Helm Crawford, b. 7 Feb. 1895, dau. of Alphonzo A. Crawford of Bradford, Penna. He was an architect.

2656. iii. Harriet Evelyn Hendryx, b. 22 July 1898, m. 26 Sept. 1929, Thomas Kavanagh of Brooklyn, N.Y.

2656. iv. Ruth Hall Hendryx, b. 4 Oct. 1904, m. 12 Oct. 1928, Wesley Simpson Knighton, b. Buffalo, N.Y. Children, 1: i. Betsey Ann Knighton, b. 16 Sept. 1930.

2657. iv. Harriet Elizabeth (FR), b. 24 Apr. 1867, was a graduate of State Teachers College, Albany, N.Y. one year Post Graduate work at Cornell University, and taught for 37 years. Resided Bath, N.Y.

2658. vii. Alice Esther, b. 19 July 1870, d. 24 Aug. 1870.

2659. viii. Albert, b. 20 Mar. d. 25 Aug. 1872.

2660. ix. Amelia, b. 20 Mar. d. 3 Aug. 1872.

2661. x. Susan, b. 12 Aug. 1873, d. 26 May 1922, m. 21 June 1899, Frederick M.

Hughson, who d. Big Flats, N.Y. Nov. 1907. He was a farmer.

Children, 3:

2661. i. Simeon Mundy Hughson, b. 6 Nov. 1900.

2661. ii. Mary Frances Hughson, b. 20 Feb. 1902.

2661. iii. Herbert Bushnell Hughson, b. 24 Sept. 1904.

2662. xi. Lottie, b. 25 Dec. 1875, d. 5 Aug. 1876.

*1445. Albert (FR), b. West Bloomfield, N.Y. 18 Mar. 1848, d. Kansas City, Mo. m. 17 Oct. 1877, Mary W. Robinson, dau. of James H. and Lucretia (M.) Robinson of Bloomington, Ills. He was in the lumber business in Kansas City, Mo. with his son, in 1908. Had lived in the west since 1871.

Children, 2:

2663. i. Clifton H. b. 31 Oct. 1878, unm. 1908, resided New York, N.Y. 1936.

2664. ii. Ruth M. b. Sept. 1880, m. 10 June 1908, Dr. Horace H. (or M.) Van Tuyle, who d. before 1934. Resided Detroit, Mich. 1908.

Children, 1:

2664. i. Elizabeth Van Tuyle, m. 10 June 1908.

*1454. Horatio, b. Chardon, Ohio, 4 June 1834, d. there 16 Oct. 1915, m. 14 May 1865, Huldah Burr, b. abt. 1847, d. Chardon, 28 Aug. 1895. He served in the Civil War in Co. A, 128th Ohio Vol. Inf. enlisted 28 Dec. 1861, discharged at Johnson Island, Ohio, 20 Jan. 1865. He was a farmer at Chardon, Ohio.

Children, 6:

2665. i. Cora (FR), b. 3 Nov. 1865, m. 12 Dec. 1883, Decatur C. Keyes.

Children, 3:

2665. i. Austin Keyes.

2665. ii. Phillip Keyes.

2665. iii. daughter Keyes, m. () Hayden.

2666*. ii. Edward, b. 25 May 1874.

2667*. iii. Frederick W. (FR), b. 28 Aug. 1876.

2668. iv. Dora, b. 30 Jan. 1878, m. William Curtis. No children.

2669. v. Anna, b. 16 Sept. 1880, m. Oct. 1898, Lee J. Covell.

Children, 3:

2669. i. L. T. Covell.

2669. ii. Hiram Covell.

2669. iii. Leona Covell, m. () Williamson.

2670. vi. Willard, b. 13 Aug. 1884, d. 15 Mar. 1931, m. Caroline Ethel Beach.

*1461. Charles, b. 25 Aug. 1841, d. 25 Mar. 1875, m. 1st, 7 Aug. 1862, Emily Caroline Ivey, b. 20 May 1846, d. 13 Aug. 1866, m. 2nd, 2 Apr. 1868, Anne Stark, b. 14 July 1845, d. 6 Feb. 1899.

Charles Bushnell served with the Kansas State Militia and fought in the battle in which Price attempted to enter Kansas through what is now Kansas City. At the time of the sacking of Lawrence he was captured by Quantrell's Band and marched to a bluff to be executed, but for some reason was released and sent home.

Children, 6:

2671. i. William Arbutus, b. Burlington, Kans. 12 May 1863, d. Independence, Mo. 12 Dec. 1923, m. 23 Apr. 1888, Polly Elizabeth Harrington, b. East London, England. He was a machinist. No children.

2672*. ii. Edwin Milton (FR), b. 13 Jan. 1866.

2673. iii. Charles Henry, b. 16 Mar. 1869, d. 10 Oct. 1872.

2674*. iv. James Albert (FR), b. 1 Oct. 1870.

2675. v. Sarah Josephine, b. 1 Oct. 1870, d. 24 Dec. 1870.

2676*. vi. David Jesse, b. 28 Mar. 1872.

*1462. Edwin, b. Woodville, Ohio, 1 July 1843, d. Coffeyville, Kans. 1 Dec. 1922, m. 5 Oct. 1876, Rosa Miller (FR), b. 3 Oct. 1856, dau. of Allen Kilwell and Martha (McCoy) Miller. He was a farmer.

Children, 4:

2677*. i. Willett Allen, b. 18 Dec. 1877.

2678*. ii. Julius Roy, b. 10 Jan. 1880.

2679. iii. Edwin Earl, b. 2 Nov. 1881, m. 12 Nov. 1919, Bonnie Drybread.

2680. iv. Mabel Irene, b. 4 Dec. 1889, graduate Manhattan College, Manhattan, Kans. in Domestic Science.

*1464. Franklin L. b. 13 Aug. 1847, d. May 1902, m. 22 Apr. 1886, Caroline Celestia Churchill, b. 28 Sept. 1856, dau. of Adonirum Judson Churchill of Spring Valley, Minn.

Children, 5:

- 2681. i. Arthur Churchill, b. 22 Dec. 1886.
- 2682. ii. a child, d.y.
- 2683. iii. a child, d.y.
- 2684. iv. Lyle Churchill.
- 2685. v. Madge Churchill, m. (.). No children.

*1468. John L. of Cheshire, Mass. d. 3 Mar. 1853, m. Caroline C. (.)

Children, 1, (R-22):

- 2686*. i. John L. b. after 3 Mar. 1853.

*1477. Lyman Seldon, b. 11 May 1838, m. 10 May 1866, Mary C. Pinkerton of Kent, Ohio, b. 14 May 1847, d. 8 Jan. 1908, dau. of Andrew H. and Nancy A. Pinkerton. He served in the Union Army in Civil War for 3 years and later resided at Jefferson, Ohio.

Children, 6:

- 2686.1.i. Emily M. b. 9 Feb. 1867, m. W. D. Moore, son of Thomas Moore of Carrollton, Ills.
- 2687. ii. William L. b. 17 May 1869, resided Portland, Ore.
- 2688. iii. Andrew H. b. 14 Feb. 1872, resided Jefferson, Ohio.
- 2689. iv. Anna May, b. 9 Dec. 1878, m. C. B. Ferris, son of James F. and Sally Ferris.
- 2690*. v. Lyman Seldon, b. 3 Oct. 1880.
- 2691. vi. Elon, d.y.

*1485. Daniel Walter, b. 24 Sept. 1833, m. 1st, Elizabeth Ann Carter, m. 2nd, Elizabeth Carpenter.

Children, 3:

- 2692*. i. Charles (FR), b. abt. 1866.
- 2693. ii. Alvin.
- 2694. iii. Almira, b. Eldred, Ills. m. (.) Roots.

*1492. Thorrit, b. 19 Oct. 1847, d. Apr. 1887, m. Jane Garrison.

Children, 8:

- 2695. i. Sophia Ruth, d.y.
- 2696. ii. Clara, d.y.
- 2697. iii. Curtis W. b. 12 Sept. 1875, resided Randolph, Ia. or Gerard, Ills.
- 2698. iv. Rosalee, b. 12 Feb. 1878, d. 26 Dec. 1916, m. Newton L. Farrow.
- 2699. v. Flora (FR), b. 3 Feb. 1880, m. 22 Dec. 1898, Benjamin Franklin Baldwin.

Resided Decatur, Ills.

Children, 1:

- 2699. i. Norma Baldwin, b. 30 June 1900, m. 22 Jan. 1894, Edward Larrick.
- 2700. vi. George, b. 13 Nov. 1882, d. 8 May 1920, drowned at Broughbridge, La. unm.
- 2701. vii. William Rutledge, b. 13 Nov. 1882, m. 19 Sept. 1933, Effie Pierce.
- 2702. viii. Daisy Mae, b. 12 Sept. 1886, m. Avis Brown. Resided Eldred, Ills. No children.

*1494. William Rutledge, b. 26 Aug. 1853, d. 19 Apr. 1894, m. 20 Apr. 1882, Lodelia Sutton (FR), b. 26 Aug. 1858, d. Nov. 1912, dau. of W. W. and Mary (Morgan) Sutton. Resided near Eldred, Green county, Ills. (R-23).

Children, 5:

- 2703. i. Lena Mae, b. 14 Apr. 1883, m. 1905, Thomas Scruby.
- 2704. ii. Mary Zerilda, b. 2 Nov. 1884.
- 2705. iii. Loraine, b. 26 Oct. 1886.
- 2706. iv. Benjamin S. b. 4 Jan. 1889.
- 2707. v. William Rutledge, b. 1891, d. ae. 7 months.

*1497. John F. (FR), b. Carrollton, Ills. 7 Dec. 1838, m. 1st, 28 Feb. 1867, Anna Shank, m. 2nd, 23 Feb. 1873, Missouri, Frances Stevens of Guthridge Mills, Mo. Removed from Carrollton to Keytesville, Mo. 1867.

Children, 6, by 1st wife:

- 2708. i. Anna, b. 10 Jan. 1872, d. 4 Sept. 1897, m. 6 Dec. 1893, Perrie Mayhall.
- 2709. ii. James G. b. 30 Mar. 1874, m. 9 June 1901, Maud Lee Coleman. Resided

Keytesville, Mo.

- 2710. iii. John T. b. 24 Mar. 1876, m. 24 Dec. 1894, Ida Mae Oldham.
- 2711. iv. Seldon L. b. 4 Aug. 1878, d. 13 July 1887.
- 2712. v. Effie May, b. 25 Jan. 1881, m. 23 Jan. 1907, John H. McNally. Resided

Kahoka, Mo.

- 2713. vi. Steven S. b. 17 May 1883, m. 16 Mar. 1902, Sinda Coleman. Resided

Keytesville, Mo.

*1499. Henry Seymour, b. 21 Mar. 1835, d. 16 Feb. 1878, m. June 1857, Anna E. Haskell (R-22).

Children, 2:

- 2714. i. Henry Sumner.
- 2715. ii. Justin Edward.

*1503. Edward E. b. abt. 1861, m. abt. 1892, Ella Morgan, b. abt. 1859, d. abt. 1895. Resided Holyoke, Mass.

Children, 1:

- 2716. i. Ella. Resided Holyoke, Mass.

*1506. Hiram Wilbert, b. 7 Nov. 1841, d. Wisconsin, 4 Dec. 1901, m. 24 May 1867, Mary Downs Heller. He was a Methodist Minister and went to Wisconsin in 1865. He was a Presiding Elder in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children, 5, (R-1):

- 2717. i. Esther Maria, b. 22 Dec. 1867, m. 6 July 1892, Rev. Fred H. Harvey, b. 22 Sept. 1862.

Children. 5, perhaps others:

- 2717. i. A child Harvey.
- 2717. ii. A child Harvey.
- 2717. iii. A child Harvey.
- 2717. iv. A child Harvey.
- 2717. v. A child Harvey.
- 2718. ii. Laura Frances, b. 16 July 1869, d. 20 Dec. 1875.
- 2719. iii. George Wilbert, b. 5 May 1871, d. 11 Sept. 1871.
- 2720. iv. Fred Wilbur, b. 13 Apr. d. 21 Dec. 1873.
- 2721. v. Alice Grace, b. 20 Aug. 1875, d. 15 Sept. 1882.

*1507. Huber, b. Barkhamstead, Conn. 1 May 1843, d. Berlin, Conn. 27 May 1909, m. 2 May 1869, Angeline N. Arnold, b. Bristol, Conn. 14 Apr. 1841, d. Berlin 26 May 1919. He served in the Civil War and was a Past Commander of Stanley Post, G.A.R. at Berlin.

Children, 1:

2722*. i. Arthur Huber (FR), b. 6 Oct. 1874.

*1510. Charles Franklin, b. 3 Oct. 1858, m. 18 Aug. 1891, Margaret Dreutlein, b. 6 May 1860. He was a Universalist Minister. Resided Berlin, Conn.

Children, 1:

2723*. i. Emerson Blake, b. 31 Aug. 1895.

*1512. Charles Fisk, b. Greenfield, Mass. 2 Aug. 1860, m. 4 Feb. 1886, Sarah Elizabeth Rounceville, b. California, 27 Dec. 1864, dau. of Gilbert and Mary (Macomber) Rounceville.

Children, 5:

2724. i. Helen May, b. 23 July 1888, m. 19 Oct. 1918, Albert Victor Woodacre, b. 14 Mar. 1891.

Children, 2:

2724. i. Allen Richard Woodacre, b. 23 Apr. 1920.

2724. ii. Barbara Elizabeth Woodacre, b. 16 July 1921.

2725. ii. Louisa Belle, b. 22 June 1891, m. 16 Aug. 1913, Harry Stowell Jenney, b. 23 Feb. 1889, d. 9 Jan. 1922.

Children, 1:

2725. i. Richard Harrison Jenney, b. 20 Jan. 1915.

2726. iii. Elizabeth Stillman, b. 20 Oct. 1897, m. 16 Sept. 1919, Alton Ward Allen, b. 23 Mar. 1897.

Children, 3:

2726. i. Stillman Bushnell Allen, b. 24 Mar. 1920, d. 7 Apr. 1922.

2726. ii. Stanley Ward Allen, b. 24 Mar. 1920.

2726. iii. Donald Macomber Allen, b. 13 Mar. 1926.

2727*. iv. Stillman Macomber, b. 7 Dec. 1900.

2728*. v. Richard Maxfield, b. 20 Sept. 1903.

*1520. Elisha M. b. probably in Mt. Pulaski, Ills. m. there, 25 Mar. 1875, Harriet Ayers.

Children, 1:

2729. i. Amos, may have resided Beardstown, Ills.

*1522. James Augustus, b. Hartland, Conn. 27 May 1829, bapt. there, 15 Sept. 1829, d. **Winsted**, Conn. 12 Mar. 1897, m. 21 Jan. 1855, Emma Cordelia Bullis, b. 22 Jan. 1838, d. **Winsted**, 12 Sept. 1901, dau. of Peter and Angeline (Dibble) Bullis. He was a merchant dealing in haberdashery, furs, and robes.

Children, 1:

2730*. i. James Houston, b. 6 Sept. 1856.

*1523. Richard Oliver (FR), b. 9 Nov. 1839, m. 27 Sept. 1864, Celia E. White, dau. of Asa White of Colebrook River, Conn.

Richard Oliver Bushnell had a general store and was a Notary Public, on Board of Education, and Paymaster for a cotton factory. Resided Winsted, Conn. 1909.

Children, 4:

- 2731. i. Lillian Alice, m. Edward Seymour of Colebrook, Conn.
- 2732. ii. Fonrose White, m. () Van Kester of Winsted, Conn.
- 2733. iii. Elizabeth Almira (FR), m. () Moore.
- 2734. iv. Waldo Freeman, m. () Howard, dau. of James Howard of Barkhampstead,

Conn.

*1525. Charles E. b. 16 Oct. 1844, m. 24 Nov. 1870, Sarah Jane Cowdry, b. Hartland, Conn. 2 Aug. 1844, dau. of Lester **Cowdry**. He was a physician.

Children, 3:

- 2735. i. Charles C. b. 16 Mar. 1877.
- 2736. ii. Walter, b. 27 Jan. 1880.
- 2737. iii. Harriet E. b. 19 June 1882.

*1528. Albert Flavel, b. 15 Mar. 1853, m. 21 Sept. 1887, Rosa Ann (1524), b. 16 Nov. 1849, d. 24 Aug. 1900, dau. of Oliver Wells (741) and Almira (Marks) Bushnell. Resided Colebrook, Conn.

Children, 1:

- 2738. i. Charles E. b. 21 Dec. 1888, m. 25 Dec. 1907, Lillie Higley.

*1529. Rufus Jared, b. Pownal, Vt. 26 Apr. 1807, d. probably at Gates, N.Y. after 1892, m. **Laura A. Jameson**, b. Ontario county, N.Y. abt. 1808, d. probably at Gates, N.Y. after 1875, dau. of Hannah () Jameson, who d. 22 Nov. 1865. He had a farm of abt. 50 acres near Gates on the Buffalo Road, where by the 1850 Census, Hannah Jameson, ae. 62, b. Mass. and her dau. Almeda Jameson, ae. 33, b. N.Y. also William Roe, ae. 20, b. Vt. Wagon Maker, and his children below, were residing with him. The will of Hannah Jameson of Gates, filed in Rochester, N.Y. dated 19 Oct. 1848, mentions dau. Laura A. wife of Rufus J. Bushnell of Gates, dau. Mary J. Warner of Leroy, N.Y. and dau. Eliza M. Whitman of Leroy, N.Y. (a pencil notation "Burrell" was on the record). Petitioner was Almeda Caroline Jameson.

Children, 4:

- 2739. i. Frances J. b. abt. 1836, d. after 1892, at which time she was operating a farm near Gates, probably never married.
- 2740. ii. Edward M. b. abt. 1838, may have m. and had children, but the N.Y. State Census for 1892, for Gates, does not so indicate. He had a farm near Gates, and an Insurance Agency.
- 2741. iii. Ellen A. b. abt. 1842, may have been residing in Rochester, N.Y. with her sister Laura in 1926, apparently unm.
- 2742. iv. Laura Annette, b. abt. 1847, probably residing Rochester, N.Y. in 1926, apparently unm.

*1535. Thomas E(phriam), b. 27 Jan. 1821, d. probably by suicide before 29 June 1860. He is supposed to have resided in California for some years, and while returning to New York via the Steamer Sonora, to see his wife and dau. is supposed to have committed suicide by jumping overboard and drowning while the steamer was in Lat 8° N. Long. 80° W. abt. 200 miles from Panama. He was a printer by trade, and had been employed by the San Francisco Times. (San Francisco Daily, Alta, Cal. 29 June 1860. p. 1. Col. 2.)

*1536. Hosea Blood, b. Probably Vernon, N.Y. 21/22 Mar. 1823, m. Augusta, N.Y. 12 Apr. 1850, Sibyl Nye, b. 26 June 1830. He was a blacksmith, resided Vernon, N.Y. 1850, bought land in Bellmont, Franklin county, N.Y. 1859, enlisted at Coldwater, Mich. for one year on 27 Mar. 1865, mustered in 11 Apr. 1865, Co. K, 28th N.Y. Inf. and was discharged at Hart Island, N.Y. Harbor, 15 May 1865 (R-24).

Children, 3, b. Coldwater, Mich. (R-1):

2743* .i. Thomas Ephriam, b. 6 July 1850.

2744. ii. Lillian Lucaine, b. 24 Aug. (), d. 15 June 1915, m. Arthur E. Conover of Coldwater, Mich. who d. 1 July 1927.

Children, 2:

2744. i. Howard Bushnell Conover, b. 13 Aug. 1876, m. 22 Feb. 1910, Grace Westfall of Hudson, Mich. Resided Chicago, Ills. 1934.

2744. ii. Clara Conover, b. 29 June 1879, m. 26 Dec. 1904, William Todd, b. 30 Aug. 1870.

2745. iii. Clara, b. 13 Aug. 1857, m. Arthur B. Castle of St. Paul or Minneapolis, Minn. Resided Seattle, Wash. 1934.

Children, 1:

2745. i. Margaret Castle, m. (). She was fatally injured in an automobile accident. Children, 5: i. (); ii. (); iii. (); iv. (); v. ().

*1540. James Lewis, bapt. West Bloomfield, N.Y. 1821, d. Albion N.Y. perhaps before 1900, m. Chicago, Ills. 11 Aug. 1864, Jennie Almira La Charlton, b. England of French parentage abt. 1836/7, d. as is said in Chicago, but probably in Lockport, N.Y. abt. 1876/7.

James Lewis Bushnell, b. perhaps at West Bloomfield, N.Y. was taken by his parents to Parma, N.Y. in 1823, and from there as is said to Phelps, N.Y. and later removed to Chicago, Ills. where he married and where all his children were born. While in Chicago he was in the grain business which he lost by fire abt. 1871 after which he removed to Buffalo, N.Y. and soon after to Phelps, N.Y. where he was a book-keeper for the Goodrich and Clark Stone Co. who operated quarries there; he later resided in Albion, N.Y. at 45 East State St. where he died.

His son Alberto stated that there were no children other than the six below, but his daughter Alincia stated that there were several others all of whom died at birth or soon after. Mr. Herbert Whitmore Weld, whose mother was a first cousin to these children, states that when he was a young boy, he was taken by his father to call on this family while they were living in Lockport, and has a distinct recollection of the children. As the birth records of Chicago prior to 1871 were destroyed by the fire, the only known written record of these phenomenal births is a certificate signed by the attending Physician and the nurse, which was found among some old papers in a trunk a few years ago by Mrs. Alinca Parker. ([See Errata and Changes 1540, 2746-2751](#))

Children, sextuplets:

2746. i. Laberto, b. 8 Sept. 1866, d. Sept. 1867 of typhoid fever. ([See Errata and Changes 1540, 2746-2751](#))

2747. ii. Lucy Alinca, b. 8 Sept. 1866, d. Nov. 1867 of typhoid fever. ([See Errata and Changes 1540, 2746-2751](#))

2748. iii. Alberto James (FR), b. 8 Sept. 1866, d. Albion, N.Y. 24 June 1940, unm.
(See Errata and Changes 1540, 2746-2751)

2749. iv. Norberto, b. 8 Sept. 1866, d. Buffalo, N.Y. Apr. 1934, a widower. No children. (See Errata and Changes 1540, 2746-2751)

2750. v. Alinca (or Alincia) Lucy Maud (FR), b. 8 Sept. 1866, m. Daniel Parker, who. d. 22 Sept. 1932. Resided Perry, N.Y. 1940. There were several children, but all d. young and unnamed. (See Errata and Changes 1540, 2746-2751)

2751. vi. Alice Elizabeth Jennie, b. 8 Sept. 1866, d. Flagstaff, Ariz. abt. June 1941, m. Joseph Hughes. She was a teacher of music and was Superintendent of a Sunday School in Flagstaff. (See Errata and Changes 1540, 2746-2751)

Children, 2, twins:

2751. i. A child Hughes, d.y.

2751. ii. A child Hughes, d.y.

*1542. William Parish, b. Parma, N.Y. 1 Apr. 1830, d. Buffalo, N.Y. 11 Feb. 1912, m. Buffalo, 1 Mar. 1855, Charlotte Elizabeth Ripley, b. Alden, N.Y. 22 Dec. 1833, d. Buffalo, N.Y. 22 May 1894.

Children, 5, (R-25):

2752. i. Catherine Ripley, b. Buffalo, N.Y. 29 Mar. 1859, d. there 20 July 1930, m. 29 Dec. 1891, Godfrey J. Fellner. No children.

2753. ii. Mary Lillie, b. Phelps, N.Y. 24 July 1861, d. Warsaw, N.Y. 20 Nov. 1931, m. Buffalo, 22 Nov. 1882, Floyd M. Higgins.

Children, 4:

2753. i. Eliza Spaulding Higgins, b. 21 Nov. 1884, m. 1 Nov. 1913, Dr. B. Frank Crawford. Resided Warsaw, N.Y. No children.

2753. ii. Charlotte Adella Higgins, b. 2 July 1887, m. Thomas K. Gregarius, resided Tarentum, Penna. Children, 2: i. Thomas K. Gregarius, b. 21 July 1922; ii. John H. Gregarius, b. 20 Aug. 1924.

2753. iii. Smith Higgins, b. Warsaw, 9 Mar. 1889, m. Amy Woodworth. Resided Nunda, N.Y. Children, 2: i. Smith Higgins, Jr. b. 1 Apr. 1920; ii. Minnie Higgins, b. 13 Nov. 1921.

2753. iv. Floyd Higgins, b. Kearney, Neb. 14 Oct. 1890.

2754. iii. Burt William, b. Phelps, N.Y. 29 Dec. 1867, d. Brooklyn, N.Y. 13 Dec. 1916, unm.

2755. iv. Ella Ripley, b. Chicago, Ills. 25 Nov. 1855, d. there 24 Sept. 1857.

2756. v. George Elwood (FR), b. Attica, N.Y. 20 Aug. 1870, Resided Buffalo, N.Y. 1940.

*1546. Ephriam, b. 12 Oct. 1825, d. 23 July 1895, m. 1st, Adeline Hale, b. 18 Feb. 1827, m. 2nd, Esther Bennett.

Children, 7:

2757*. i. William Butts, b. 21 Feb. 1850.

2758. ii. Lury Ellen, b. 24 July 1852, d. unm. Defeated a bank robbery at Burr Oak, Mich.

2759. iii. Ella Maria, b. Bronson, Mich. 11 Jan. 1858, d. Elkhart, Ind. 3 Nov. 1931, m. Elisha A. Fulkerson.

Children, 1:

2759. i. Carl Edgar Fulkerson, b. 10 Apr. 1883, m. Inez Lenora Zimmerman, b. La Grange, Ind. Resided Gibson, Mont. No children.

2760. iv. Mabel Ardel, b. 30 July 1860, m. 1st, Burton Dealta Keith, m. 2nd, George H. Pond. Resided Beverly Hills, Calif.

Children, 1:

- 2760. i. Kenneth Keith, b. Jackson, Mich. Resided Beverly Hills, Calif. unm.
- 2761*. v. Ambrose Genett (FR), b. 14 Dec. 1863.
- 2762. vi. Jessie, b. 17 July 1866, m. Claud Breyfogle.

Children, 1:

- 2762. i. Howard Breyfogle. Resided Elkhart, Ind.
- 2763*. vii. Grant, b. 23 July 1868.

*1550. James, b. Pownal, Vt. 31 Dec. 1812, d. Belle Plain, Mich. abt. 1900, m. 30 Jan. 1848, Hannah Jane Herrick, b. abt. 1827, d. abt. 1900.

Children, 2:

- 2764*. i. James Herrick, b. abt. 1862.
- 2765*. ii. Leonard Parker, b. abt. 1865.

*1552. Jason, b. Pownal, Vt. 8 Apr. 1817, d. Bradford, Ia. 19 Apr. 1858, m. 26 Apr. 1840, Harriet Finett Meyers, b. Pownal, Vt. 8 Apr. 1822, d. there 18 Aug. 1868, dau. of Seth and Sarah (Bennett) Meyers.

Jason Bushnell at one time owned the Bennington Gazette, later sold it and removed to Wisconsin, where he was in the newspaper business for 7 years, then removed to Iowa and established the Cedar Valley News, the first newspaper in the county, which he owned and edited until his death.

Children, 5:

- 2766*. i. Edward (FR), b. 30 Jan. 1841.
- 2767. ii. Hubert, b. Pownal, Vt. 29 July 1842, d. 27 Oct. 1854 in Janesville, Wis.
- 2768*. iii. Andrew (FR), b. Bennington, Vt. 23 June 1844.
- 2769*. iv. Homer, b. Bennington, Vt. 30 Mar. 1846.
- 2770. v. Sibyl, b. Pownal, Vt. 5 June 1848, d. North Adams, Mass. 23 May 1901, m.

5 Mar. 1866, James K. P. Sprague. They first resided in North Adams, Mass. then removed to Missouri, where she founded the town of Bushnell and on 29 Mar. 1888 was appointed postmaster and served until 6 Jan. 1891. On 31 July 1901 the office was discontinued and service rendered from Lamar. Bushnell in 1939, consisted of a store and a filling station.

*1557. Potter, b. Pownal, Vt. 27 June 1831, d. Brookfield, Mo. 1 Jan. 1905, m. 7 Oct. 1856, Caroline B. Gilmore, b. Pownal, Vt. 8 Oct. 1837, d. 8 Dec. 1882, dau. of Lyman and Clarissa (Evans) Gilmore. He was a farmer and served five terms as Justice of the Peace. Resided Brookfield and was a Selectman.

Children, 6, (R-26):

- 2771. i. Mary Alice (FR), b. 13 Oct. 1857, m. 12 Sept. 1876, Charles J. Arnold, b. 19 May 1853, d. 26 May 1923.
- 2772. ii. Frances Eliza, b. 26 May 1859, m. Stephen Demorest of Brookfield, Mo. who d. 26 May 1923.

Children, 1:

- 2772. i. Stephen Demorest, Jr. m. **Daisy** Bowes. Children, 4: i. () Demorest; ii. () Demorest; iii. () Demorest; iv. () Demorest;
- 2773. iii. David Grant, b. 5 Aug. 1865, d. Oct. 1929, unm.

2774. iv. Clara Bessie, b. 27 June 1870, m. Walter (2790), son of Harvey (1577) and Ruth (Mason) Bushnell.

2775. v. Ida, b. 20 Dec. 1875, d. 23 Feb. 1922, m. 25 Dec. 1895, Albert Noble.

Children, 6:

2775. i. James Noble, b. 1902, m. Gladys Kitchen.

2775. ii. Alice Noble, b. 5 Aug. 1920.

2775. iii. A child Noble, d.y.

2775. iv. A child Noble, d.y.

2775. v. A child Noble, d.y.

2775. vi. A child Noble, d.y.

2776*. vi. Paul, b. 8 Dec. 1879.

*1567. James Jason, b. New York state, d. Blandinville, Ky. Fall of 1874, m. Alma, Wis. Oct. 1860, Martha Jane Ford, b. East Sheffield, Mass. 8 Dec. 1840, d. Eau Galle, Wis. 29 Mar. 1898, dau. of Joel C. and Mary Benedict (Partridge) Ford of Sheffield. She m. 2nd, abt. 1880, George Brandt, who d. abt. 1888. They removed to Plum Creek Valley, Wis.

James Jason Bushnell removed before 1860 to Alma, Wis. where he married and abt. 1867, removed to Nashville, Tenn. but later removed to a farm in Blandinville, Ky. and 1874 left home to cut some wood and was found dead in Hickory Nut Bottom near Blandinville, supposed to have been murdered. There was a James J. Bushnell in Nashville who was in the employ of the Internal Revenue Service of the U.S. Government as a Storekeeper-guager from 29 Dec. 1868 to 15 Feb. 1878, but his identity has not been proved.

Children, 8:

2777. i. Mary Aurelia, b. Alma, Wis. 11 July 1861, d. Eau Galle, Wis. 29 Mar. 1898, m. 10 Oct. 1884, Ebenezer Wamba Cline, a farmer.

Children, 4:

2777. i. Lavina Cline, b. 16 Oct. 1886.

2777. ii. Arthur James Cline, b. 10 Dec. 1888.

2777. iii. Myrtle Eunice Cline, b. 10 May 1891, d. July 1903.

2777. iv. Edith Leota Cline, b. 3 May 1896.

2778. ii. Jane Electa (FR), b. Alma, Wis. 2 Sept. 1862, m. 17 Mar. 1885, Lewis Henry Faulkner, a farmer.

Children, 6:

2778. i. Pearl Lillian Faulkner, b. 11 Nov. 1886, d. 1 Nov. 1912.

2778. ii. Mamie Alice Faulkner, b. 10 Dec. 1888.

2778. iii. Ruth Irene Faulkner, b. 4 July 1891.

2778. iv. Gertrude Orvilla Faulkner, b. 24 June 1894.

2778. v. James Faulkner, b. Dec. 1893.

2778. vi. William Faulkner, b. 17 Mar. 1904.

2779. iii. Margaret Isabella, b. Alma, Wis. 18 Aug. 1864, d. Feb. or 13 Oct. 1880.

2780. iv. Sarah Electa, (FR), b. Alma, Wis. 25 Aug. 1867, m. 1 Jan. 1897, John Leroy

Harding, a cooper. Children, 1:

2780. i. Edith May Harding, b. 7 May 1896, m. 31 Dec. 1919, William

Alloueze Kloepfer. No children.

2781. v. Alice Lillian, b. Nashville, Tenn. 2 Oct. 1869, d. there Nov. 1870.

Eighth Generation.

1567-2782.

2782*. vi. Edward Sydney, b. 24 Mar. 1871.

2783. vii. Susan Leota (FR), b. Blandinville, Ky. 8 Sept. 1872, d. 17 July 1934, m. 8 June 1899, Lewis E. Crofoot, son of Erastus and Elizabeth (Bonnette) Crofoot.

Children, 2:

2783. i. Erva Alice Crofoot, b. 10 June 1910, m. Carroll Bigelow. Children, 2: i. Dorothy Bigelow, b. abt. 1922; ii. Blanch Bigelow, b. abt. 1923.

2783. ii. Ralph Erwin Crofoot, b. 3 Sept. 1904, m. (.). Children, 1: i. a child Crofoot, b. 1934.

2784. viii. Cora Augusta, b. Blandinville, Ky. 14 Aug. 1874, m. Bryceville, Wis. 28 Apr. 1897, John Conrad Olbert. He was a well driller and harness maker.

Children, 4:

2784. i. Lois Edna Olbert, b. 27 Nov. 1896, d. 15 Feb. 1899.

2784. ii. Clarence Neil Olbert, b. 4 Aug. 1898, d. 11 Feb. 1899.

2784. iii. Vera Alberta Olbert, b. 19 Sept. 1901, m. Donald Mead.

2784. iv. Florence Elma Olbert, b. 4 Apr. 1908, m. Albert Sterr.

*1574. David, b. Pownal, Vt. 11 June 1826, d. there 22 Apr. 1906, m. 4 Mar. 1858, Lenora A. Barber, b. 27 Feb. 1840, dau. of Noel and Olive (Thompson) Barber.

David Bushnell went to Colorado and worked at mining for a time but returned to Pownal where he settled on a farm homestead. He was representative for the town in 1868.

Children, 4, (R-1-26):

2785. i. James A. b. 23 Jan. d. 8 Mar. 1859.

2786. ii. Julia T. b. 1860, m. 27 Oct. 1880, Nelson A. Burritt, son of Oscar and Abigail (Gray) Burritt.

Children, 1:

2786. i. Helene Burritt, b. abt. 1893.

2787*. iii. George W. (FR), b. abt. 1864.

2788*. iv. David Edward, b. 5 Sept. 1868.

*1577. Harvey, b. Pownal, Vt. 4 Feb. 1834, d. 11 Jan. 1881, m. 13 Feb. 1856, Ruth Mason.

Children, 4, (R-27):

2789. i. Moses Eugene, b. 7 Apr. 1857, d. 18 Sept. 1882.

2790. ii. Walter, b. 7 Aug. 1859, m. Clara Bessie (2774), dau. of Potter (1557) and Caroline (Gilmore) Bushnell of Pownal, Vt.

2791. iii. Annie, b. 3 Sept. 1864.

2792. iv. Cynthia, b. 3 Sept. 1864.

*1584. Renselaer Smith, b. Baraboo, Wis. 3 Sept. 1855, d. Welsh, La. 22 Aug. 1903, after a prolonged illness, m. Pawnee, Ills. 31 Mar. 1881, Olive Viola McKinney, b. Pawnee, Ills, 18 Aug. 1863, d. Welsh, La. 2 Sept. 1928, dau. of Israel and Harriet (Crofford) McKinney of Virden, Ills. She m. 2nd, 8 July 1908, Fred W. Howery. He was employed as a streetcar conductor in Sioux City, Ia. and in 1892 removed to Welsh where he operated a farm until his death.

Children, 3, (R-28):

Eighth Generation.

1584-2793.

- 2793* .i. Jesse Israel, b. Pawnee, Ills. 15 Nov. 1882.
2794. ii. Electa Belle, b. Correctionville, Ia. 29 May 1885, m. Lake Charles, La. 4 Dec. 1907, John Alfred Burress, b. Greensburg, or Campbellsville, Ky. 9 July 1881, d. Welsh, La. 8 Sept. 1932, son of Thomas and Frances Burress. She resided Phoenix, Ariz. 1942. Children, 3, all b. Welsh, La.
2794. i. Olive Frances Burress, b. 27 July 1911, m. Jennings, La. 4 Aug. 1931, Wallace J. Blanchard.
2794. ii. Mary Katherine Burress, b. 5 July 1919, d. Phoenix, Ariz. 21 Dec. 1941, m. 1st, Phoenix, 5 Oct. 1939, Lens Off, m. 2nd, in Mexico, 5 July 1940, Douglas F. Moore.
2794. iii. Samuel Oliver Burress, b. Oct. 1921.
2795. iii. Anna Florence (FR), b. Pawnee, Ills. 28 Nov. 1886, m. Welsh, La. 15 Jan. 1905, Roscoe Howery, b. Floyd, Va. 17 Oct. 1879, son of Preston Howery. Resided Welsh, La. Children, 5, all b. Welsh, La.:
2795. i. Olive Belle Howery, b. 16 Apr. 1906, m. Charlotte, N.C. 6 Oct. 1936, Harold F. Hagggett of Somerville, Mass. Children 1: i. Anna Martinetta Hagggett, b. Lake Charles, La. 30 Aug. 1939.
2795. ii. Thelma Dale Howery, b. 30 Dec. 1907, m. Welsh, La. 19 Jan. 1935, James Clyde Dishman. Children, 1: i. James Clyde Dishman, b. Beaumont, Tex. 22 Feb. 1937.
2795. iii. Alma Ruth Howery, b. 25 Aug. 1910, m. Natchitoches, La. 23 July 1931, Harold S. Reynolds of Houston, Tex.
2795. iv. Wilma Maud Howery, b. 15 Sept. 1913, m. 14 Nov. 1931, Clarence Hall.
2795. v. Florence Irene Howery, b. 21 Jan. 1916, m. Shreveport, La. 31 Oct. 1937, Howard W. Lee.

*1588. Nelson (FR), b. Williston, Vt. 12 Apr. 1830, d. 23 Sept. 1922, m. 1st, 8 Aug. 1861, Juliette E. Tyler, b. Beekmantown, N.Y. 26 Feb. 1839, d. 15 Jan. 1863, dau. of Thomas and Charlotte (Barber) Tyler, m. 2nd, 1 Nov. 1870, Sarah M. Marrs who d. 15 Sept. 1921, ae. 82.

Children, 7:

2796. i. Lillian, b. 11 Feb. 1863, d. 11 Nov. 1888.
2797. ii. Bertha Alpha, b. 11 Feb. 1867, m. Bird Moore. Resided Kansas City, Kans. 1910.
2798. iii. Infant, b. 30 Dec. 1872, d. next day.
2799. iv. Alice May, b. 9 Feb. 1874, d. 27 Feb. 1884.
2800. v. Ida L. b. 10 Sept. 1875, m. 16 Oct. 1908, Everett E. Marrs of Cowan, N.H. Children, 1:
2800. i. Dean Bushnell Marrs, b. 13 Aug. 1910.
- 2801* .vi. Emerson M. b. 3 Feb. 1877.
2802. vii. Mabel E. (FR), b. 14 Dec. 1878, resided East Williston, Vt. 1931, unm.

*1593. Martin, b. 17 Nov. 1828, d. Lincoln, Neb. 22 June 1906, m. 1 Jan. 1855, Charlotte P. Clark, b. 5 Oct. 1828, d. Lincoln, Neb. 21 Mar. 1913. Both buried in Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Neb.

Children, 4:

- 2803* .i. Arno Henry, b. 22 Oct. 1853.
- 2804* .ii. Herbert Martin (FR), b. 20 July 1855.
2805. iii. Fannie J. b. 30 Aug. 1859, d.y.
- 2806* .iv. Marvin Elliott (FR), b. 13 Nov. 1861.

*1594. Henry, b. 17 Feb. 1833, d. 16 Aug. 1867, m. 24 Dec. 1855, Helen Spencer.

Children, 2:

- 2807. i. William S.
- 2808. ii. Florence Minnie, b. 9 Sept. 1866.

*1598. John, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 26 Sept. 1789, d. there 30 June 1824, m. 26 Sept. 1810, Desire Loxea Lay, of Westbrook, Conn. b. Saybrook abt. 1790, d. Hillsdale, 23 June 1873, dau. of Robert and Abigail (Wolcott) Lay.

John Bushnell was born on a farm at Hillsdale where his father had first settled in 1789, and where he resided all of his life. His wife was sister to Dr. Zina Lay, an eminent physician of Rensselaer, N.Y. and Dr. Josiah Lay of Chesterville, N.Y.

Children, 11, all b. Hillsdale, (R-29):

2809. i. Julia Ann, b. 18 Sept. 1811, bapt. 27 June 1813, d. 6 Dec. 1865, m. 13 Oct. 1835, Solomon Bingham Collin, b. Hillsdale, 7 Mar. 1806, d. 8 Aug. 1875, son of David and Lucy (Bingham) Collin. He m. 2nd, Phoebe Duncan who after his death m. () Morey. He was a farmer at Hillsdale. Both he and his wife were buried there.

Children, 8:

2809. i. Martha Collin, b. 3 Dec. 1836, d. abt. 1923, m. 28 Mar. 1860, Rev. Quincy Johnson Collin, b. 30 Aug. 1836, son of Hon. John Francis and Parmelia Jane (Tuller) Collin of Hillsdale, N.Y. Children, 3: i. Carrie Louise Collin, b. 14 Jan. 1862, resided Hopkinton, Mass; ii. Mary Amelia Collin, b. 15 May 1865, d. 18 Mar. 1869, resided Hopkinton, Mass; iii. Grace Adelia Collin, b. 19 July 1868.

2809. ii. James Lay Collin, b. 1 July 1838, m. Susan Culver of Syracuse, N.Y. resided there 1883. Children, 1: i. James Collin.

2809. iii. John Bingham Collin, b. 4 Apr. 1840, d. 30 Mar. 1905, m. 11 Aug. 1864, Lucy Collin. He was a Captain during the Civil War, 91st Regt. N.Y. Vol. No children.

2809. iv. Julia Ann Collin, b. 16 July 1843, d. 2 Mar. 1874, unm.

2809. v. Mary Louise Collin, b. 21 July 1846, d. 10 Jan. 1928, m. Edward Collin, son of David and Clara (Park) Collin. No children.

2809. vi. Abby B. Collin, b. 25 Apr. 1850, d. 5 Apr. 1854.

2809. vii. Lois Ann Collin, b. 12 Feb. 1853, d. 1893, m. () Fellows.

2809. viii. Viola Collin, b. 26 May 1855, d. 17 Mar. 1871.

2810. ii. Chloe, b. 1 Jan. 1813, bapt. 27 June 1813, d. before 1883, m. abt. 1831, Arnold Fletcher Truesdell, b. 6 Jan. 1810, son of Rev. Harvey and Cynthia (Johnson) Truesdell. Children, 4:

2810. i. Morania Julia Truesdell.

2810. ii. Julia A. Truesdell, m. 4 June 1835, Henry E. Phelps, b. Boston, Mass. d. Jersey City, N.J. 29 July 1877. He was an accountant. Children, 4: i. Frank Phelps, b. New York, N.Y. 6 July 1856; ii. Matthias Phelps, b. Jersey City, N.Y. 4 Feb. 1859, m. Margaret Farrell; iii. Harry Phelps, b. Jersey City, N.J. 10 Feb. 1861, m. Mary E. Thompson; iv. Harriet Elizabeth Phelps, b. Jersey City, N.J. 6 Nov. 1868.

2810. iii. Emma Truesdell, m. Goodrich. Children, 1: i. Charlotte Goodrich, m. () Steffens; children, 1: i. Charlotte Steffens.
2810. iv. Magdaline Truesdell, m. () Horn.
2811. iii. Caroline, b. 21 Oct. 1814, m. 1st, 8 Nov. 1842, Benton Bagley, m. 2nd, Benjamin Butts of New York, N.Y.
Children, 1:
2811. i. Benton Bagley, Jr.
- 2812*. iv. George, b. 10 July 1816.
- 2813*. v. Elisha William, b. 27 Dec. 1818.
- 2814*. vi. John, b. 5 Jan. 1821.
2815. vii. Loxea, b. 5 Jan. 1821, d. Cranberry Creek, N.Y. 11 Jan. 1908, m. 1st, David Ford, who d. 27 Sept. 1856, m. 2nd, as his 2nd wife, Nicholas Shufelt, b. 12 Feb. 1817, d. 29 Nov. 1908, son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Harder) Shufelt. He was a farmer at Cranberry Creek, N.Y.
Children, 9:
2815. i. Ruth Ford, b. 14 Aug. 1846, m. Charles Closson. Children, 4: i. Egbert Closson; ii. Elisha Closson; iii. Walter Closson; iv. John Closson.
2815. ii. Elisha Ford, b. Jan. 1850, d. **Prattsburgh**, N.Y. 3 June 1924, m. 28 Nov. 1877, Mary Gunderman, b. Bath, N.Y. abt. 1856, d. **Prattsburgh**, N.Y. 5 Feb. 1923. He was a farmer. Children, 4: i. Estelle Eva Ford, b. 7 Sept. 1878, m. 24 Nov. 1897, Charles D. Harris; ii. Georgie Ford, b. 12 Sept. 1880, d. abt. 1884; iii. Edwin Ford, b. 7 Aug. 1882, m. 24 Nov. 1903; iv. Lily Ford, b. 2 July 1886, d. abt. 1886.
2815. iii. Mary Louise Ford, b. 10 Oct. 1852, m. Roland Gilbert, b. 16 Jan. 1845, d. 27 June 1915, son of Russell and Mary Ann (Welles) Gilbert. He was a farmer. Children, 1: i. Mary Ann Gilbert (FR), b. 9 Apr. 1876. She was called Mollie and taught school for 37 years, retired June 1932, unkm.
2815. iv. Caroline Ford, b. 10 Feb. 1854, d. Gloversville, N.Y. 27 June 1929, m. John Groff, b. abt. 1848, d. Gloversville, 17 Jan. 1923. Children, 12: i. Fred Groff, b. 7 Feb. 1875, d. Sept. 1906, m. Ada Nelson; ii. Laura Groff, b. 18 Apr. 1876 m. Lewis Smith, b. 7 Oct. 1872; iii. Julia Groff, b. 7 Feb. 1878, d. Aug. 1915, m. Lorenzo Blowers, iv. Mary Louise Groff, b. 16 Oct. 1880, m. Roscoe Bumstead; v. Sarah Groff, b. abt. 1882; vi. Arthur Groff, b. 4 Apr. 1884, unkm; vii. Theresa Blanch Groff, b. 3 Aug. 1886, m. 14 June 1905, Leo Garfield Hallenbeck, b. Millard, Neb. 25 Sept. 1881, resided Richmond, Va. and Gloversville, N.Y; viii. Ranford Groff, b. 17 Oct. 1888, m. Mary Ackerman; ix. Florence Groff, b. 15 May 1892, m. Frank L. Muddle, x. Clarence Groff, b. 12 Feb. 1895, m. Charlotte Huckens; xi. Henry Groff, b. 28 May 1896, m. Gladys Dovey; xii. Harry Groff, b. 28 May 1896, unkm.
2815. v. Julia Ford, b. 3 Apr. 1855, d. Cranberry Creek, N.Y. 16 Mar. 1893, m. Andrew Chapman, b. Little Falls, N.Y. 14 Nov. 1855. Children, 4: i. Mary E. Chapman, b. 24 Apr. 1886, m. William F. Gearing, b. 6 Sept. 1888; ii. Fred A. Chapman, b. 25 Dec. 1888, m. Gwendolyn Case, b. Chittenango, N.Y. 19 Sept. 1896; iii. Carrie E. Chapman, b. 18 Dec. 1889, m. Minary F. Whitman; iv. Julia E. Chapman, b. 14 Mar. 1893, d. 30 Aug. 1903.
2815. vi. John Shufelt, b. 19 Mar. 1859, m. 24 Dec. 1884, Sarah A. Hiscox, b. Stockport, N.Y. 31 Aug. 1858, dau. of John and Mary (Banning) Hiscox. Children, 3: i. Joseph Ernest Shufelt,

b. 8 Nov. 1888, m. 28 June 1918, Carrie E. Hutton. He was a Lutheran Minister; ii. Mary Estelle Shufelt, b. 11 Dec. 1894, m. 1 Dec. 1926, Lafayette Wynn; iii. Emery Shufelt, b. 1 Apr. 1901, d. 28 June 1925.

2815. vii. Eli Shufelt, b. 1 Apr. 1861, d. 27 Nov. 1883, unm.

2815. viii. Peter Shufelt, b. 10 Feb. 1862, m. 1 Feb. 1893, Helena Raup, b.

Ghent, N.Y. 18 Aug. 1865, d. 2 Sept. 1932, dau. of Peter and Phillipina Raup. Children, 2: i. Earl R. Shufelt, b. 15 May 1897; ii. Laura Martha Shufelt, b. 26 Sept. 1903, a teacher in Public Schools, Hudson, N.Y.

2815. ix. Jefferson Shufelt, b. 22 Jan. 1869, m. 10 Oct. 1902, Algena Sweatman Gifford, b. Mayfield, N.Y. 11 Aug. 1885. Children, 2: i. Milton Shufelt, b. 18 Apr. 1904, m. 18 Aug. 1925, Huldah Lorena Spires; ii. Grace Shufelt, b. 14 Dec. 1907, m. 3 June 1932, Clarence Donald Doble.

2816*. viii. Ambrose, b. 26 Feb. 1824, d. 22 Mar. 1825.

2817*. ix. Robert Lay, b. 28 Feb. 1826.

2818. x. Abigail, b. 17 Apr. 1828, m. Robert (or Newton) Brinson.

Children, 3:

2818. i. Robert Brinson, d.y. at Albany, Ga.

2818. ii. Ida Brinson, d.y. at Albany, Ga.

2818. iii. Mary Brinson, d. abt. 1931, Los Angeles, Calif.

2819*. xi. Ely, b. 3 Apr. 1830.

*1608. George W. b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 4 Jan. 1805, d. Milledgeville, Carroll county, Ills. 28 Nov. 1881, m. Hillsdale, 26 Mar. 1834, Miranda Burton, b. Hillsdale, 10 Apr. 1809, dau. of Elijah and Lucy (Collin) Burton. He was a farmer in Milledgeville, Ills.

Children, 3, (R-29):

2820. i. Mary Jane, b. 1835, d. June 1921, m. Ira Schofield.

Children, 4:

2820. i. a son Schofield.

2820. ii. a son Schofield.

2820. iii. a daughter Schofield, m. () Green.

2820. iv. a daughter Schofield.

2821. ii. Josephine, d. 1856, unm.

2822. iii. William Henry, d.y. from spinal meningitis.

*1609. David, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 20 May 1809, d. Barrington, N.Y. 19 Apr. 1881, m. abt. 1836, Flora Rhoda Squires of Penn Yan, N.Y. b. 10 Mar. 1818, d. 13 Apr. 1902, dau. of Theron and Sarah Squires. He was a farmer and carpenter and Commissioner of Highways in Hillsdale 1856-7, and removed to Benton Center 1860, where he joined the First Baptist Church in 1861, later removed to Penn Yan, N.Y.

Children, 3, all b. Hillsdale, N.Y.:

2823. i. Elizabeth Lodema, b. 1838, d. 23 Jan. 1916, at Penn Yan, N.Y. m. Benton Center, N.Y. Henry Watson, b. 10 Sept. 1836, son of Jacob and Maria (Shaw) Watson. He was a farmer at Penn Yan, but later removed to Barrington twp, Yates county, N.Y.

Children, 4:

2823. i. Floyd Bushnell Watson, b. 4 Nov. 1873, d. Cortland, N.Y. Jan.

1923/33.

2823. ii. Sarah Watson.

2823. iii. Stephen H. Watson.

2823. iv. Flora Belle Watson, b. 5 Jan. 1877, d. Spokane,

5 Oct. 1923.

2824. ii. Sarah Emily, b. 25 Nov. 1841, d. 2 Oct. 1922, m. Benton Center, N.Y. James Miller Smith, b. Barrington, N.Y. 10 Sept. 1837, d. Penn Yan, N.Y. 9 Oct. 1917. He was a farmer in Iowa.

Children, 1:

2824. i. Helen Florence Smith, b. Penn Yan, N.Y. 2 Sept. 1877. Instructor in Mathematics, Iowa State College, Ames, Ia. 1937.

2825*. iii. Stephen Gano (FR), b. 20 Sept. 1851.

*1614. Stephen Gano, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 15 July 1821, d. there 2 Jan. 1891, m. 2 Dec. 1847, Helen M. Pratt, b. Jan. 1825, d. 3 Dec. 1848, dau. of Azariah and Mary Pratt of Ghent, N.Y. m. 2nd, 3 Oct. 1849, Mary A. Jones, b. abt. 1827, d. 20 Dec. 1871.

Children, 3, (R-1):

2826*. i. Frank Rathbone, b. 5 Dec. 1851.

2827. ii. Helen M. b. 15 Dec. 1854, m. 15 Dec. 1874, Myron E. Clark and survived him. Resided Northampton, Mass.

Children, 3:

2827. i. a son Clark, resided Florida.

2827. ii. a son Clark, resided Northampton, Mass.

2827. iii. a daughter Clark, resided Northampton, Mass.

2828. iii. Minnie E. b. Sept. 1864, m. 5 Sept. 1883, Mark Mason. Resided Springfield, Mass.

*1618. Charles A. b. Saybrook, Conn. abt. 1817, m. there 28 Oct. 1844, Lydia Griffin, b. 14 June 1825, d. 17 Apr. 1917, dau. of William and Lydia (King) Griffin (Saybrook Records show Griffing, which is in error). She m. 2nd, Lyman Post by whom there were children, 3: i. Henry Augustus Post; ii. Harriet Augusta Post, twins, and d. unm; iii. Antoinette Eliza Post, m. Louis E. Merrill of Clinton Conn. (A Charles Bushnell m. at Westbrook, Conn. 21 Oct. 1855, Eliza (Jackman) of Maine, b. abt. 1838 and had 4 children. The record of birth of their first child in 1857, shows that at that time he was aged about 40, while she was aged 19. No record of the identity of this Charles has been found, but because one child was named Charles Alfred, it is believed that the two were identical. On this slight evidence both families are included here.)

Children, 5:

2829*. i. William Griffin (FR), b. 3 Feb. 1846.

2830. ii. Abby E. b. 20 Feb. 1857.

2831. iii. Charles Alfred, b. 7 Apr. 1858.

2832. iv. name unknown.

2833. v. Elizabeth J. b. 29 Oct. 1861.

*1623. Jedediah, b. abt. 1832, bapt. 30 Aug. 1844, ae. 12, m. 1st, 18 Nov. 1859, Susan J. Strong, b. abt. 1838, d. before 1869 (R-5), m. 2nd, 30 June 1869, Mary Jane Meigs, b. abt. 1843.

Children, 1, probably others:

2834. i. William ?, b. 18 Oct. 1861.

2835. ?

*1625. Henry Jordan, b. Westbrook, Conn. 16 Aug. bapt. there, 2 Sept. 1818, d. 11 Nov. 1846, m. 18 Nov. 1841, Marian Etta Kelsey, b. abt. 1821, d. 29 Jan. 1861.

Children, 1;

2836. i. Infant, b. 5 July 1847.

*1626. William Burroughs, b. Westbrook, Conn. 18 Feb. 1822, d. there 7 Jan. 1900, m. 25 Dec. 1862, Frances Jeanette Taylor, b. New London, Conn. 13 Apr. 1841, d. 23 Jan. 1940, dau. of Andrew and Hannah (Clark) Taylor. Resided Westbrook, Conn.

Children, 1:

2837. i. John Burroughs, b. 13 Oct. 1860, m. 24 Nov. 1898, Nellie Jones (2848), b. 2 Mar. 1872, dau. of George Gilbert (1643) and Maria (or Marie) (Calista or) Caliste (Jones) (Dibble) Bushnell. No children.

*1631. John Shipman, b. Westbrook, Conn. 9 Sept. 1809, bapt. 25 July 1819, d. 27 Dec. 1847, m. 12 Sept. 1832, Temperance Post, b. 25 Mar. 1809, d. 1 May 1900, dau. of Capt. Jedediah and Abigail (Lay) Post.

Children, 3, (R-1-4):

2838. i. Sarah Augusta, bapt. 30 Aug. 1835, d. abt. 1894, m. as his 2nd wife, 10 Sept. 1874, George A. Loomis, b. 2 Sept. 1834, d. Hartford, Conn. 19 June 1883, son of Alfred and Rachel (Stratton) Loomis. No children. (R-30).

2839*. ii. John B. b. abt. 1837

2840. iii. Frederick M. b. abt. 1841, d. 21 Jan. 1862, Killed at Fort Richardson, Va. in Civil War.

*1633. William Augustus, b. 7 May 1814, bapt. Westbrook, Conn. 25 July 1819, d. 9 June 1888, m. 13 Aug. 1839, Eliza Buell, b. Clinton, Conn. 6 Aug. 1817, dau. of Oliver and Polly (Wilcox) Buell.

Children, 3, (R-1-14):

2841. i. Edwin William, b. 23 June 1840, bapt. 4 Oct. 1840, d. San Francisco, Calif. abt. 1907, served as Sergeant in Co. F, 12th Regt. in Civil War, and 26 Dec. 1864, promoted to 2nd Lieut. Removed to San Francisco before 1878 (R-31).

2842. ii. Alice Eliza, b. Westbrook, Conn. 11 Jan. 1845, d. San Francisco, Calif. 26 Dec. 1932, m. Meriden, Conn. 19 Oct. 1867 Augustus Eliot Bradley, b. Meriden, Conn. 7 Jan. 1841, d. 16 Nov. 1928, son of Hiram and Susan (Eliot) Bradley.

Children, 1:

2842. i. Frank Eliot Bradley, b. 30 Oct. 1870, d. San Francisco, Calif. 28 Jan. 1933, m. 1st, widow Della Foley, b. 4 Oct. 1869, d. 11 July 1914, m. 2nd, 15 June 1920, Mrs. Arvilla (Bartlett) Wigan (FR), b. Maine, 11 Mar. 1873. No children.

2843. iii. Grace Amelia, b. 28 June 1855, bapt. Westbrook, Conn. 5 Sept. 1858.

*1636. Edward Linus, b. Saybrook, Conn. 12 Mar. bapt. 31 Dec. 1820, d. Meriden, Conn. 27 Apr. 1910, m. 30 Dec. 1852, Lydia Olive Dibble, dau. of Champion and Olive (Jones) Dibble.

Children, 4:

2844*. i. Henry Edward (FR), b. 27 Mar. 1855.

2844.1.ii. Olive Jones, b. 4 Mar. 1858, m. Joseph Emerson Brown, May 1893.

2845. iii. Ida, b. 14 Nov. 1859, d. 7 May 1934, unm.

2845.1.iv. Robert Chapman, b. 8 May, d. 17 July 1866.

*1643. George Gilbert, b. Westbrook, Conn. 25 Apr. bapt. there 9 Aug. 1835, d. 17 Feb. 1821, m. 10 Sept. or 24 Oct. 1865, widow Maria (or Marie) (Calista or) Caliste (Jones) Dibble, b. abt. 1838, d. Aug. 1917, dau. of

John and Cynthia (Stannard) Jones, and Civil War widow of Alfred Dibble.

Children, 5:

2846. i. Aaron E. b. 6 May, d. 18 Aug. 1866.

2846.1.ii. Alice Maud, b. 8 Sept. 1867, d. 7 Jan. 1920, m. 23 Nov. 1887, Charles Alexander Grosvenor, who d. 24 Sept. 1926, son of Daniel and Josephine (Pratt) Grosvenor. No children.

2846.2.iii. Adelaide Mary, b. 8 Sept. 1867, m. 24 Dec. 1893, Percival Dayton Stannard, b. 9 Aug. 1866, son of Joseph E. and Ellen **Pamela** (2328) (Bushnell) Stannard, and gr-son of Dea. Horace (1147) and Lucy Murray (Chase) Bushnell.

Children, 4:

2846.2.i. Norman Eastburn Stannard, b. 17 Nov. 1894.

2846.2.ii. Frances Bushnell Stannard, b. 6 Oct. 1896.

2846.2.iii. Alice Ruth Stannard, b. 24 Mar. 1900.

2846.2.iv. Persis **Adelaide** Stannard, b. Norwalk, Conn. 13 Aug. 1910, m. 29 June 1937, Clois Ensor, b. 14 Feb. 1912. No Children.

2847*. iv. George Aaron, b. 5 Nov. 1869.

2848. v. Nellie Jones (FR), b. 2 Mar. 1872, m. 24 Nov. 1898, John Burroughs (2837), son of William Burroughs (1626) and Frances Jeanette (Taylor) Bushnell. She resided West Cheshire, Conn. 1944. No children.

*1644. Ezra Lord, b. Westbrook, Conn. 16 Aug. 1809, m. 17 Aug. 1842, Adelaide Edwards Johnson, b. Cromwell, Conn. d. Patchaug, Conn. 11 July 1911, dau. of Joseph Curtis Johnson. Children, 3, (R-1):

2848.1 i. Serena Mary, b. 11 May 1843, d. 12 July 1859.

2849*. ii. Joseph Johnson, b. 11 Apr. 1846.

2849.1.iii. Adelaide Elizabeth (FR), b. 28 Apr. 1851, m. 2 June 1869, Alfred Van Der Werken.

2850*. iv. Ezra De Witt, b. 24 Apr. 1860.

*1645. John Champion, b. Westbrook, Conn. 6 Mar. 1811, d. there 11 Nov. 1881, m. 22 Jan. 1836, Cornelia Augusta Post, b. 8 Jan. 1813, d. 19 Dec. 1888, dau. of Jedediah and Abigail (Lay) Post.

Children, 4, (R-4-14):

2850.1.i. Samuel Richard, b. 16 Oct. 1842, **d.** ae. 2 months.

2851. ii. Elizabeth Augusta, b. 19 Oct. 1844, d. 18 Oct. 1897, unkm.

2851.1.iii. Cornelia Ann (FR), b. 12 Oct. 1846, d. 14 Oct. 1926, m. 30 Oct. 1877, Albert Jeroma (**or Jerome**) Post, b. 24 Sept. 1846, d. 30 Oct. 1912, son of Merritt and Cynthia (Kelsey) Post.

Children, 1:

2851.1. i. Edna Bushnell Post (FR), b. 8 May 1883, m. 24 Aug. 1910, Frederick Charles Hiron, b. Birmingham, England, 28 Mar. 1882, d. 23 Jan. 1942, son of Charles Frederick and Esther (Rushton) Hiron. Children, 3: i. Cornelia Post Hiron, b. 26 Jan. 1912, m. 1 Aug. 1942, John Campbell McLean, b. Birkenhead, England, 23 Mar. 1895; ii. Priscilla Bushnell Hiron, b. 8 Jan. 1915, m. 10 Oct. 1935, Donald Charles Watson, b. 11 Feb. 1914, children, 1: i. Donald Charles Watson; iii. Frederick Charles Hiron, b. 29 May 1917.

2852*. iv. John Samuel, b. 22 Nov. 1854.

*1648. Christopher Lord, b. Westbrook, Conn. 3 Jan. 1809, d. there 6 Jan. 1893, m. 22 Feb. 1837, Sylvia (or Sophia) Chapman, b. Westbrook, Conn. 27 Sept. 1816, d. there 28 Aug. 1900, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Doty) Chapman, and gr-dau. of Dea. Caleb C. and Elizabeth (266) (Bushnell) Chapman. He was a shipmaster and farmer.

Children, 4:

2852.1.i. Angeline Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept. 1838, d. Saybrook, Conn. 16 July 1873, m. 22 June 1859, Francis Jedediah Harvey, b. Saybrook, Conn. 30 Dec. 1830, d. 1 Nov. 1876, son of Samuel Ely and Elizabeth (511) (Bushnell) Harvey. He was a teacher and Farmer.

Children, 2:

2852.1.i. George Wilberforce Harvey, b. 19 Apr. 1860, unm.

2852.1.ii. Samuel Ely Harvey (FR), b. 4 Dec. 1862, m. 24 Dec. 1891, Arietta M. McVeagh, b. 14 May 1870, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth McVeagh of Westbrook. Children, 2: i. Francis McVeagh Harvey, b. 4 Aug. 1897; ii. Elizabeth Marsylvia Harvey, b. 31 Dec. 1899.

2853. ii. Eliza Benedict (FR), b. Westbrook, 25 Aug. 1840, m. 17 Nov. 1868, Richard Channing Moore, b. Quincy, Ills. 25 Nov. 1841, son of Francis Childs and Mary (Grant) Moore. He was a physician and surgeon in Omaha, Neb.

Children, 3:

2853. i. Mary Sylvia Moore, b. 21 Oct. 1869, m. 7 Dec. 1893, Henry Victor White of London, England. He was a coal Merchant in Omaha, Neb. Children, 1: i. Louise Bushnell White, b. 12 May 1895.

2853. ii. Helen Bushnell Moore, b. 24 Dec. 1871, m. 29 Apr. 1896, Harry Jordan of St. Louis, Mo. Children, 2: i. Channing Moore Jordan, b. 22 July 1897; ii. John Manning Jordan, b. 31 July 1901.

2853. iii. Lydia Grant Moore, b. Omaha, Neb. 17 Feb. 1879, m. 14 Oct. 1903, Edward Standish Westbrook of Ogdensburg, N.Y. b. there abt. 1868. He was a grain dealer. Children, 3: i. Edward Standish Westbrook, b. 1 Dec. 1909; ii. Richard Moore Westbrook, b. 13 May 1913; iii. Charles Ruggles Westbrook, b. 5 Sept. 1914.

2853.1.iii. Catherine Lavilla, b. Westbrook, Conn. 7 Feb. 1843, d. there 12 Nov. 1892, m. 31 Aug. 1867, Frederick J. DeWolf of Westbrook, Conn. Resided **Shelburn**, Mass. 1910.

Children, 5:

2853.1.i. Lyla Bushnell DeWolf, b. 6 Sep. 1868, unm. 1910.

2853.1.ii. Frederick John DeWolf, b. 21 May 1878, unm. 1910.

2853.1.iii. Harry Bushnell DeWolf, b. 14 June 1872, m. Addie Spencer of Westbrook, Conn. No children.

2853.1.iv. Sylvia Caroline DeWolf, b. 23 Oct. 1881, d. 13 Aug. 1902, unm.

2853.1.v. Robert B. DeWolf, b. 13 Feb. 1875, unm. 1910.

2854*.iv. Wilmar Addison, b. 14 Feb. 1846.

*1649. Lynde, b. Westbrook, Conn. 30 Sept. 1811, d. 9 Dec. 1897 in Godfrey, Ills. m. 3 Jan. 1840, Jane Hitchcock, b. Ogdensburg, N.Y. 3 Jan. 1823, d. Godfrey, Ills. 22 Feb. 1889. He operated a Book and Stationery **store** in Godfrey, Ills.

Children, 7, (R-32):

- 2855. i. Jane Augusta, b. 31 July 1843, d. 9 Nov. 1880.
- 2856*. ii. George Thomas, b. 6 Aug. 1845.
- 2857. iii. Nehemiah, b. 24 Sept. 1847, d. 24 Feb. 1849.
- 2858. iv. Albert Lynde, b. 24 Sept. 1847, d. 27 July 1857.
- 2859. v. Edward Seymour, b. 28 Apr. 1851, d. 28 Aug. 1861.
- 2860*. vi. Charles Eugene, b. 30 May 1853.
- 2861. vii. May, b. 21 May, d. 4 July 1861.

*1650. Nehemiah, b. Westbrook, Conn. 9 Oct. 1813, d. Quincy, Ills. 31 Jan. 1873, m. 13 Oct. 1840, Eliza Hunter Benedict of Millbury, Mass. b. 26 Jan. 1819, d. Quincy, Ills. 15 Jan. 1900, dau. of Dr. William Benedict.

Hon. Nehemiah Bushnell graduated Yale University 1835, studied law in Cambridge, Mass. and admitted to Bar in Middletown, Conn. 1837, removed to Quincy, Ills. soon, where he began the practice of law with Hon. Orville H. Browning after having edited the Quincy Whig for a short time. He was identified with some of the more important public improvements in the western part of the a state, and from 1851 to 1861, was president of the Northern Cross R.R. which he helped to build and after being absorbed by the Burlington R.R. he was appointed Attorney and Councillor for that road, which position he held until his death. In the Fall of 1872 he represented the city in the General Assembly. During the Civil War his home was the center for the Needle Pickets, and a general meeting place for all societies for the relief of the soldiers. He was the founder of the Church of the Good Shepherd in which a baptismal fount has been placed in his memory, and other memorials for other members of his family. Bushnell, Illinois, was named in his honor while he was President of the railroad, the first public sale of lots being in May 1854. While in Springfield he caught a severe cold, which, with an attack of erysipelas, terminated fatally 31 Jan. 1873 (R-4-15-32-33). Children, 7:

- 2862. i. Helen Butler, b. 29 Sept. 1841, d. 14 Aug. 1885, m. 6 Oct. 1868, E. J. Parker of Quincy, Ills. b. 18 Feb. 1842, d. 28 Feb. 1913. No children.
- 2863. ii. William Benedict, b. Quincy, Ills. 4 Mar. 1854, d. Manitowoc, Wis. 5 July 1916, m. Georgie Moore. He graduated Yale University 1865, and for a time was teller for Merchants and Farmers Bank of Quincy, then became interested in artificial ice machinery and refrigeration plants, in which he was one of the pioneers. He owned or controlled many patents and established plants at Quincy and Chicago, Ills. and Tacoma and Seattle, Wash. His health failing, he went abroad, returning in 1889 much improved and again took up his business affairs, but in 1902 his mental health gave way and he was forced to give up all business. He died while visiting a friend in Manitowoc, Wis. and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Quincy, Ills. No children.
- 2864*. iii. Robert Howard, b. 16 Apr. 1847.
- 2865. iv. Mary Graham, b. 18 Feb. 1850, d. Los Angeles, Calif. 4 Mar. 1865.
- 2866. v. Frank Hudson, b. 5 Feb. 1852, d. 20 Nov. 1880, unm.
- 2867. vi. Harry McDonald, b. 6 Sept. 1854, d. 14 Jan. 1874.
- 2868*. vii. James Hunter, b. 22 May 1859.

*1653. David (FR), b. Westbrook, Conn. 18 Nov. 1835, m. 10 July 1866, Sarah W. Bell of Westbrook, Conn. He was a mechanic and resided Little Point, Conn.

Eighth Generation.

1653-2869.

Children, 2:

2869. i. Lillie, b. 17 Sept. 1868, m. 6 Dec. 1888, John H. Conklin, m. 2nd, 3 Jan. 1900, Frank B. Wooster.

Children, 2:

2869. i. Carroll E. Conklin, b. 30 Nov. 1893.
 2869. ii. Charles B. Wooster, b. 20 Dec. 1902.
 2870. ii. Sarah E. m. John Conklin.

Children, 1:

2870. i. a son Conklin, b. 30 Nov. 1893.

*1654. John Merwin, b. Auburn, Pa. 5 Oct. 1820, d. there 8 July 1907, m. Auburn, 18 Jan. 1843, Eliza Riley, b. 4 Aug. 1823, d. Auburn 3 Oct. 1872, dau. of John and Polly (Kellogg) Riley.

Children, 2, (R-1):

2871*. i. Riley M. (FR), b. 7 Jan. 1844.
 2872. ii. Cecelia H. b. 10 Nov. 1839, m. 14 Sept. 1872, C. E. Tyler.

*1656. George Washington, b. Montrose, Penna. 3 Sept. 1826, d. 27 Mar. 1913, m. Stroudsby, Penna. abt. 1856, Eliza Dean, b. Stroudsby, Penna. dau. of William and Sarah Dean.

Children, 2, (R-1):

2873. i. Clayton W. b. abt. 1857, d. 8 Oct. 1907.
 2874. ii. George, b. & d. 1874.

*1657. Lemuel Hitchcock, b. Bridgewater, Penna. 24 Feb. 1828, m. Anna Eliza Smith, b. Elk Point, Penna. 7 Jan. 1839, d. Springville, Penna. 12 Apr. 1912, dau. of Justice and Maria Smith.

Children 2:

2875. i. Bessie L. b. 1861, m. Herbert Fish.
 2876. ii. Grantley, d.y. 1865.

*1658. Perry Commodore, b. Bridgewater, Penna. 7 Mar. 1831, d. Auburn Four Corners, Penna. 23 Feb. 1914, m. Pauline Carline, b. Dimock, Penna. 25 Sept. 1848, dau. of Asa and Mary (Gilson) Carline. He was a merchant in Montrose, Penna. for 43 years.

Children, 4, (R-1):

2877. i. Lena Augusta, b. 5 July 1879, d. 1912, unm.
 2878. ii. Lora Madelyn, b. 21 Feb. 1891, d. 1912, unm.
 2879. iii. Garfield Bentley.
 2880. iv. Claribel.

*1672. Samuel Beckley, b. Starksboro, Vt. 31 Jan. 1799, d. Rolling Prairie, Wis. 25 Dec. 1873, m. abt. 1819, Elizabeth (Betsy) Hill, b. New Hampshire (R-34), abt. 1796, d. 29 Mar. 1876, ae. 80.

Samuel Beckley Bushnell removed to Monroe, Ashtabula county, Ohio, before 1830, and in 1835 to Kinsman, Ohio, thence in 1838 to Michigan City, Ind. and a few years later to Dodge county, Wis. where he died. It is said that he traveled by ox team and while in Chicago was offered 160 acres of land in trade for his ox team, in the heart of the present City, but refused the offer.

Children, 9, (R-1):

2881*. i. Ensign Abraham, b. 3 Feb. 1821.
 2882. ii. Mary Ensign, b. abt. 1822, d. abt. 1841/2, unm.
 2883. iii. Amanda M. b. Ohio abt. 1823, d. Mantorville, Minn.

29 Aug. 1888 (R-34), and buried there, m. John H. Wallace.

Children, 4, (R-1):

2883. i. Emily Wallace, b. Beaver Dam, Wis. d. Mantorville, Minn.

2883. ii. George Wallace, b. bef. 1849, d. Topeka, Kans. Children, 2: i. Vera Wallace; ii. (Kadie or) Katie Wallace.

2883. iii. William Wallace, b. Fairfield, Wis. 15 Apr. 1850, d. Oshkosh, Neb. m. 1873/4, Mary Sophia Witcher, dau. of Edwin Porter Witcher, d. Alliance, Neb. May 1891. Children, 5: i. Fred Denton Wallace, b. 18 Dec. 1874, m. 13 July 1905, Frances Ethel Roop, resided Shelton, Neb; ii. Eric Wallace, b. 3 Mar. 1877, has not been heard from for years; iii. Cora Emeline Wallace, b. 10 Dec. 1878, m. 15 Apr. 1896, Marion C. Morris, b. 4 June 1866, resided Brookings, Ore; iv. George William Wallace, b. 28 July 1881, d. 8 Jan. 1921, m. 27 June 1906, Bertha Esther Suit, she m. 2nd, George Vocke; v. Carrie Ensign Wallace, b. 8 Dec. 1882, m. 23 Apr. 1900, Bert Allington, b. Iowa, Mar. 1878, son of John and Nettie (Cummings) Allington.

2883. iv. Haven Burl Wallace, b. 16 Sept. 1869, served in Spanish-American War. Resided Soldiers Home, Grand Island, Neb. 1940.

2884. iv. William H. b. 1826, d. 8 May 1849, ae. 23, unnm.

2885*. v. Seaman Sedgwick, b. 3 June 1828.

2886. vi. Emeline Amelia, b. Monroe Center, Ohio 21 Oct. 1830, m. Frederick Clark Drown, b. 1824, d. Beaver Dam, Wis. 13 Sept. 1893.

Children, 2, (R-1):

2886. i. Americus Vespuccius Drown, b. 21 June 1848, m. 26 Feb. 1870, Mattie Irene Wildman, b. Danbury, Conn. 28 Mar. 1853, d. 4 Mar. 1939, dau. of Ezra G. and Martha J. (Dunham) Wildman. Children, 4: i. Marshall Drown, b. 28 June 1872, m. Rosa Edna Jacobs, b. 27 May 1872; ii. Alice Bickford Drown, b. 16 July 1874, m. abt. 1890, Harvey Bacon; iii. Lulu Bushnell Drown, b. 6 Dec. 1876, m. 1st, Otis R. Gilbert, div'd. m. 2nd, William Clement, div'd; iv. Ora Drown, b. 14 Sept. 1878, d. 3 May 1942, m. 1 Sept. 1895, Everett Frederick Genrick.

2886. ii. Marie (Mary) Araline Drown, b. 27 Aug. 1849, d. Chicago, Ills. 29 Sept. 1927, m. 5 May 1892, Robert Marshall Bowes, who d. 16 Nov. 1932, son of Joseph and Martha (Andrews) Bowes of Ireland. Children, 6: i. Edna Elizabeth Bowes, b. 30 Apr. 1874, d. 26 Feb. 1895, unnm; ii. Irma Andrews Bowes, b. 27 Jan. 1877, m. 7 Sept. 1897, Oscar (Hubertus or) Humbertus Ulm; son of Charles and Johanna (Kramp) Ulm of Germany; iii. Joseph Fred Bowes, b. 26 Oct. 1879, m. Catherine Morgan, resided Chicago; iv. Robert Bickford Bowes, b. 28 Mar. 1881, m. Anna Magnussen, resided Chicago; v. Bert Marshall Bowes, b. 16 Oct. 1884, m. Minnie Clough; vi. Harold Bowes, b. 25 Apr. 1887, m. Anna Jacoby.

2887. vii. Electa L. b. abt. 1833, d. 30 July 1878, unnm.

2888*. viii. Hiram J. b. 5 Apr. 1835.

2889. ix. Henry Ketchum, b. abt. 1838, d. 23 July 1866. He served in the Civil War in 29th Wis. Inf. and was wounded in the Battle of Port Gibson, 1 May 1863 which caused his death. He was First Sergeant of Co. E.

*1675. John Wesley, b. Starksboro, Vt. 18 May 1805, d. abt. 1853, m. Starksboro, Vt. 29 Oct. 1829, Fanny Ward, b. Duxbury,

Vt. 28 Aug. 1804, dau. of Hezekiah Ward.

Children, 6, (R-1):

2890. i. Susan Jane, b. 14 Oct. 1830, d. abt. 1913, m. Clayton, Mich. (Edward or)

Edwards Collins Smith, of Pittsford, Mich. b. Leroy, N.Y. 9 May 1826, son of Jesse and Julia A. (Morse) Smith.

Children, 1, (R-35):

2890. i. Fanny Louise Smith, b. 4 Nov. 1859, m. as his 2nd wife, 8 July 1890, Calvin Lathrop Spalding of Burlington, Vt. b. 16 May 1844. Resided Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, 2: i. Desire Caliste Spalding, b. 3 Jan. 1892; ii. Sue Juanita Spalding, b. 9 Sept. 1893.

2891. ii. Samuel Ward, b. 11 Sept. 1832, d. 20 Mar. 1844.

2892. iii. Dency Amelia, b. 29 Dec. 1834.

2893. iv. Mary Almira, b. 25 May 1836, d. 25 Nov. 1838.

2894. v. Frances Adeline, b. 18 Mar. 1844.

2895. vi. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 30 June 1846, d. 18 Aug. 1847.

*1676. Seaman Sedgwick, b. Starksboro, Vt. 14 Oct. 1807, d. Gilman, Ia. 5 Mar. 1891, m. Dec. 1829, Sabrina Brown, b. Starksboro, Vt. 10 Apr. 1810, d. Brooklyn, Ia. 25 Sept. 1867, dau. of William and Mary Elizabeth (Bostwick) Brown, and gt-gt-gr-dau, of John and Mercy (75) (Bushnell) Bostwick through her mother.

Children, 7, (R-1-36):

2896. i. Emily Jane, b. 16 Jan. 1831, d. 22 Feb. 1880, m. 27 Jan. 1852, William Sprague, b. abt. 1822, d. Sept. 1886.

Children, 4:

2896. i. Everan Eugene Sprague, a physician. Children, 2: i. William Sprague; ii. (Nellie or) Nellis Sprague.

2896. ii. Frances Maria Sprague.

2896. iii. George Clarence Sprague, d. 29 May 1933. Children, 1: i. Emily Sprague.

2896. iv. Henry Sprague. Children, 2: i. a son Sprague; ii. a daughter Sprague.

2897. ii. Marilla Ann, b. 24 Oct. 1832, d. 14 June 1850, unm.

2898. iii. Julia Amelia, b. Holly, N.Y. 9 Apr. 1836, d. Wilmington, Ills. 14 Dec. 1934, m. 31 July 1857, at Munson, Ills. Hiram Smith Tuttle, b. Camden, N.Y. 11 May 1837, d. 13 Oct. 1864, son of Orris and Amy (Smith) Tuttle. He served in Civil War in 9th Ills. Cavalry and came home to die. Both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Geneseo (Geneseo?), Ills.

Children, 3, (R-37):

2898. i. Celia Iantha Tuttle (FR), b. 18 Nov. 1858, m. Seward, Neb. 16 Aug. 1875, Alberic Oscar Ingham, a descendant of both Joseph and Sarah (21) (Bushnell) Ingham and Dea. William and Elizabeth (19) (Bushnell) Johnson. Children, 1: i. Alberic Vryden Ingham, m. Harriett Wilson, no children.

2898. ii. Ida Blanch Tuttle, b. 6 Apr. 1860, d. Wilmington, Ills. unm.

2898. iii. Herbert Lewis Tuttle, b. 30 May 1862, d. Geneseo (Geneseo?), Ills. 9 Dec. 1877.

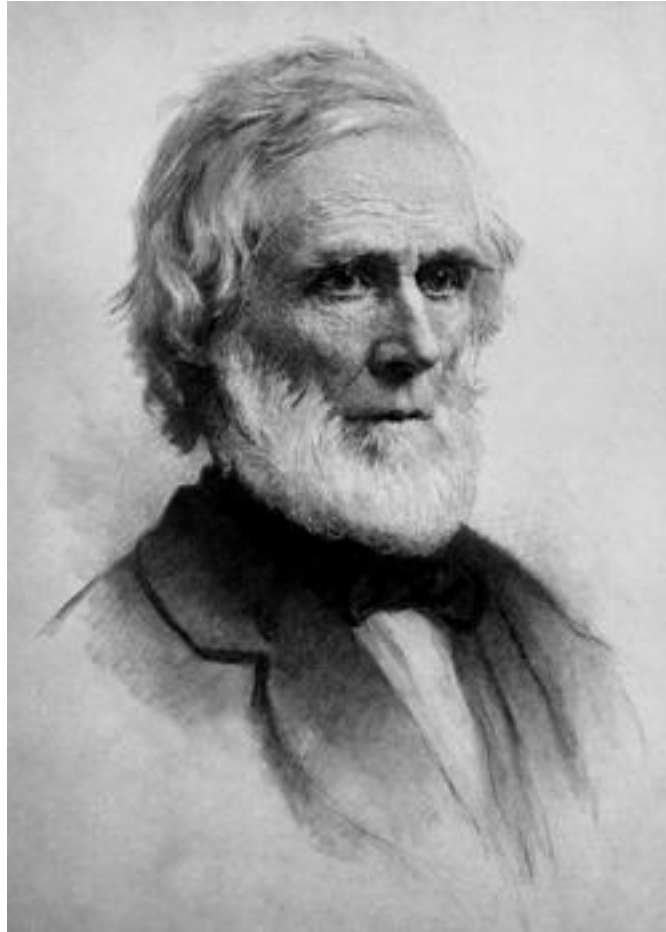
2899*. iv. William Henry (FR), b. 6 Jan. 1840.

2900. v. Sarah Mariah, b. 11 May 1842, d. 7 Apr. 1875, unm.

2901*. vi. Edward Eastman, b. 24 Aug. 1845.

2902*. vii. Charles Frederick (FR), b. 9 Sept. 1848.

*1681. Horace, b. New Preston, Conn. 14 Apr. 1802, d. Hartford, Conn. 17 Feb. 1876, m. New Haven, Conn. 13 Sept. 1833, Mary



Copy of portrait by Frank Benson of HORACE BUSHNELL, 1802-76

Mehitable Apthorp of New Haven, b. Boston, Mass. 1 Jan. 1805, d. Hartford, Conn. 4 Apr. 1905, dau. of Charles Ward and Elizabeth Coggs well (Davenport) Apthorp of Boston, Mass.

Rev. Dr. Horace Bushnell, (D.D. L.L.D.) in his younger years worked on his father's farm, and at age of 15 attended the High School in New Preston, Conn. In 1823 he entered Yale University to prepare for the Bar and graduated 1827, after which he became Principal of the Chelsea Grammar School in Norwich, Conn. but in Feb. 1828 resigned to become Editor of the New York Journal of Commerce, where he remained the balance of the year. In 1829 he returned to New Haven as a Law student and accepted the office of Tutor in Yale College where he remained 1829-31 when he received the call for his life's work and after two years in Yale Divinity School, was ordained 22 May 1833, and appointed Pastor of the Old North Church in Hartford where he remained for over a quarter of a century. In 1840 he was offered the Presidency of Millbury College, Vermont, which he did not accept, and 1842 received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Wesleyan College, and in 1852 a similar degree from Harvard University. In 1847 he published his first work, "Christian Nurture," followed in 1849 by "God in Christ," with an introductory dissertation on the language as related to thought, in which it was charged that he had expressed heretical views as to the Trinity. He was tried and acquitted by a vote of 17 to 3 after which his church withdrew from the consociation by which he had been tried and from then on stood alone, a true Congregational church whose minister was not amenable to any external authority. While in California for his health in 1856, he was instrumental in the establishment of the College of California at Oakland, later merged with the University of California, of which he also refused the Presidency, and in Jan. 1857, returned to New England, but his health finally forced his retirement and in July 1859 he preached his farewell sermon, and on 22nd Nov. tendered his formal resignation, after which he went to Minnesota, where he hoped to recover his health. He returned in 1861 much improved and during the days of the Civil War, devoted his time and energies to his writing and to the cause of the Government and his Parishioners. In 1871 he received the Degree of Doctor of Laws from Yale University. It was through his efforts that the city dumping ground in Hartford was converted into a beautiful park, the second city park in the United States, which was named, "Bushnell Park." He died in his 74th year from the ravages of consumption, and it is interesting to know that his influence on religious thought and freedom is still manifest. One of the greatest orations of America was delivered by him at the Centennial of Litchfield, Conn. "The Age of Homespun." His principal publications were Christian Nurture; God in Christ; Christ in Theology; Sermons for the New Life; Nature and the Supernatural; Work and Play; Christ and Womans Suffrage; Sermons on Living Subjects; and Forgiveness and Law. He was buried in North Cemetery, Hartford, Conn.

Ref: Encyclopaedia Britannica; Yale Obituary Recorder; Life and Letters of Dr. Horace Bushnell by Mary B. Cheney.

Children, 5, all b. Hartford, Conn:

2903. i. Frances Louisa, b. 27 June 1834, d. 25 July 1899, unm.
 2904. ii. Elizabeth Davenport, b. 15 July 1836, d. 12 Mar. 1837, unm.
 2905. iii. Horace Apthorp, b. 3 Sept. 1838, d. 9 Oct. 1842.
 2906. iv. Dotha, b. 24 Sept. 1843, d. Hartford 8 Dec. 1932, m. Hartford 10 June 1879,

Appleton Robbins Hillyer, b. East Granby, Conn. 2 Sept. 1833, d. Hartford 21 Apr. 1915, son of Gen. Charles Tudor Hillyer. He was a banker and philanthropist and one of the leading financiers of the state. For 60 years he was identified with the Aetna National Bank of Hartford, and his benefactions included numerous gifts to the Windsor Avenue Congregational Church, the Hillyer Institute and the Y.M.C.A. to which his father had donated the original site. While her benefactions were many and varied, the greatest gift was the memorial to her father, The Bushnell Memorial Auditorium, costing about one and one-half million dollars, and seating thirty-three hundred people, which was begun 1 July 1928 and dedicated by a series of concerts beginning 15 Jan. 1930. Her interest in the City Park System resulted in her election to the City Park Board, upon which she served from 1911 to her resignation in 1920, having been Vice-President in 1915 and refusing to serve as President. In 1916 she endowed, in memory of her father, the Chair of Christian Nurture at Yale Divinity School, and for years she was identified with numerous civic and cultural societies of Hartford, such as the Hartford Choral Society, Musical Club, Saturday Morning Club, Woman's Club, Hartford Oratoria Society of which she was Honorary Vice-President and was active in many phases of Congregational Church work. At her death she was Honorary President of the Bushnell Auditorium Corporation, and a few years before her death, Trinity College had conferred upon her the honorary degree of Master of Arts. She was an invalid for the last 13 years of her life. Both were buried in Spring Grove Cemetery (R-38).

Children, 3:

2906. i. Mary Bushnell Hillyer (FR), b. 6 Mar. 1880, m. 24 June 1914, Charles F. T. Seaverns, who was the active President of the Bushnell Auditorium Corp. Resided Hartford, Conn. Children, 2: i. Appleton Hillyer Seaverns, m. 3 Dec. 1943 Martha Janice Hodges; ii. Dotha Bushnell Seaverns, m. 6 Dec. 1941, Capt. Daniel Rodney Lee.

2906. ii. Catherine Robbins Hillyer, b. 2 Sept. 1881, d. 13 May 1883.

2906. iii. Lucy Tudor Hillyer, b. 1 Feb. 1885, d. Aug. 1912.

2907. v. Mary (FR), b. 25 Sept. 1840, d. 23 June 1917, m. 3 Nov. 1863, Frank Woodbridge Cheney, b. Providence, R.I. 5 June 1832, son of Charles and Waitstill Dexter (Shaw) Cheney. She published in 1800, the "Life and Letters of Horace Bushnell." He was identified with the Cheney Silk Mills at South Manchester, Conn.

Children, 12:

2907. i. Emily Cheney, b. 15 Oct. 1864, m. 14 June 1899, Henry Barrett Learned, son of Rev. John C. Learned. Children, 6: i. John Learned, b. 20 Aug. 1900, m. abt. 1931, Susan Taylor; ii. Frank Cheney Learned, b. 1 Apr. 1903, m. Frances Fletcher; iii.

Horace Bushnell Learned, b. 5 July 1904, m. 3 June 1932, Eileen Roff; iv. Mary Bushnell Learned, b. 13 Mar. d. 13 Sept. 1906; v. Emily Barrett Learned, b. 3 July 1908, m. Dr. William Beecher Scovill; vi. Barrett Learned, b. 7 Dec. 1909, d. 24 Oct. 1924.

2907. ii. Charles Cheney, b. 7 June 1866, m. 5 June 1894, Mary Lydia Brainard, who d. 11 Jan. 1890, dau. of Leverett Brainard of Hartford, Conn. m. 2nd, San Francisco, Calif. 23 Dec. 1902, Mary Eleanor Bell, b. 29 Aug. 1881, dau. of John Stuart Bell of Los Alamos, Calif. Children, 6: i. infant Cheney, b. & d. May 1895; ii. Marian Cheney, b. 18 Sept. 1897, m. 1st, Edmond Rodaback, m. 2nd, Rodney Dennis; iii. Ward Cheney, b. 3 Nov. 1899, m. Frances Davidson; iv. Barbara Cheney, b. 19 Feb. 1904, m. Harry Watkins; v. Maribel Cheney, b. 4 Sept. 1905, m. John Humpstone; vi. Sylvia Cheney, b. 20 Feb. 1912.

2907. iii. Horace Bushnell Cheney (FR), b. 19 May 1868, m. 8 June 1898, Mary Caroline Ogden Pierson, b. 6 Mar. 1874, dau. of Stephen Pierson of Meriden, Conn. and ward of Antoinette Randolph Phelps. Resided South Manchester, Conn. Children, 5: i. Horace Bushnell Cheney, b. 19 Apr. 1899, d. 1 Mar. 1930, m. 1 Apr. 1923, Alice Keating; ii. Antoinette Phelps Cheney, b. 24 May 1901, m. 2 Oct. 1905, Frank W. Crocker; iii. Stephen Pierson Cheney, b. 26 Nov. 1903; iv. Roger Williams Cheney, b. 23 Sept. 1907, m. 17 June 1933, Susanna Bagley Wallace; v. Hannah Latimer Cheney, b. 25 Dec. 1912.

2907. iv. Howell Cheney, b. 1 Jan. 1870, m. 27 Oct. 1898, Anne Kimberly Bunce, b. 1 Apr. 1870, d. 6 May 1931, Children, 8: i. Anne Kimberly Cheney, b. 17 Oct. 1899, d. 1905; ii. Laura Cheney, b. 5 Mar. 1901, m. Wilkie Bushby; iii. Helen Cheney, b. 30 Jan. 1903, m. Thomas Martyn; iv. David Howell Cheney, b. 20 May 1904; v. Kimberly Cheney, b. 22 Oct. 1908, m. 30 Dec. 1933, Margreta Swenson, b. 9 Feb. 1910; vi. Timothy Cheney, b. 4 July 1913; vii. Mary Bushnell Cheney, b. 22 June 1918; viii. Emily Cheney, b. 28 Dec. 1919.

2907. v. John Davenport Cheney, b. 1 Jan. 1870, m. 3 Mar. 1905, Mary Wilcox Russell, b. 15 Oct. 1872, Children, 2: i. Jane Cheney, b. 24 July 1906, m. Benjamin Sprock; ii. Cynthia Cheney, b. 8 Feb. 1908, m. Winston Childs.

2907. vi. Seth Cheney, b. 12 Jan. 1874, m. 16 Dec. 1902, Katherine Rosa Bell, b. 29 Dec. 1874. Children, 2: i. Stuart Bell Cheney, b. 24 Oct. 1903; ii. Katherine D. Cheney, b. 6 June 1906.

2907. vii. Ward Cheney, b. 26 May 1875, d. 7 Jan. 1900, in action at Bacooz in the Philippines, Spanish-American War.

2907. viii. Austin Cheney, b. 13 Dec. 1876, m. 5 Apr. 1906, Ruth Sears Bacon. Children, 4: i. Ruth Sears Cheney, b. 26 June 1906, m. Dr. George Reynolds; ii. Marjory Bacon Cheney, b. 21 June 1912; iii. Elizabeth Simpkins Cheney, b. 15 Jan. 1915; iv. Mabel Cheney, b. 8 Sept. 1916.

2907. ix. Frank Dexter Cheney, b. 16 Oct. 1878, m. 1 June 1904, Sarah Otis Amory. Children, 5: i. Dexter Cheney, b. 7 Nov. 1905; ii. Rosalie Cheney, b. 25 Dec. 1906; iii. Amory Cheney, b. 7 Nov. 1909; iv. Hope Cheney, b. 26 May 1913; v. Edward Amory Cheney, b. 13 Oct. 1918.

2907. x. Dorothy Cheney, b. 12 July 1880.

2907. xi. Marjory Cheney, b. 12 July 1880.

2907. xii. Ruth Cheney, b. 23 Nov. 1884, m. 29 June 1912, Charles Archibald Goodwin. Children, 5: i. Charles Goodwin, b. 5 May 1913; ii. Dorothy Goodwin, b. 2 Sept. 1914; iii. Jonathan Goodwin, b. 17 Aug. 1917; iv. Nancy Goodwin, b. 12 Feb. 1919; v. Benjamin Goodwin, b. 6 Nov. 1924.

*1682. Solon Bishop, b. New Preston, Conn. 23 June 1805, d. Saratoga, N.Y. 1 Nov. 1881, m. 8 Jan. 1827, Sarah Ann Wheaton, b. 4 Nov. 1808, d. 8 Aug. 1897, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Taylor) Wheaton. He was a farmer. Resided Bergen, N.Y. for many years.

Children, 4, (R-1):

2908. i. Jane Augusta, b. 30 Dec. 1828, d. 24 Oct. 1852, m. 13 Sept. 1849, Darwin Stickney. No children.

2909. ii. Daniel Wheaton, b. 20 Jan. 1831, unm. 1909.

2910. iii. George Ensign, b. 14 Dec. 1835, d. 2/24 July 1837.

2911. iv. Edward, b. 25 Sept. 1838, d. 17 Apr. 1839.

*1684. Samuel Ensign, b. New Preston, Conn. 12 June 1811, d. 26 Nov. 1895, m. 17 Sept. 1832, Helen G. Griswold, b. 26 Aug. 1812, d. Saratoga, N.Y. 4 July 1875, dau. of Rev. Darius Griswold of Saratoga, N.Y. m. 2nd, 26 Apr. 1877, Mrs. Elois (Morris) Tobey, who d. Brooklyn, N.Y. 18 Apr. 1889, buried Waterbury, Conn.

Children, 4, (R-1):

2912*. i. Darius Griswold, b. 4 July 1837.

2913. ii. Mary, b. 21 Dec. 1840, d. 29 Mar. 1841.

2914. iii. Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1845, d. 25 Oct. 1865 (R-39), m. 14 Sept. 1862, Henry Bogardus.

2915. iv. Eva, b. 13 Oct. 1852, d. 22 Apr. 1853.

*1686. George, b. New Preston, Conn. 13 Dec. 1818, d. New Haven, Conn. 5 Apr. 1898, m. New Haven, 21 May 1851, Mary Elizabeth Blake, b. New Haven, 23 Apr. 1853, d. Peace Dale, R.I. 3 Jan. 1916, dau. of Eli Whitney and Eliza (O'Brien) Blake.

Rev. George Bushnell, (D.D.), worked in his youth on his father's farm, and in 1842 graduated from Yale University, after which, for a few months, he taught school in West Hartford, Conn. then in Oct. 1843, entered Auburn, N.Y. Theological Seminary from which two years later he transferred to Yale Divinity School from which he graduated in 1846. He accepted no call until 13 Dec. 1848, when he was ordained over the Salem Street Congregational Church in Worcester Mass. which pastorate he held until Dec. 1856, when he resigned to act as Superintendent of Public Schools in Worcester. On 29 Sept. 1858, he was called to the First Congregational Church of Waterbury, Conn. which he resigned 31 Jan. 1865 to accept a call to the First Congregational Church of Beloit, Wis. where he served from 2 Mar. 1865 until his health forced him to resign on 5 May 1884, returning a few months later to New Haven, Conn. where he continued to reside until his death. After 1886 he served a few years as stated supply to the First Church of Durham, Conn. In Nov. 1888 he was elected to membership in the Yale Corporation. He received the honorary degree of D.D. from Beloit College in 1879 (R-15).

Children, 4:

2916. i. Eliza Skinner, b. 1 July 1857, m. 12 Sept. 1882, George Spencer Merrill, son of Sereno T. Merrill.

Children, 3:

2916. i. Robert Taylor Merrill, b. 20 July 1888.

2916. ii. George Bushnell Merrill, b. 13 Nov. 1890.

2916. iii. Dotha Bushnell Merrill, b. 19 Aug. 1893.

2917*. ii. George Ensign (FR), b. 10 Sept. 1853.

2918. iii. Mary Pierrepont (FR), b. Waterbury, Conn. 10 Apr. 1859, d. Peace Dale, R.I. 8 Apr. 1936, m. Beloit, Wis. 16 Nov. 1880, Rowland Gibson Hazard, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 22 Jan. 1855, d. Santa Barbara, Calif. 23 Jan. 1918, son of Rowland and Margaret Anna (Rood) Hazard. He was a graduate of Brown University, A.B. 1876, A.M. 1879, and 1894-8 a trustee, and 1898-1918 a fellow of that University. He operated large mills at Peace Dale, R.I. and a branch line Railroad, connecting with the N.Y. N.H. & H. R.R. at Kingston, R.I. While her interests centered in gardening, she had a wide and varied philanthropic interest, and among the improvements in the town fostered by the family were the Town Hall, South Kingston High School, Hazard Memorial Hall in which there is a free library and facilities for entertainments, the Guild House, and Village Green, and Old Mountain Park and Playgrounds. She was a member of many clubs and horticultural societies and established a remarkable Museum of Natural History at Santa Barbara, Calif. in memory of her husband, and of which she was honorary President. (R-40).

Children, 5:

2918. i. Rowland Hazard, b. 29 Oct. 1881, m. 5 Oct. 1910, Helen Campbell.

2918. ii. Elizabeth Hazard, b. 27 Apr. 1884, m. 1 Jan. 1908, Rush Sturgess.

Children, 2: i. Benjamin Rush Sturgess, b. 4 Dec. 1908; ii. Elizabeth Sturgess, b. 11 May 1910.

2918. iii. Margaret Hazard, b. 25 Jan. 1886, m. 15 July 1908, Robert Hale Ives Goddard, b. 9 Dec. 1909, resided Providence, R.I. Children, 1: i. Robert Hale Ives Goddard, b. 9 Dec. 1909.

2918. iv. Mary Bushnell Hazard, b. 11 Apr. 1890, m. Wallace Campbell.

2918. v. Thomas Pierrepont Hazard, b. 26 Oct. 1892, B.A. Yale, 1915.

2919. iv. Dotha, b. 13 Dec. 1861.

*1689. Henry Clinton, b. 11 Apr. 1803, d. **Muskellunge**, Wis. 8 Apr. 1862, m. perhaps in Griggsville, Ills. fall of 1827, Adeline Scholl, b. Mt. Sterling, Ky. 17 Oct. 1807, d. Beetown, Wis. 4 May 1878, dau. of Abram (1764-1852) and Tibitha (Noe) (1786-1863) Scholl, who in 1826 removed from Kentucky to near Griggsville, Pike county, Ills.

Henry Clinton Bushnell, b. Vermont or Massachusetts, came with his parents in 1817 to Monroe, Ohio, and some six or more years after his father's 2nd marriage, removed with them and their younger children to Adams county, Ills. where they settled near Payson or Plainville, while he probably went to Galena, Ills. to work in the lead mines there. Not long after, he discovered lead near Beetown, Wis. which he mined until the increasing difficulties led him to abandon the project. In 1827 he visited

his father in Illinois, and while there met Adeline Scholl, who had come to Pike county with her parents in the fall of the previous year. Soon after their marriage they settled at **Muskellunge**, Wis. but in 1828, moved to a place later known as Bushnell Hollow, a short distance north-west of Lancaster, Wis. When the Black Hawk War broke out, in which he took a part, they took refuge in Fort Crawford, and later in the block house at Cassville, where she and Mrs. Price, the wife of the Commandant, and for whom they named their daughter, Harriet Price, became lifelong friends. Soon after hostilities had ceased they returned to the farm in **Muskallunge** where she remained until her death. About 1848 he again visited his father in Illinois, and on his return to Wisconsin was accompanied by his father, who had turned his property over to his daughter Mary and her husband, William Davis. They continued to reside on the farm until his death. Both were buried near Beetown.

Children, 11, (R-1):

2920. i. Dotha Jane, b. 16 July 1828, d. Los Angeles, Calif. abt. 1918, m. 1845, Charles Whipple, who became a Lt. Col. during the Civil War, and had charge of the exchange of prisoners. Shortly after the War ended they removed to California in a covered wagon.

Children, 3:

2920. i. Henry Whipple, b. 13 July 1849, d. unm.

2920. ii. Rose Whipple, unm. resided with her mother.

2920. iii. Stella Whipple, d. Seattle, Wash. abt. 1903, m. () Hart. Children, 4:

i. Stella Hart; ii. Charles Hart; iii. Woodford Hart; iv. Helen Bushnell Hart.

2921. ii. Mary Helen, b. 11 Mar. 1830, d. Bloomington, Wis. 16 Jan. 1903, m. abt. 1850, Lionel Brown Hinch, b. 19 Nov. 1819, d. 27 Mar. 1867, son of William Hinch.

Children, 8:

2921. i. Laura Jane Hinch, b. 9 Mar. 1852, d. Redondo Beach, Calif. 29 May 1923, m. John Brady, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Flannigan) Brady, both from Ireland.

Children, 9, all b. Grant county, Wis: i. Mary Aletha Brady, b. 20 June 1873, m. 1 May 1901, Robert Donnelly, who d. 11 Mar. 1911; ii. Oscar Lewis Brady, b. 1 Nov. 1875, m. 1st, Sept. 1920 (1902?), Kate Rasque, who d. 1916, m. 2nd, Sept. 1920, Margaret Zenz; iii. Lester Brown Brady, b. 17 June 1880, m. 1st, 1916, Tillie McCune, who d. 1919, m. 2nd, 1920, Betty Beason, who d. 1928; iv. Orton Peter Brady, b. 1 July 1883, m. May 1909, Anna Phillips; v. Florence Elizabeth Brady, b. 11 June 1866, d. 20 Feb. 1920, m. 1 Nov. 1908, Dr. James E. (or F.) Heraty; vi. Hazel Margaret Brady, b. 4 Dec. 1890, d. 27 Feb. 1892; vii. Alec Johnston Brady, b. 7 Nov. 1892, m. Aug. 1919, Irene Steward; viii. William Jennings Brady, b. 20 Jan. 1896, a retired Naval Officer, resided San Diego, Calif; ix. John Donald Brady, b. 12 Jan. 1899, m. Upland, Calif. 27 Feb. 1920, Ruth Hermes.

2921. ii. Uriah Hinch, b. Beetown, Wis. 6 Sept. 1854, d. 7 July 1924, m. abt. 1879, Martha (**Hudson or**) Nudson, b. 31 Dec. 1862. They first resided White, S.D. but later removed to a farm south of Bismark, N.D. Children, 8: i. Clarence Hinch, b. 9 July 1880, m. 30 Dec. 1903, Laura Garner, dau. of Reuben and Fannie (Starr) Garner; ii. Adeline Hinch, b. 5 May 1882, d. 23 Feb. 1923, m. 1st, abt. 1902, Theodore Davis, div'd, m. 2nd, 5 May 1909, Michael

Ackerman; iii. Edna Hinch, b. 2 Sept. 1883, m. 1 Aug. 1906, Alfred Adams; iv. Myrtle Hinch, b. 7 Nov. 1884, m. 6 Oct. 1912, Morgan Burns; v. Rena Hinch, b. 10 Nov. d. Dec. 1886; vi. Iva Hinch, b. 15 Sept. 1890, m. 18 Dec. 1918, Henry Meyers; vii. Floyd Hinch, b. 28 Feb. 1893, d. 17 Mar. 1938, m. 13 Mar. 1918, Bertha (**Wagoman or**) Wogoman; viii. Ruby Hinch, b. 25 July 1896, m. 12 Nov. 1919, David Ross Melick.

2921. iii. Adeline Hinch, m. () Jay. Children, 2: i. Raymond Jay, b. 1882; ii. Erskine Jay, b. 1885.

2921. iv. Maud Helen Hinch, b. 9 Sept. 1859, d. 28 Feb. 1927, m. 21 Feb. 1880, Almon Wright, who d. abt. 1935. Children, 3: i. Maud Eliza Wright, b. 23 June 1882, m. 19 Dec. 1905, Warren F. Myers; ii. Laura Wright, b. 1 Feb. 1885, m. P. Jay Hickok; iii. Almon Wright, b. 1 Oct. 1897, m. 4 Mar. 1930, Jeanette Schaal.

2921. v. Edward (or Edwin) Hinch, m. Molly (). No children.

2921. vi. infant Hinch, d.y.

2921. vii. infant Hinch, d.y.

2921. viii. infant Hinch, d.y.

2922. iii. Henrietta, d.y.

2923. iv. Amy, d.y.

2924. v. John, d.y.

2925. vi. Abraham, d.y.

2926. vii. Harriet Price, b. 18 Mar. 1838, d. 9 Feb. 1898, m. William Greenlee, b. 27 Nov. 1833, d. 2 Jan. 1890.

Children, 5:

2926. i. Bertha Amelia Greenlee, b. 28 Feb. 1855, d. 12 Oct. 1923, at Fayette, Ia. m. 17 Dec. 1877, Edward Kidd Metcalf, b. 3 Nov. 1850, d. 30 Mar. 1930, Children, 3: i. Matthew Leroy Metcalf, b. 25 Oct. 1878, m. May 1908, Minerva Jewett, b. 5 May 1878; ii. Ollie Metcalf, b. 20 Aug. 1880, m. 20 Mar. 1903, Ida Paul, b. 27 Dec. 1885; iii. George Harley Metcalf, b. 26 Jan. 1882 m. 17 Dec. 1902, Nellie Agnes Handy, b. 19 Nov. 1884.

2926. ii. James H. Greenlee, b. 10 Sept. 1858, d. 19 Sept. 1932, m. 6 Dec. 1880, Ella Wood, b. 20 Aug. 1858. Children, 3: i. Dotha Greenlee, b. 10 Sept. 1881, unm. 1939; ii. Myrtle A. Greenlee, b. 20 Sept. 1885, unm. 1939; iii. Hazel P. Greenlee, b. 26 May 1893, m. 30 Sept. 1925, Lester Blackburn.

2926. iii. Ella Margaret Greenlee, b. 4 Oct. 1862, d. 8 Mar. 1906, m. 1 () Jan. 1879, William Clegg, b. 4 Nov. 1855, d. 22 Apr. 1926, resided Louisville, Ky., Children, 5: i. Maud Ethel Clegg, b. 6 Dec. 1880, m. Caldwell, Ida. James Tuckness; ii. Erskine Lavern Clegg, b. 5 Apr. 1882, m. 1st, 20 Feb. 1907, Minnie Baker, who d. 8 Mar. 1935, m. 2nd, 2 Jan. 1935, Mayme Alderson; iii. William Vergin Clegg, b. 8 Dec. 1884; iv. Quincy Price Clegg, b. 24 Nov. 1889; v. Harley Eugene Clegg, b. 15 Sept. 1897.

2926. iv. Cora Greenlee, b. 2 Dec. 1871, d. 25 July 1929, m. 2 Dec. 1891, James Fassbender. Children, 4: i. Alta Fassbender, b. 1 Nov. 1892, m. Henry Whitmore; ii. Amy Fassbender, b. 24 Jan. 1894, m. Ora Parker; iii. James Fassbender, b. 3 May 1903; iv. Eletta Fassbender, b. 8 Mar. 1906, m. Franklin Matthews, who was killed in an auto accident, Oct. 1919.

2926. v. William H. Greenlee, b. 21 June 1866, d. 5 Apr. 1868.

2927. viii. Lois Abigail, b. 23 April 1843, d. 22 Apr. 1895, m. 25 Dec. 1864, Matthew Edwards, who d. 30 Oct. 1919.

Children, 4:

2927. i. Matthew Clinton Edwards, b. 5 Nov. 1865, d. 21 Dec. 1916, m. 1886/7 Bertha Ishamel. Children, 6: i. Alba Clinton Edwards, b. 30 July 1889, m. Harriet Alga. He was a physician in Baraboo, Wis; ii. Matthew Edwards, b. 13 Sept. 1891, m. Mabel Renmayer, resided Oregon, Wis; iii. Elnora Edwards, b. 24 July 1883, drowned when she was about 16; iv. Paul Edwards, b. 1 Aug. 1896, m. 1929, Ivanell Lewis, he was a physician at Baron, Wis; v. Vivian Edwards, b. July or Aug. 1901, m. Margaret Eggleston; vi. Stanley Edwards, b. 15 May 1910, m. 1937/8, Martha Schwartz, he was a physician in Wisconsin General Hospital.

2927. ii. Ora Edwards, b. 30 Apr. 1867, d. Santa Ana, Calif. Sept. 1931, m. 1909, William Todd. She was a trained nurse. No children.

2927. iii. Delos Edwards, b. 2 Mar. 1869, d. 8 Aug. 1929, m. 2 Apr. 1896, Luella Bidwell, who had a livery stable in Lancaster, Wis. Children, 7: i. Leroy Edwards, b. abt. 1897; ii. John Edwards, a rural mail carrier, iii. Lois Edwards, m. Ray Beister; iv. Oscar Edwards, was District Attorney of Kenosha county, Wis; v. William Edwards; vi. Clarence Edwards, resided Dodgeville, Wis; vii. Arthur Edwards, b. abt. 1915.

2927. iv. Clarence Bushnell Edwards, b. 9 Apr. 1872, m. 1st, June 1907, Carola Chloe Forrest, who d. 19 May 1908, m. 2nd, 31 Dec. 1914, Elma Thompson. Children, 2: i. Carola Edwards, b. 9 May 1908, m. 1929, Gordon N. Gladson of U.S. Navy; ii. Don Alden Edwards, b. 28 Feb. 1925.

2928*. ix. Charles Wesley, b. 9 Aug. 1845.

2929. x. Edwin Harley, b. 5 Jan. 1847, d. 1 Mar. 1910, unm. a miner.

2930*. xi. John Henry, b. 8 July 1849.

*1692. John Ely, b. Vermont, 25 Jan. 1813, came to Monroe, Ohio, with his parents in 1817, is said to have married and had children and it is thought he settled in Missouri but in what part is not known. During the Gold Rush he is said to have started for California and to have lost his life in an Indian Raid while on the way.

*1704. Alaric Mann, b. Starksboro, Vt. 5 July 1819, d. Buffalo, N.Y. 4 Apr. 1885, m. 1st, Sarah R. Moody, b. abt. 1823, d. Au Sable Forks, N.Y. 25 Feb. 1854, m. 2nd, Au Sable Forks, 14 May 1854, Jane Lathrop, b. Chelsea, Vt. 9 May 1834, d. Escanaba, Mich. 15 Oct. 1901, dau. of Azel and Susan (Ellis) Lathrop.

Alaric Mann Bushnell, b. perhaps in Starksboro, Vt. learned to work iron under Ira and Nile Bushnell, and for a number of years was superintendent in the Rogers Iron Works in Au Sable Forks, N.Y. where all of his children were born with the possible exception of his dau. Harriet. About 1864 he left his home and was in Buffalo, N.Y. where he continued to reside until his death. He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Buffalo. After his departure, his wife removed to Escanaba, Mich. with her children, where she resided until her death. He was of medium height, broad shoulders, and of great strength, and had some ability as a violinist.

Children, 5, (R-5):

2931. i. Harriet L. b. abt. 1844, d. Peru, N.Y. 1 Aug. 1898, m. after 13 Sept. 1866, Erastus Stafford, who d. 13 Oct. 1916. About the time of the Civil War it is stated that he had charge of the Prison at Dannemora, N.Y. He had a fine bass voice and sang in the Peru Congregational Church for years. She went to school in Glen Falls, N.Y. and was a talented musician. She taught voice and piano and for several years was organist in the church at Peru. Children, 4:

2931. i. Elmore Everest Stafford (FR), b. 6 Sept. 1867, m. Keeseville, N.Y. 30 Jan. 1888, Esther Elizabeth Stringham, b. Westport, N.Y. 30 June 1866. Resided Peru and Brooklyn, N.Y. and Worcester, Mass. and in the Fall of 1907 moved to Providence, R.I. Resided Pawtuxet, R.I. 1942. Children, 7, 1st two b. Peru, last Worcester, others Brooklyn: i. Harriet Stafford, b. 6 June 1889; ii. Josephine Ida Stafford, b. Sept. 1890, d. Peru, N.Y. 10 Jan. 1894; iii. Jennie Ruth Stafford, b. June 1892, d. Peru, 28 Dec. 1893; iv. Ernest Raymond Stafford, b. 30 May 1895, m. 26 June 1926, Edith Reisman, resided Providence, 1942; v. Edith Esther Stafford, b. 14 Sept. 1896, m. 30 Apr. 1924, Arthur Franklin Skirrow, resided Providence, 1942; vi. James Elmore Stafford, b. 6 May 1899, d. following Dec; vii. Miriam Margaret Stafford, b. 18 Sept. 1903, m. 30 June 1927, Buell Raymond Barton, b. Woonsocket, R.I. 10 May 1904, resided Pawtuxet, R.I. 1942.

2931. ii. James A. Stafford, b. Peru, N.Y. 23 Apr. 1870, d. there, 14 May 1895, ae. 25, unm. Entered Bellevue Medical College, New York, N.Y. 2 Oct. 1890, graduated 1893, and began practice of medicine in Peru, N.Y. but contracted diphtheria during an epidemic in 1893 from which he never fully recovered.

2931. iii. Edith Stafford, b. 30 Jan. 1875, d. abt. 1925, unm. She was an organist in Peru Congregational Church.

2931. iv. Gracia May Stafford, b. Sept. 1878, d. 12 Jan. 1894.

2932*. ii. James Jacob, b. 21 Aug. 1850.

2933. iii. Sarah L. b. May 1855, d. Escanaba, Mich. 26 Feb. 1883, m. Charles Clement Chase, who d. 13 Jan. 1939. Removed to Escanaba with her mother when about 8 years old. Children, 5, b. Escanaba:

2933. i. Ethel May Chase, b. Sept. 1873, d. 17 Nov. 1880.

2933. ii. Charlotte Chase, b. 16 Sept. 1875, m. 27 May 1897, Frank Andrew Whitten, who d. Sept. 1915. Children, 5, b. Minneapolis, Minn: i. Ruth Marie Whitten, b. 14 July 1898, m. 1921, Silas L. (or W.) Radant; ii. Dorothy Chase Whitten, b. 23 Dec. 1899, m. 5 May 1923, Alvin W. Swanson, resided Minneapolis; iii. Wendall Whitten, b. 26 Aug. 1903, unm; iv. Ralph Lathrop Whitten, b. 13 Jan. 1905, m. Minneapolis, Lynette Kendall, who d. Mar. 1938, m. 2nd, Spokane, Wash. 7 Jan. 1939, Mildred Wrensky; v. Charles Sherburn Whitten, b. 24 May 1908, m. Spokane abt. 1938, Lois Marcy.

2933. iii. Ruth Bushnell Chase (FR), b. 6 Sept. 1876, m. Minneapolis, Minn. 22 June 1910, Delbert O. Rickerson. Children, 1: Bernice Jane Rickerson, b. 21 May 1912, unm. 1942.

2933. iv. Alaric Chase, b. Sept. 1878, d. 6 Dec. 1880.

2933. v. Thomas Carlisle Chase, b. 31 Oct. 1880, d. 27 Dec. 1938, unm.

2934. iv. Ruth Almira, b. 11 Feb. 1858, d. Escanaba, 6 Aug. 1925, m. Escanaba 7 Apr. 1880, Walter Stanley Tyrrell.

Children, 3:

2934. i. Harry Ellis Tyrrell, b. 5 Nov. 1880, m. 1st, Spaulding, Mich. 29 Jan. 1905, Mayme Rose. Children, 1: i. Harold Sherwood Tyrrell, b. abt. 1907, m. 2nd, 19 June 1944, Mrs. Lulu Fesler.

2934. ii. John Stanley Tyrrell, b. 25 Mar. 1883, m. Escanaba, 4 Feb. 1905, Grace Maud Banks, who d. Sept. 1928/9. Children, 1: i. Eleanor Louise Tyrrell, b. 31 Jan. 1909, m. Harold Anderson.

2934. iii. Miriam Adell Tyrrell (FR), m. Escanaba, 11 Feb. 1914, Frank Wilson Drake, an Ensign in the Merchant Marine. Children, 4: i. Stanley Wilson Drake, b. 17 Jan. 1915, m. 16 Mar. 1940, Elizabeth Marie Johnson; ii. Henry Allen Drake, b. 13 May 1919; iii. Ruth Adell Drake, b. 23 July 1922, she a teacher in Maniatique, Mich; iv. Frank Myron Drake, b. 21 Mar. 1924.

2935*. v. Henry Lathrop, b. 31 July 1861.

*1709. Sidney Swain, b. Vermont, 28 June 1810, d. probably at Victor, N.Y. 9 July 1882, m. 21 Aug. 1833, Laura Ann Moffitt, b. Massachusetts 20 June 1815, dau. of Judge Lemuel and Eunice (Kellogg) Moffitt.

Sidney Swain Bushnell came with his parents to Monroe, Ohio, in 1817, where he married and for a time worked as a clerk in the store conducted by his father-in-law, and upon his death, took control and carried on the business. He later moved to Chicago, Ills. where he became quite wealthy. During his residence in Monroe he held several public offices among which were Township Trustee 1836-7; and 1858; Tax Assessor 1848-9 and 1861; Justice of the Peace 1849-52. Chicago Directories for 1878/9 show his residence as Victor, N.Y.

Children, 2:

2936. i. Charlotte Moffitt, b. abt. 1840, d. abt. 1911, unkm. She was in Sicily at the time of the earthquake in 1910 and helped to organize relief for the sufferers.

2937*. ii. Lemuel Moffitt (FR), b. 8 Jan. 1844.

*1713. John Wellington, b. Ashtabula county, Ohio, 23 Feb. 1819, d. Lawtey, Fla. 15 Dec. 1889, m. Eliza Jane Butler, a widow, b. abt. 1825, d. Lawtay, Fla. May 1895. No children, adopted two.

Children, 2, adopted:

0011. i. Alice Haslum, b. Chicago, Ills. 24 June 1855, d. Lawtey, Fla. Apr. 1894, m. Lawtey, Apr. 1868, John Lawton. No children.

0012*. ii. William Fremont (FR), b. Washington, Mo. 22 Jan. 1859.

*1714. Harley Nelson, b. Monroe, Ohio, 20 May 1821, d. there 21 Sept. 1898, m. West Williamsfield, Ohio, 2 Dec. 1846, Sarah Cornelia Burrill, b. Ashtabula, Ohio, 21 Mar. 1823, d. Monroe, Ohio, 22 Aug. 1896, dau. of John and Sylvia (Watrous) Burrill.

After his father retired, he continued in the operation of the farm on which he was born, situated one-half mile west of

Bushnell post office, which was named for him. While he was not particularly active in the political affairs of the township, he held the office of Justice of the Peace for 18 years, and was noted for settling the majority of his cases without a law suit (R-41). During the Civil War he was in the service of the state, and both he and his wife devoted much of their time ministering to the wants and comforts of the soldiers in this vicinity. Both were buried in Kelloggsville, Ohio.

Children, 3, all b. Monroe, Ohio:

2938. i. Marcia C. (Cornelia), b. 7 Aug. 1851, d. Monroe, Ohio abt. 1925, m. 14 Apr. 1874, Charles H. (or J.) Morse, who d. abt. 1923. Resided Monroe. No children.

2939. ii. Lucia R. (Rhoda), b. 4 Apr. 1856, d. Monroe 1 Dec. 1920, m. 1 Oct. 1884, James Bird Hill, b. abt. 1860, d. 5 Jan. 1943. They raised two children: i. Will Gates; ii. Ruby Gates, children of Arthur and Sarah Gates.

2940. iii. Elvira Ann, b. 25 Mar. 1859, d. North Kingsville, Ohio, 4 Dec. 1910, m. Springboro, Penna. 4 July 1877, James Hardy Lafferty, b. Conneaut, Ohio, 4 Feb. 1854, d. North Kingsville, Ohio, 18 Jan. 1941, son of John and Ida (Marsh) (Frink) Lafferty. Resided North Kingsville, Ohio, where he operated a blacksmith shop.

Children, 2:

2940. i. Burdette Bushnell Lafferty, b. 31 Jan. 1882, m. 6 June 1904, Alice Mary Merriman, b. North Kingsville, 7 Feb. 1906, div'd 1926. Sometime after his 2nd marriage he removed to Perth, Kans. Children, 4: i. Lloyd Arlington Lafferty, b. 7 Feb. 1906, m. Cleveland, Ohio, 14 June 1932, Catherine Aulp; ii. Theodore Burdette Lafferty, b. 10 June 1908, m. 29 May 1936, Zone Churchill at Cleveland, Ohio, b. 1 May 1907. He was a Lieut. in U.S. Army; iii. Evelyn Alberta Lafferty, b. 23 Feb. 1912, m. 11 Apr. 1936, Donald S. Richardson in Boston, Mass. b. 25 Feb. 1910, resided Weston, Mass; v. Eleanor Mary Lafferty, b. 27 Dec. 1914, m. 27 Sept. 1941 in Cleveland Ohio, William Palmer Adams, resided Shaker Heights, Ohio.

2940. ii. Mary (or Marie) Geraldine (Hill) Lafferty (FR), adopted in 1900, b. 19 Aug. 1896, m. 21 Nov. 1928, Charles Lathrop Skinner. Resided North Kingsville, 1943. No children.

*1716. Corydon Leander, b. Monroe, Ohio, 12 Oct. 1826, d. prob. in Cleveland, Ohio, 29 May 1881, m. Elvira J. Lobdell (FR), b. 29 May 1833, d. abt. 1917. He was clerk of the township in 1854, and later moved to Cleveland where he was a Deputy Court Clerk, and later County Treasurer.

Children, 2:

2941. i. Emory Lobdell, b. 12 Oct. 1862, d. 27 Nov. 1891, m. Mary A(?).

2942. ii. Lee Sedgwick, b. 15 June 1865, d. 19 June 1903.

*1728. Ezekiel Husted, b. Starksboro, Vt. 14 Jan. 1843, d. Fort Collins, Colo. 6 June 1922, m. 23 May 1864, Ardella E. Emery, b. Maine, 21 July 1849, d. abt. 1890, dau. of Thomas Emery. He may have m. a 2nd wife but there were probably no children by the 2nd marriage. He was a lumberman and farmer in Victor, Iowa.

Children, 11:

- 2943* . i. George, b. 20 May 1865.
- 2944. ii. Jesse, b. 17 Sept. 1866, d.y.
- 2945. iii. Elizabeth, b. 27 June 1868, m. George Atkinson, resided Los Angeles,

Calif.

- 2946. iv. Charles M. b. 27 Sept. 1869, d.y.
- 2947. v. Ernest, b. 2 Apr. 1871, d.y.
- 2948. vi. Ida, b. 6 Nov. 1872, d. 7 July 1939, m. Joseph Morrison, resided Fort

Collins, Colo.

Children, 4:

- 2948. i. James E. Morrison.
- 2948. ii. a daughter Morrison.
- 2948. iii. a daughter Morrison.
- 2948. iv. a daughter Morrison.
- 2949* . vii. Ezekiel Myron (FR), b. 17 Sept. 1874.
- 2950* . viii. Frank, b. 11 June 1876.
- 2951. ix. Cora, b. 24 Oct. 1877, m. 1st, () Thompson, m. 2nd, () Garman, resided

Manketo, Kans.

- 2952. x. Guy E. b. 9 Oct. 1882, d. Mar. 1934, m. Blanch Weston, resided Fort

Collins, Colo.

- 2953. xi. Maud May, b. 15 Apr. 1885, m. () Beales, who d. 28 Nov. 1939.

*1729. Solon Harley, b. Batavia, N.Y. 20 Dec. 1822, d. Rochester, N.Y. 9 Dec. 1895, m. 20 Sept. 1846, Emma Elizabeth Spaulding, b. 29 May 1826, dau. of Asa and Eliza Spaulding of Clarkston, N.Y. where he was a manufacturing merchant and farmer; member of F. & A. M. For a few years he engaged in silver mining in Colorado.

Children, 6:

- 2954. i. Mary Almira, b. 2 June 1847, d. 27 Sept. 1847.
- 2955* . ii. Herbert Lucian, b. 22 May 1849.
- 2956* . iii. Porter Kinne, b. 4 Aug. 1853.
- 2957. iv. Martha Eliza, b. 13 Mar. 1857, m. 4 Apr. (), Lewis Freely Butts Howe, b. 2 Aug. 1855, resided Berkeley, Calif.

Children, 1:

- 2957. i. Porter Lewis Howe, b. 7 Mar. 1878, m. 9 Mar. 1904, Grace E.

Slauson. Children, 2: i. Jane Elizabeth Howe, b. 16 May 1905; ii. Grace Adele Howe, b. 23 Jan. 1907.

- 2958. v. Charles Solon, b. 29 Dec. 1859, d. 27 Mar. 1934.
- 2959. vi. John Mason (FR), b. 29 Jan. 1864, d. 26 Nov. 1930.

*1734. James Henry, b. Holly, N.Y. 13 Feb. 1841, d. Churchville, N.Y. 12 Aug. 1931, m. 11 Feb. 1864, Harriet Amelia Fritcher, who d. 4 Apr. 1918.

James Holly Bushnell was educated in Holly Academy and then enlisted in the U.S. Navy as an apprentice. After serving for three years with promotions, part of which service was in the blockade of southern ports in the early part of the Civil War, he received an honorable discharge and immediately enlisted in Co. C, 105th Regt. N.Y. State Vol. as a Private under Capt. Henry Smith, was discharged after one year and 8 months service with the rank of Lieutenant. He then engaged in the drug business where he continued until his death and was long identified with the Board of Education, and for many years was a Trustee and Clerk in Churchville, N.Y.

Children, 2:

2960. i. Minnie Estelle, b. 12 Feb. 1865, m. 7 Sept. 1893, Edmund Starr Parnell.

Children, 1:

2960. i. Helen Maria Parnell, b. 14 July 1894, m. 30 Aug. 1916, Charles Rose, Jr. Children, 1: i. James Bushnell Rose, b. 15 Aug. 1922, in 1945 was stationed at Antwerp, Belgium, a Lieut. on Staff of Port Commandant.

2961. ii. Anna May (FR), b. 6 Mar. 1868, resided Churchville, N.Y. unm. 1922.

*1735. Asa, b. Saybrook, Conn. 12 June 1804, d. Hammond, Wis. 19 June 1885, m. 5 Mar. 1829, Harriet Amelia Ingham, removed from Saybrook to Hammond, 1857.

Children, 5:

2962*. i. Gilbert Evelyn, b. 1 Dec. 1827.

2963. ii. Mary Mehitable, b. 25 Dec. 1829, bapt. 20 July 1835, m. 1st, 2 Oct. 1850, Elihu (1206), son of Elihu (525) and Susan Cannon (Meyer) Bushnell; m. 2nd 1872, Allen Wells, widower of her sister Caroline Eliza (2966).

2964*. iii. Alfred William (FR), b. 10 Mar. 1832.

2965*. iv. Frederick Henry, b. 10 May 1835.

2966. v. Caroline Eliza, b. 25 Mar. 1840, bapt. 30 Aug. 1844, d. 29 Oct. 1871, m.

Allen Wells.

Children, 2:

2966. i. George Wells.

2966. ii. Asa A. Wells.

*1736. William, b. Saybrook, Conn. 14 Oct. 1806, d. Essex, Conn. 14 Aug. 1887, m. 23 Oct. 1834, Eliza Winship, b. June 1816, d. Essex, Conn. 16 Feb. 1838, m. 2nd, 3 Mar. 1839, Prudence L. Post, b. 19 Oct. 1817, d. 26 Feb. 1881, dau. of Joel and Cynthia Post.

Children, 6:

2967. i. William Arthur, b. Aug. 1837, d. 1 Sept. 1838, at Essex, Conn.

2968. ii. Eliza Elmore, b. 22 July 1842, d. 2 Sept. 1843.

2969. iii. Eliza Elmore (FR), b. 5 Mar. 1845, m. 31 Mar. 1868, Rev. Richard Elmer

Whittemore, b. 13 Aug. 1840.

Children, 5:

2969. i. Julia Elmore Whittemore, b. 19 Apr. 1870, m. 10 June 1902, Joseph Torrey, b. 15 July 1862. Children, 2: i. Ethel Torrey, b. 2 July 1904; ii. Louise Torrey, b. 2 July 1904.

2969. ii. Jane Teresa Whittemore, b. 26 Sept. 1872, m. 18 Apr. 1896, Charles Brown Wyckoff, b. 3 Jan. 1869. Children, 3: i. Van Wyck Wyckoff, b. 24 Jan. 1897; ii. Gretchen Wyckoff, b. 2 Sept. 1899, d. 1 Aug. 1900; iii. Valentine Sunshine Wyckoff, b. 14 Feb. 1903.

2969. iii. Lillian Chase Whittemore, b. 5 Feb. 1875, m. 22 June 1907, Arthur L. T. Gould, b. 20 Jan. 1879. Children, 1: i. Lillian Marian Gould, b. 30 Jan. 1909.

2969. iv. Ethelinda Whittemore, b. 14 Oct. 1883.

2969. v. Olive Louise Whittemore, b. 27 Oct. 1888, m. 10 Apr. 1909, Harold P. Requa, Children, 1: i. Harold P. Requa, b. 1 Feb. 1910.

2970. iv. William Arthur (FR), b. 21 Feb. 1847, unm. 1909.

2971. v. Lewis Bailey, b. 11 Jan. 1851, d. 14 Oct. 1906, m. 1 Sept. 1891, Addie E. Arnold (FR), dau. of Walter T. and Sarah E. (White) Arnold of Rocky Hill, Conn. He was for years a foreman in the factory of the Colts Patent Fire Arms Co. and a member of Mt.

Olive Lodge, F. & A.M. of Essex, Conn. and a veteran member of the 1st Co., Governors Foot Guards.

2972. vi. Herbert Elaver, b. 19 Nov. 1855, d. 27 Jan. 1902.

*1737. George, b. Saybrook, Conn. m. Phebe Brand. He probably went with his father to Durham, N.Y. before 1825, and m. there, and in 1841 is found of record as a land owner.

*1740. Calvin, b. Saybrook, Conn. 30 Aug. 1815, m. Rhoda Brand, b. 13 Aug. 1815, d. Durham, N.Y. 22 Feb. 1873. They with their brother George (1737) and his wife appear in the records as joining in a deed for land in 1841 at Durham.

*1743. Harvey, b. Saybrook, Conn. d. Ashland, N.Y. abt. 1859, m. Windham, N.Y. 23 Feb. 1845, Elizabeth Berry of Ashland, N.Y. b. 9 May 1826, d. abt. 1884, dau. of Abner and Esther (Merwin) Berry.

Children, 6:

2973. i. Lucina, b. 8 Apr. 1848, d. 1903, m. Worcester, N.Y. 30 Jan. 1869, George Stephen Winans (FR), b. Ann Arbor, Mich. 16 May 1846, son of Russell Humphrey and Charlotte Esther (Cleveland) Winans. He was a Civil War pensioner.

Children, 3:

2973. i. Clarence (H. or) R. Winans, b. Norwich, N.Y. 19 June 1870

2973. ii. Charlotte E. Winans, b. Norwich, N.Y. 29 Aug. 1872, m. Ira Beck.

2973. iii. Benjamin E. Winans, b. Spearville, Kans. 2 Feb. 1879.

2974*. ii. Calvin, b. 26 May 1850.

2975. iii. Esther, b. 24 Sept. 1852, d. 4 May 1933, m. Matteawan, N.Y. 20 June 1871,

Charles J. Luther, b. 1 May 1849, d. 7 Jan. 1934.

Children, 3:

2975. i. Abigail Luther (FR), m. James M. Coles.

2975. ii. Frank Luther.

2975. iii. Charles Luther.

2976. iv. Emma Louisa, b. 27 Sept. 1855, d. 7 Mar. 1916, m. 10 Jan. 1874, George Walter Job, b. 21 July 1854, d. 1 Nov. 1925, son of Thomas and Sarah (Schermerhorn) Job. She was adopted by Luther Bailey of Jewett, N.Y. when 5 years of age.

Children, 7:

2976. i. Annie Roxa Job, b. 21 May 1874, d. 13 Nov. 1835, m. Moody Sonn, b. 18 Jan. 1873. No children.

2976. ii. Sarah Evelene Job, b. 6 Feb. 1876, d. 15 Mar. 1877.

2976. iii. Rosa Elizabeth Job, b. 11 Dec. 1877, m. 24 Dec. 1902, William Henry Smith, b. 29 Dec. 1845, d. 20 Nov. 1909, son of William Henry and Margaret Smith. Children, 5:
i. Leonard Henry Smith, b. 14 June 1903, d. 6 Dec. 1924, m. 2 July 1924, Frances Minnie Kerr, dau. of Henry and Minnie Kerr; ii. Emma Viola Smith, b. 22 Mar. 1905, m. 8 Dec. 1923, John Yager, son of Harm and Nellie Yager; iii. George Walter Smith, b. 22 Jan. 1907, d. 28 Feb. 1907; iv. William Henry Smith, b. 9 Apr. 1908, m. 31 Dec. 1920, Alma Estelle Pierce; v. Grace Genevieve Smith, b. 21 Apr. 1910, m. 30 July 1929, Eugene Traver, b. 23 Apr. 1903, son of William and Della Traver.

2976. iv. Etta Louisa Job, b. 11 Oct. 1882, d. 11 May 1901, m. 19 Apr. 1900, Edward Wright.

2976. v. Erma Lillian Job (FR), b. 24 May 1886, m. 21 May 1905, George Arthur Barnum, b. 2 Sept. 1875, son of Stewart and Catherine (Brainard) Barnum, resided Jewett, N.Y. Children, 3: i. George Wesley Barnum, b. 21 Apr. 1906, m. 27 July 1931, Naomi May Rogers, b. 26 June 1906, dau. of James and Bertha (Tuttle) Rogers; ii. Floyd Eugene Barnum, b. 5 Dec. 1907; iii. Stewart Arthur Barnum, b. 16 Nov. 1911.

2976. vi. Arthur Leroy Job, b. 21 Dec. 1890, d. 28 Dec. 1890.

2976. vii. Florence Gertrude Job, b. 21 Aug. 1892, m. 17 June 1908, Raymond Dewitt Dunham, b. 9 Sept. 1883, son of Dewitt and Elizabeth (Spragge) Dunham. Children, 9: i. Walter Dewitt Dunham, b. 4 Feb. 1909, m. 26 Mar. 1929, Josie Sanches, b. 26 Mar. 1910, dau. of Joseph and Marie Sanches; ii. Gertrude Elizabeth Dunham, b. 23 Aug. 1910, m. 9 July 1929, Sylvester Green; iii. Newcomb Julian Dunham, b. 6 Jan. 1913, m. 24 July 1933, Ida Thompkins, dau. of Leland and Edna Thompkins; iv. Jennie Esther Dunham, b. 2 July 1914, m. 1 May 1931, Walter Lennox, b. 18 Sept. 1901, son of William and Minnie Lennox; v. William D. Dunham, b. 30 Jan. 1916; vi. Annette Rosella Dunham, b. 5 Feb. 1919, m. 4 July 1937 Paul, son of Asa Higgins; vii. Nellie Mae Dunham, b. 13 Aug. 1921; viii. Margery Dunham, b. 6 Oct. 1925; ix. June Louise Dunham, b. June 1928.

2977*. v. Abner, b. 23 June 1857.

2978. vi. Edward, m. Susan Bell, d. Yonkers, N.Y. No children.

*1744. Dan, b. Westbrook, Conn. 8 Jan. 1807, bapt. there 30 Jan. 1830, d. 17 Mar. 1844, m. East Haddam, Conn. 28 Sept. 1834, Lucy Ann Saunders of Lyme, Conn. She m. 2nd, Aaron Brown. Children, 3, (R-14):

2979. i. Sarah Elizabeth, bapt. 30 Aug. 1844, ae. 8, d. 29 June 1856.

2980. ii. Edwin Osmer, bapt. 30 Aug. 1844, ae. 7.

2981. iii. Eckford Camfield, b. Essex Conn. bapt. 30 Aug. 1844 ae. 1½, d.

Westbrook, Conn. 8 Sept. 1877, m. 10 Apr. 1877, Elizabeth R. Brooks, b. 26 Oct. 1853, d. 22 Aug. 1943. No Children.

*1748. Johnson Jasper, b. Westbrook, Conn. 24 June 1816, bapt. there 20 Jan. 1820, d. 5 Aug. 1867, m. 1st, 4 Apr. 1841, Eliza Maria Brooks, b. Chester, Conn. 26 Feb. 1816, d. 1 Feb. 1858, dau. of Asa and Sarah (Stannard) Brooks, m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1860, Harriet Pratt of Saybrook, Conn. b. 1825, d. May 1876.

Children, 4:

2982. i. Sarah Lovisa, b. Winthrop, Conn. 20 June 1842, d. Meriden, Conn. 8 Sept. 1928, m. 29 Aug. 1865, Egbert Edward Higgins, b. 4 Nov. 1837, d. 5 Mar. 1901, buried Westbrook, Conn. son of Abisha and Miranda (Stannard) Higgins.

Children, 5:

2982. i. Emma Eliza Higgins, b. Westbrook, Conn. 18 June 1866, d. there 26 Oct. 1938, m. Westbrook, 30 May 1889, George Albert Smith, b. Middletown, Conn. 9 Feb. 1865, son of Albert and Mary Ann (Phelps) Smith. Children, 5: i. Luther May Smith,

b. Westbrook, Conn. 27 Jan. 1891, m. Middletown, Conn. 18 Sept. 1920, Frederick Joseph Ellis, b. Somerville, Mass. 7 Oct. 1890, son of Willard Walter and Hannah (Lee) Ellis; ii. Bissell Phelps Smith, b. Westbrook, Conn. 10 July 1893, m. Syracuse, N.Y. 12 June 1916, Frances Emma Vivien Feeney, b. Dover Plains, N.Y. May 1897, dau. of Frank Lawrence and Julia Ann (Barrett) Feeney; iii. California Adella Smith (FR), b. Middletown, Conn. 26 Sept. 1898, m. Middletown, Conn. 7 July 1923, Kenneth Pedden Hinz, b. 15 Jan. 1898, Middletown, Conn. son of Henry (of Germany) and Margaret (Pedden) Hinz of Antrim, Ireland; iv. Halkett Phelps Stokes Smith, b. Middletown, Conn. 12 May 1900, m. New York, N.Y. 19 Oct. 1934, Elizabeth Bradley Driscoll, b. East Hartford, Conn. 26 Mar. 1902, dau. of William Arthur (of Nottingham, England) and Lucy Sarah (Landon) Driscoll of **Hopkinton**, N.Y.; v. Rowena Katherine Smith, b. Middletown, Conn. 27 Nov. 1906, m. 25 Aug. 1928, Jerome Hutchins Russell, Jr. b. Deep River, Conn. 15 Nov. 1900, son of Jerome Hutchins and Edith Lorraine (Gay) Russell.

2982. ii. Hattie Edith Higgins, b. Westbrook, Conn. 5 May 1872, d. there 29 Aug. 1896, m. 9 May 1895, Roland Erastus Hill, b. Westbrook, Conn. 5 Nov. 1871, d. Middletown, Conn. 2 Sept. 1899, son of Edwin and Cornelia (Jones) Hill of Westbrook, Conn. Children, 1: i. Esther Bushnell Hill, b. Westbrook, Conn. 12 Aug. 1896, m. Middletown, Conn. 24 Mar. 1918, Irving Bertram Davis, b. Wallingford, Conn. 12 Jan. 1894, son of George B. and Ida Abigail (Wolcott) Davis.

2983. ii. Ida W. d. ae. 4 years.

2984. iii. Ida Eliza (FR), b. 27 Jan. 1858, living 1940, m. 8 July 1884, Prof. Samuel E. Barney, b. 16 Jan. 1859, d. 23 Feb. 1940, resided New Haven, Conn. Children, 2:

2984. i. Ida Barney, b. 6 Nov. 1886.

2984. ii. Elizabeth H. Barney, b. 17 Mar. 1894.

2985*. iv. Frederick Johnson, b. 15 July 1864.

*1749. Curtis Sylvester, b. Westbrook, Conn. 15 Nov. 1823, d. New Haven, Conn. 28 Mar. 1896; m. 10 Aug. 1859, Margaret A. Clark (FR), who d. 16 Aug. 1910, dau. of Daniel and Wealthy A. (Burr) Clark of Haddam, Conn. In 1852 he graduated Yale University, admitted to Bar in 1853, practiced law in New Haven, resided in suburbs of Fair Haven.

Children, 1:

2986. i. Curtis Clark (FR), b. New Haven, Conn. 10 Aug. 1870, d. New Hartford, N.Y. 27 Sept. 1936, m. Kingston, N.Y. 30 Mar. 1932, Ethel Louise Lacy, dau. of George Washington and Elzada (Rector) Lacy. She had a B.A. degree from Syracuse University, 1911. He graduated Yale University, 1891, taking several first and second prizes and honors; Yale Graduate School, 1891-2, and 1894-5. Ph.D. Yale 1895, Instructor in Greek, University of Cincinnati 1892-3, then taught in schools in New Milford and New Haven, and in 1900 was appointed instructor in Latin in Syracuse University, N.Y. and from 1908 to his retirement in 1933 was Professor of Classics in that University. He traveled extensively and among his writings were: Selections from Latin Verse, 1904; Readings from Latin Verse, 1908; For Christmas Day and other

Poems 1910; Historical Sketch of Old Fair Haven, 1916; and other pamphlets and contributions to Proceedings of the American Philological Association. Was a member of Archaeological Institute of America; Phi Beta Kappa; Theta Chi Beta. His death was due to mycarditis, with burial in Wiltwyck Cemetery, Kingston, N.Y. (R-15).

*1750. Benjamin Doty, b. Westbrook, Conn. 6 Aug. 1825, bapt. there 28 July 1828, d. Clinton, Conn. 6 Feb. 1903, m. 9 Apr. 1825, Mary Augusta Brooks, b. 30 Mar. 1822, d. 30 Sept. 1909, dau. of Asa and Sarah (Stannard) Brooks. Both buried in Clinton, Conn.

Children, 2:

- 2987* . i. Henry Benjamin (FR), b. 22 May 1854.
- 2988* . ii. Philo Anson (FR), b. 3 Aug. 1857.

*1754. Sidney Norton, b. 20 Apr. 1819, d. 27 May (), m. 27 Dec. 1846, Caroline Munson, b. 3 Oct. 1820, d. 1 Nov. 1893, dau. of William Munson. She a lineal descendant of Capt. Thomas Munson.

Children, 2:

2989. i. Helen Maud, b. 31 Mar. 1851, d. 21 Mar. 1913, m. 17 Oct. 1883, Thomas Lovell Fortman, who d. 26 July 1911, son of David and Emeline Fortman.

Children, 1:

2989. i. Clarence David Fortman (FR), b. 6 Dec. 1889, m. 26 Jan. 1924, Esther Buermann, dau. of Charles and Magdalena Buermann of Newark, N.J. Resided Tyler Hill, Penna. No children 1934.

- 2990* . ii. Clarence Munson (FR), b. 2 Feb. 1856.

*1760. William Henry, b. Hudson, N.Y. 4 June 1823, d. Washington, D.C. 1 Mar. 1890, m. abt. 1854, Harriet Newell Beach, b. Schoharie county, N.Y. 9 Jan. 1832, d. Spokane, Wash. 25 Sept. 1894, dau. of Cyrus and Mary (Sylvan) Beach.

William Henry Bushnell, educated at University of City of New York, and followed the practice of law for a time, then after much Journalistic experience settled in Washington, D.C. He was a journalist, author, and poet, and as a delineator of Indian Characters has been compared with J. Fenimore Cooper, but will probably be remembered as a poet. It is believed that he was night editor on the New York Tribune while Horace Greely was day editor (R-42). His wife, also an author, wrote under the nom-de-plume of Helen Luqueer, and was one of the most brilliant conversationalists in the Capital.

Children, 3:

- 2991* . i. Campbell William (FR), b. 29 June 1856.
- 2992. ii. Walter, b. & d. 1858.
- 2993* . iii. Henry Dwight (FR), b. 2 Aug. 1866.

*1763. Edwin Lapham, b. Stanfordville, N.Y. 8 Mar. 1822, d. Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 24 Jan. 1899, m. 20 Mar. 1855, Sarah Jane Sherman, b. Cambridge, N.Y. 9 July 1835, d. 7 Feb. 1932, dau. of Zina and Elizabeth M. Sherman.

Edwin Lapham Bushnell left school at age of 17 and upon the organization of the Poughkeepsie Iron Co. was one of three stockholders and supervised the construction of the plant. In 1850 he entered the employ of the American R.R. Chair Co. later going into the Real Estate business in Boston and New York, and then

sold machinery for a time, and after his marriage settled on the homestead farm. During the Civil War he had a mercantile business in New Preston, Conn. and in 1869 he commenced the manufacture of a bed spring which he had devised and patented, later adapting the design to car seats and backs and car berths, which was adopted by all the leading railroads of that time. In 1893, he removed his factory to Easton, Penna. with his son Edwin M. as Treasurer and General Manager (R-43).

Children, 3:

- 2994. i. Jane Elizabeth (FR), b. 2 July 1856, unm. 1939.
- 2995*. ii. James Sherman (FR), b. 29 June 1858.
- 2996*. ii. Edwin Marshall, b. 5 Dec. 1862.

*1766. Orsamus, b. New York, N.Y. 26 Jan. 1839, d. Philadelphia, Penna. 1 Dec. 1903, m. 1 Nov. 1859, Mary Wilkinson Scudder, b. New York, N.Y. d. there 17 Mar. 1872. He was a brick manufacturer.

Children, 1, (R-1):

- 2997*. i. Herbert A. (FR), b. 22 Nov. 1861.

*1769. Edmund Bussing, b. New York, N.Y. 1 Apr. 1846, d. La Grange, Ills. 11 Nov. 1910, m. 12 Dec. 1878, Elizabeth Louise Warwick (FR), b. Springfield, Ills. 6 Sept. 1861, dau. of Nelson Read and Eliza Jane (Smith) Warwick. He was an architect and builder.

Children, 2:

- 2998*. i. Edmund Bussing, Jr. b. 20 Oct. 1884.
- 2999. ii. Esculine W. b. Chicago, Ills. 15 Oct. 1879, d. Seattle, Wash. 6 July 1927, m. 10 July 1915, George Thomas Thirsk, b. Chicago, Ills. 9 Dec. 1872, son of Thomas T. and Alice (Threadgold) Thirsk. She was chosen to officiate as sponsor at the launching of the U.S.S. Submarine Tender Bushnell, named in honor of Capt. David Bushnell (366), the original inventor of the submarine craft, during the Rev. War.

*1770. James Freeland, b. New York, N.Y. 9 Jan. 1849, d. Montrose, N.Y. 3 Nov. 1902, m. 25 May 1871, Emma Tate, dau. of David S. and Catherine Tate.

Children, 1:

- 3000*. i. Nathan Platt (FR), b. 3 Jan. 1874.

*1773. Hezekiah, b. 20 Aug. 1835, d. Chicago, Ills. Jan. 1901, m. 24 Oct. 1872, **Electa** C. Stearns, b. 25 Jan. 1848, d. 20 May 1922, dau. of Alonzo and Delia (Dickinson) Stearns. He was a commercial traveler.

Children, 4, all b. Chicago, Ills.:

- 3001. i. Anna Pearl, b. 8 Oct. 1874, m. 1 Dec. 1928, Edward Slater DePass.
- 3002. ii. Delia Stearns, b. 14 Mar. 1878, m. 19 Mar. 1896, Fred Alonzo Farnum.

Children, 2:

- 3002. i. Bonnie Delia June Farnum, b. 22 June 1897.
- 3002. ii. Alonzo Stearns Farnum, b. 24 Mar. 1905.
- 3003. iii. George Stearns (FR), b. 25 July 1882, m. 19 Mar. 1896, Elpha Edith Green.

He was connected with Bissell Varnish Co. Bridgeport, Conn. 1933.

3004. iv. Louise Dickinson, b. 2 June 1886, m. 23 Oct. 1909, Fred F. Stearns.

Children, 3:

3004. i. Fred Bushnell Stearns, b. 17 Nov. 1913.

3004. ii. John Dickinson Stearns, b. 5 July 1918.

3004. iii. George Dano (or Gano) Stearns, b. 11 Mar. 1923.

*1774. Alvah, b. 3 June 1837, m. 24 Sept. 1864, Emma Josephine Arthur of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. who d. 10 Jan. 1866, dau. of John D. and Dorinda Arthur, m. 2nd, Boston, Mass. 31 Dec. 1867, Annie Miller Faxon, b. Boston, 7 May 1837, dau. of Henry and Adeline Faxon. He was a horticulturist and pomologist at Iona Island, N.Y.

Children, 6:

3005*. i. Arthur Nelson, b. 23 Dec. 1865.

3006. ii. Florence May, b. 1 Dec. 1868, d. 12 Jan. 1876.

3007. iii. Louise Faxon (FR), b. 12 Aug. 1871, m. Philadelphia, Penna. 22 Nov. 1894,

Henry Boone Helfrick, who d. 1 Jan. 1908.

Children, 1:

3007. i. Florence Blaine Helfrick, b. 15 Oct. 1895.

3008*. iv. Alvah (FR), b. 16 July 1873.

3009*. v. Frederick Percy (FR), b. 28 Feb. 1875.

3010. vi. Anna Lee, b. 21 June 1879, m. 31 Dec. 1903, Charles Preston Beistle of

Metuchen, N.J. No children.

*1775. Henry, b. 5 July 1839, d. 4 Apr. 1884, m. at Northeast, Dutchess county, N.Y. 25 Oct. 1865, Julia Eliza Winchell, dau. of George and Mary Winchell. He was a farmer at Salisbury, Conn.

Children, 5:

3011. i. Harry, b. 29 July, d. 5 Oct. 1867.

3012. ii. Charles W. b. 23 Sept. 1868.

3013. iii. Jennie, b. 30 Sept. 1869, m. Ann Arbor, Mich, () French.

3014. iv. Belle, b. 9 Dec. 1870, m. Harry Hyman of Chicago, Ills.

Children, 3; probably others:

3014. i. a child Hyman.

3014. ii. a child Hyman.

3014. iii. a child Hyman.

3015. v. Edna, b. 6 Jan. 1875, d. soon after marriage.

*1776. George, b. 8 June 1842, d. 13 Oct. 1908, m. 17 Mar. 1869, Helen Barlow.

Children, 2:

3016. i. Albert Edwin, b. 18 Sept. 1870, d. before 1935, m. Mary Cook, dau. of Edward Cook of Millerton, N.Y.

3017. ii. Mary, b. 24 June 1877, m. Neil Pray, resided Lakeville, Conn. 1933. No children.

*1779. Albert, b. 30 Sept. 1847, d. abt. 1916, m. 20 July 1875, Margaret S. Curle, b. abt. 1852.

Rev. Albert Bushnell (FR), was a member of the Salisbury, Conn. Historical Association.

Children, 4:

3018. i. Stella Margaret, b. 27 Aug. 1876, m. 30 Mar. 1904, Lester R. Jessup. No children.

3019. ii. Albert Curle, b. 12 Aug. 1879, unkm. 1937, entered Beloit College as a sophomore in fall of 1900.

3020. iii. Agnes Vera, b. 11 Sept. 1880, d. Mar. 1933, m. 4 Oct. 1904, Virgil Tuggle.
Children, 2:

3020. i. George Bushnell Tuggle, b. 12 Aug. 1905.

3020. ii. Jean Bushnell Tuggle, m. 1 Sept. 1933, Jay A. Plumley, son of Jay A. Plumley.

3021. iv. Lillian May, b. 21 June 1885, m. 25 Aug. 1908, Percy Coleman Field.
Children, 2:

3021. i. Margaret Bushnell Field, b. 5 Oct. 1909, m. 31 Dec. 1931, Russell Garnett.

3021. ii. Zella Mills Field, m. 3 Apr. 1937, John G. Fry.

*1780. Justus Carlos Augustus, b. Kingsville, Ohio 30 Apr. 1818, d. 19 Sept. 1894, m. 19 May 1841, Laura L. Gage, b. Sheffield, Ohio 2 Feb. 1822, d. 25 Nov. 1891, dau. of John R. and Ruth (Woodbury) Gage.

Justus Carlos Augustus Bushnell, at age of 18 years, became a clerk in the County Auditor's office of Ashtabula, Ohio, where he was employed during the summers for five or six years and in 1848 was elected County Auditor, serving until 1854, was out of office for two years and then again re-elected in 1856 where he served for the next ten years. In the spring of 1867 he became a clerk in the First National Bank in Cleveland and later became cashier where he remained for years (R-41-44).

Children, 4, all b. Jefferson, Ohio:

3022. i. Frances Marion, b. 28 Nov. 1842, d. Buffalo, N.Y. 30 Apr. 1915, m. Urbana, Ohio 27 Nov. 1866, Anson Clark Loomis, b. Jefferson, Ohio 31 Oct. 1838, son of Harrison and Harriet Spencer (Anson) Loomis.

Children, 3:

3022. i. Walter Lamont Loomis, b. 31 Oct. 1867, m. July 1892, Myrtle Yost.

No children.

3022. ii. Rose Remington Loomis, b. 22 Jan. 1870, unkm. 1932.

3022. iii. Maxine Bushnell Loomis, b. 19 June 1874, d. Buffalo, N.Y. 25 Nov. 1929, m. 1st, 1898, Louis Caffren, m. 2nd, abt. 1910, James Orr, b. abt. 1852, d. abt. 1919. No children.

3023. ii. Ida Medora, b. 2 Feb. 1852, d. 15 Oct. 1917, m. 24 Dec. 1876, Theodore E. Hawley, b. 4 Oct. 1848, d. 5 July 1925.

Children, 4:

3023. i. Earl Clinton Hawley, b. 26 June 1879.

3023. ii. Ruth Allene Hawley, b. 16 Jan. 1883, m. 25 Apr. 1905, Edward W. Moore, b. Nashville, Tenn. d. New Orleans, La. 31 Jan. 1932.

3023. iii. Anna Estelle Hawley, b. 25 Apr. 1888, d. Chicago, Ills. 2 Apr. 1919.

3023. iv. Almon Bushnell Hawley, b. 15 May 1891, d. three days later.

3024. iii. Albert Gallatin, b. 4 Nov. 1854, d. Buffalo, N.Y. 25 Jan. 1925, m. 10 Feb. 1879, Ellen Maria French, b. Lenox, Ohio 15 Aug. 1858, d. Buffalo, N.Y. 1 Mar. 1927, dau. of Vincent G. and Eliza A. (Ray) French. No children.

3025*. iv. Clarence Edgar, b. 22 Nov. 1861.

*1784. Milo Cornelius, b. 2 May 1824, d. Omro, Wis. 14 Dec. 1897, m. 1st, 18 Sept. 1851, Mary Goss Taylor of Waitsfield, Vt. b. abt. 1824, d. 29 Apr. 1852, no children, m. 2nd, 4 May 1853, Mary Salome Bidwell, who d. abt. 1866, who was the mother of all his children, m. 3rd, 4 May 1867, Mary Jane Bodish, b. abt. 1838, d. abt. 1896, no children. He was a farmer, and in 1845 removed to Omro, Wis. where he died.

Children, 5:

- 3026. i. Almeron C. b. 15 Oct. 1854, m. 3 Sept. 1856.
- 3027. ii. Abbie J. b. 19 May 1856, m. 15 May 1881, m. James Caswell of Chicago,

Ills.

- 3028. iii. Linnie A. b. 25 May 1859, d. 12 Jan. 1899, unm.
- 3029. iv. Ernest, b. 4 Apr. 1863, m. 5 Sept. 1865.
- 3030. v. Milo A. b. 20 Jan. d. 3 Feb. 1866.

*1791. Henry Newton (FR), b. Waitsfield, Vt. 28 May 1838, d. there, m. 9 Jan. 1867, Mary A. Smith of Waterbury, Vt. b. 23 May 1839, dau. of Ziba Smith.

Henry Newton Bushnell enlisted for service in Civil War in Co. N, 6th Vt. Inf. on 14 Aug. 1861 as a Sergeant and was promoted to 2nd Lieut. 3 May 1863, 1st Lieut. Co. C, 15 May 1864, and Capt. Co. H, 29 Oct. 1864, mustered out 26 June 1865, was cited for gallant conduct. After the war he became a farmer at Waitsfield, Vt. and was one of the original members of Ainsworth Post No. 36, G.A.R. being Post Commandant in 1893/4; Selectman 1866-9, and 1876-7; Representative 1872-3; Town Treasurer 1892 serving for ten years; and was a Deacon in the Congregational Church and Sunday School Superintendent.

Children, 2, all b. Waitsfield, Vt:

- 3031. i. Alice May, b. 16 Jan. 1868, unm. 1945.
- 3032. ii. Fred Raymond, b. 14 May 1870, d. 2 May 1891/3, unm.

*1799. Ira Newton, b. Waitsfield, Vt. 29 Oct. 1836, d. Bristol, Vt. 29 July 1899, m. 24 Dec. 1856, Olivia Sophia Washburn of Starksboro, Vt. b. Charlotte, Vt. 25 Dec. 1839, d. 22 Mar. 1904, dau. of James and Sylvia (Bird) Washburn of Starksboro, Vt. They resided on a farm in Huntington, Vt. until 1869, when he sold this farm and bought another in Foxboro, Mass. where he also carried on an ice business. He d. in Bristol, Vt. while he was visiting his sister, Mrs. Charles Norton.

Children, 3:

- 3033*. i. Fred Alpheus, b. 12 Mar. 1859.
- 3034. ii. Ada Gorton (FR), b. 18 Feb. 1863, resided Foxboro, Mass. 1942, m. 19 Jan. 1883, Charles Haynes Mann, b. 24 May 1852, d. 24 Mar. 1915, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Mann.

Children, 5:

- 3034. i. Harry Newton Mann, b. 7 May 1884, m. 8 Aug. 1906, Gertrude Caroline Morse, dau. of Granville Morse of Wrenthen, Mass. Children, 1: i. Eunice J. Mann, b. 21 Feb. 1913, at Walpole, Mass. m. 3 May 1941, Carrol Homan Maine of Walpole.
- 3034. ii. Walter Samuel Mann, b. 15 Dec. 1885, m. 17 June 1922, Marian Peabody, dau. of James and Grace (Butterfield) Peabody of Foxboro, Mass. Children, 1: i. Grace Ruth Mann, b. 17 July 1922, ii. Roger Peabody Mann, b. 2 June 1928, a foster son.
- 3034. iii. Lester Charles Mann, b. 1 Sept. 1889.
- 3034. iv. Horace Sanford Mann, b. 11 Mar. 1894, m. 30 June 1920, Laura Brandenburg, of Merrill, Wis.

3034. v. Evelyn Elizabeth Mann, b. 12 June 1906, d. 2 Feb. 1935.
 3035*. iii. Ira Frank, b. 1 Dec. 1870.

*1800. Sidney (FR), b. 17 May 1838, m. 8 Jan. 1861, Julia Ann Worth of Starksboro, Vt. In 1896 he was Trustee of Public Money and Agent for the Town of Starksboro, also one of the School Directors.

Children, 4, all b. Starksboro:

3036. i. Kate B. b. 27 Jan. 1862, m. 15 Apr. 1880, Coburn W. Pierce, a carpenter, son of William and Mary (McCuen) Pierce.

Children, 5:

3036. i. Seymour Frank Pierce, b. 25 Nov. 1886.

3036. ii. Lucy Belle Pierce, b. 14 Nov. 1892.

3036. iii. Florence Harriet Pierce, b. 21 Feb. 1895, d. 19 Mar. 1900.

3036. iv. William Harrison Pierce, b. 17 Jan. 1898.

3036. v. George Arthur Pierce, b. 11 July 1900.

3037*. ii. Mark Worth (FR), b. 17 July 1864.

3038*. iii. Guy Ferguson, b. 11 Mar. 1872.

3039. iv. Belle, b. Starksboro, Vt. 12 Oct. 1873, d. Weybridge, Vt. 17 July 1938, m. Starksboro, 12 Oct. 1893, Frederick Charles Smith (FR), b. Addison, Vt. 19 Feb. 1870, resided Middlebury, Vt. 1941, son of Daniel Collins and Louise Mary (Holcomb) Smith of Starksboro, Vt. Resided Middlebury, Vt.

Children, 2:

3039. i. Jerome Bushnell Smith, b. 26 Nov. 1894, m. 26 Nov. 1923, Carrie Plugfelder, b. 17 June 1895, Children, 1: i. Jerome Bushnell Smith, b. 13 July 1924.

3039. ii. Mary Louise Smith, b. 17 June 1899, d. 13 July 1924, m. Northampton, Mass. 23 Nov. 1929, Howard G. Boardman. No children.

*1803. George Edgar, b. Canton, N.Y. 15 Aug. 1827, d. Ripon, Wis. 18 May 1908, m. Freeport, Ills. 6 Nov. 1856, Sarah Elizabeth Rundlett, b. Sanbornton, N.H. 16 Oct. 1833, d. Ripon, Wis. 20 May 1908. He was a blacksmith and went to Ripon about 1874.

Children, 4:

3040. i. Edward E. b. 3 Feb. 1858, d. 14 Sept. 1859.

3041. ii. Jessie, b. 9 Aug. 1862, d. 8 Aug. 1932, unm. She taught school in Antigo, Wis.

3042. iii. Anna Laura, b. 26 Aug. 1864, m. Ripon, Wis. 31 Dec. 1902, William Rowlinson, a native of England, who d. 1 Feb. 1908. No children.

3043. iv. Alice Helena (FR), b. 9 Oct. 1867, unm. 1909. She was a book-keeper in Minneapolis, Minn.

*1804. Charles W. b. 10 Dec. 1829, d. Omro, Wis. 23 Jan. 1899, m. 24 Feb. 1858, Ruth W. Childs, b. Moretown, Vt. 22 July 1840. He was a blacksmith of Omro, Wis.

Children, 6:

3044. i. DeWitt C. b. 12 June 1860.

3045. ii. DeEtta, b. 12 June 1860, m. Harry Evans.

Children, 1:

3045. i. Ruth Evans, b. 27 Jan. 1882, d. 11 Aug. 1883.

3046. iii. Ethel, b. 25 Oct. 1863.

3047. iv. Orpha, b. 19 Apr. 1865.

Eighth Generation.

1804-3048.

3048. v. Annie, b. 5 Jan. 1867, d. 25 Oct. 1867.
 3048.1.vi. Lettie, b. 11 Aug. 1869, d. 31 Aug. 1869.

*1805. Horace M. b. 5 June 1831, d. 12 May 1887, m. and resided Vallejo, Calif.

Children, 3:

3049. i. Orpha.
 3050. ii. Emma.
 3051. iii. Horace.

*1811. Charles Rogers (FR), b. Antwerp, N.Y. 28 Nov. 1832, d. 4 Feb. 1913, m. 1st, Antwerp, N.Y. 21 Sept. 1855, Dehlia Kitts of Denmark, N.Y. b. 29 June 1831, d. 22 Jan. 1892, div'd, m. 2nd, 11 June 1874, at Hot Springs, Ark. Ellen Enrilla Baxter, b. 4 June 1844. He was a manufacturer and resided Santa Cruz, Calif.

Children, 4, all by 1st wife:

- 3052*. i. Charles Spencer, b. 5 Nov. 1856.
 3053. ii. Arthur Celoftus, b. Lake City, Mich. 26 Feb. 1859, d. Fergus Falls, Minn. 24 June 1929, unm.
 3054. iii. Jennie Inis, b. Lake City, Mich. 26 July 1860, d. there 31 Jan. 1861.
 3055*. iv. Elbert Ellsworth (FR), b. 4 Apr. 1862.

*1820. Samuel Holcomb, b. 21 July 1837, d. Galva, Ills. 2 June 1867, m. 4 July 1860, Cyrene Pilling, b. 11 Feb. 1843.

Children, 1:

3056. i. George Leonard, b. 22 Oct. 1866, d. 2 June 1893, resided in Galesburg, Ills. for a time.

*1823. George Henry, b. 21 June 1836, d. Thompsonville, Conn. 12 Dec. 1901, m. Waitsfield, Vt. 16 June 1861, Susan Salina Tinkham, b. Waitsfield, Vt. 25 Oct. 1841, d. 14 Dec. 1901, dau. of Thomas and Serepta (Savage) Tinkham.

George Henry Bushnell resided at Thompkinsville and was engaged in the manufacture of heavy machinery, specializing in all kinds of presses, in both Thompsonville and Worcester, Mass.

Children, 3, all b. Worcester, Mass:

- 3057*. i. Leon Pardon, b. 5 Aug. 1866.
 3058. ii. Edith Serepta, b. 14 May 1869, d. 1 Oct. 1888.
 3059. iii. Ernest Thomas, b. 14 May, d. 1 Aug. 1869.

*1824. Fordis Orsamus (FR), b. 20 Oct. 1839, m. 20 Oct. 1868, Mary Ann Ballou, b. Gardner, Mass. 8 Aug. 1844, dau. of Ebenezer and Betsy (Howe) Ballou of Gardner, Mass. He was a Civil War soldier, and enlisted 25 Aug. mustered in 10 Oct. 1862 as a Corporal, Co. B. Vt. Vol. Inf. and mustered out 21 July 1863. After the war he resided in Worcester, Mass.

Children, 2:

3060. i. Fordis Orsamus, b. Gardner, Mass. 31 Oct. 1873, m. 16 June 1906, Lucy B. Newcomb at Los Angeles, Calif. dau. of Charles L. and Inez Newcomb. Resided New York, N.Y. 1945.
 3061. ii. Alice May, b. Worcester, Mass. 28 Oct. 1877, m. there 17 June 1902, J. Elmer Hall (FR), son of J. Brainard and Abbie A. (Sampson) Hall.

Children, 1:

3061. i. Fred Bushnell Hall, b. Worcester, Mass. 9 June 1903.

*1826. Milo Albert, b. Waitsfield, Vt. 13 Jan. 1846, d. Worcester, Mass. 29 Jan. 1892, m. 1 May 1878, Addie A. Minor, b. 19 Sept. 1854, dau. of William (or Asa) Minor of Duxbury, Mass. She m. 2nd, 6 Sept. 1893, Oscar G. Eaton.

Milo Albert Bushnell was a merchant of Waitsfield, Clerk of Waitsfield Unity Society in 1888, and one of the Committee for the Observance of the 100 Anniversary of the Town.

Children, 2, all b. Waitsfield:

3062*. i. Otto Asbury, b. 2 Oct. 1880.

3063. ii. Lena Elmira (FR), b. 25 May 1886, m. as 2nd wife, 18 Oct. 1911, Walter Edwin Jones, b. 15 Apr. 1874, d. 12 July 1941, son of Walter Alonzo and Elvira M. (1792) (Bushnell) Jones. He m. 1st, 19 Sept. 1899, Jessica Maria Baker, who d. 24 Feb. 1908.

Children, 5:

3063. i. Ruth Jones, b. 9 Apr. 1902.

3063. ii. Esther Bushnell Jones, b. 6, d. 18 Aug. 1916.

3063. iii. Walter Edwin Jones, b. 25 Mar. 1919, m. 24 Sept. 1944, Ruth

Carolyn Miller.

3063. iv. Elizabeth Bushnell Jones, b. 8 Sept. 1921.

3063. v. Philip Bushnell Jones, b. 21 Jan. 1923.

*1827. Oscar Pardon (FR), b. Waitsfield, Vt. 17 Feb. 1852, d. Olean, N.Y. 17 Feb. 1925, m. Worcester, Mass. 1 Nov. 1879, Frances Jane Ballou, b. Gardner, Mass. 25 June 1858, d. Belleville, N.J. Dec. 1938, dau. of Ebenezer and Betsey (Howe) Ballou of Gardner, Mass. He was an inventor and manufacturer of press machinery of York, Penna. and Thompsonville, Conn.

Children, 2:

3064. i. Elva Maud, b. Worcester, 3 July 1882, resided Belleville, N.J. unm.

3065*. ii. Waldo Ballou, b. 18 Feb. 1891.

*1828. Andrews, b. Hartland, Conn. 14 Aug. 1782, m. probably in Hartford, Ohio 17 June 1851, m. Hartland, Conn. 9 Sept. 1804, Sarah Lane of Hartland, b. abt. 1777, d. 16 May 1853.

General Andrews Bushnell came to Ohio in 1804 with his father and grandfather and settled in Hartford, Ohio. He was a surveyor early in life, and later a farmer and breeder of blooded cattle. He was Sheriff of Trumbull county for four years, and a Lieut. in the War of 1812, and commanded a Company at the Thames where Tecumseh was killed. He was also at Fort Erie where he was shot through the left lung for which he received a pension all of his later life. After the close of the War he was made a Brig. Gen. of Militia of Ohio, which he held for many years. It is stated that he had a station on the Underground Railway during the days prior to the Civil War.

Children, 4:

3066. i. Jerusha, d. ae. 19.

3067. ii. David E. d. in Palestine, abt. 1840. He was touring the Holy Land and it is thought he was killed and robbed by his guide.

3068. iii. Mary, m. Simon Reed Esterbrook of Warren, Ohio.

Children, 3:

3068. i. James Esterbrook, m. (). Children, 4: i. Edward Esterbrook; ii.

Francis Esterbrook; iii. John Esterbrook; iv. David Esterbrook.

3068. ii. Mary Esterbrook.

3068. iii. Ella Esterbrook.

3069*. iv. Seth Andrews, b. 25 Feb. 1818.

*1836. Thomas, b. Hartland, Conn. 13 Jan. 1799, d. North Bloomfield, Ohio 20 Jan. 1875, m. 1st, 19 Oct. 1819, Elizabeth (Betsey) Spencer of Hartford, Ohio, b. 8 Nov. 1798, d. North Bloomfield, 3 Jan. 1838, m. 2nd, 4 Apr. 1839, Lucinda Ferry Tining (or Tinan), b. Brookfield, Vt. 13 July 1802, d. North Bloomfield, 31 May 1879, dau. of Lemam Ferry Tining or Tinan.

Thomas Bushnell came with his parents to Hartford, Ohio, in 1804, and in 1826 removed to North Bloomfield, Ohio. He served in the Ohio State Militia as Captain and was a member of the Congregational Church.

Children, 11, 1st four b. Hartford, others North Bloomfield:

3070. i. Selden Haynes, b. 23 Aug. 1820, d. Natchez, Miss. 25 Oct. 1846, unm. He studied for the medical profession and in 1846 went south with his brother Buell and located at Natchez, where he engaged in teaching.

3071. ii. a son d.y.

3072. iii. Buell E. b. 9 Apr. 1823, d. 24 Aug. 1854, at Bloomfield, Ohio, unm. Studied Law and graduated Harvard University. Began practice of law in Cincinnati, Ohio but became ill and, of failing health, went south with his brother Selden to Natchez, Miss. returning in 1853 to North Bloomfield, Ohio.

3073. iv. Marilla, b. 23 Oct. 1824, m. Cumberland county, Pa. 13 Oct. 1847, Jefferson Palm of Warren, Ohio, b. Cumberland county, 22 Nov. 1821. He was a lawyer and for a number of years edited the Constitution. He d. Warren, Ohio.

Children, 6:

3073. i. Selden Bushnell Palm, b. 15 Sept. 1848, worked at one time in the Government Printing office in Washington, D.C. and was also editor of the Warren Record, Warren, Ohio.

3073. ii. Thomas Jefferson Palm, b. 25 Oct. 1850, a banker.

3073. iii. Anna Amelia Palm, b. 12 Jan. 1856.

3073. iv. Lucy Elma Palm, b. 30 May 1858.

3073. v. Sullivan Palm, b. 2 Sept. 1860.

3073. vi. Mary Palm, b. 21 Mar. 1864, m. 25 Nov. 1865.

3074. v. Sullivan Hutchins (FR), b. 11 Aug. 1827, d. June 1897, in Washington, D.C. unm. He received a college education and for several years taught in Natchez, Miss. and St. Louis, Mo. and later was a travelling salesman for a wholesale sugar house in St. Louis. He went to California where he engaged in different enterprises but lost his health and returned to Ohio and in 1884 removed to Washington, D.C.

3075. vi. Jerusha, b. 6 Mar. d. 23 July 1830.

3076. vii. Jasper, b. 21 July 1834, d. 28 Mar. 1836.

3077. viii. Betsey Matilda, b. 23 Aug. 1837, d. 20 Jan. 1838.

3078*. ix. Wells Andrews, b. 19 May 1839.

3079*. x. Collins Eli, b. 19 Apr. 1841.

3080. xi. Julia Amanda, b. 28 Aug. 1842, d. Kearney, Neb. 23 Apr. 1890, m. 25 June 1880, Frederick U. Spink of Kearney, Neb. b. Mantua, Ohio 4 Oct. 1842, resided Kearney, Neb.

*1840. Eli Wells, b. Hartford, Ohio 24 Sept. 1806, d. there 8 Sept. 1862, m. 14 Jan. 1829, Electa Meranda Jones, b. Hartford,

Ohio 25 Jan. 1808, d. there 23 July 1898, dau. of Elan (or Elam) and Sarah (Hyde) Jones.

Eli Wells Bushnell was for many years proprietor of an axe factory and manufactured edged tools of all kinds, and was burned out in 1859. He was known as one of the best mechanics in the state and at one time every tool in his plant was made by his own hand, including anvils, vises, screw plates, trip hammers, etc. and it was a matter of pride with him that he could make or repair any machine or tool if made of steel or iron. He was a Deacon of the Congregational Church.

Children, 3:

3081. i. Thomas Andrews, b. Eagleville, Ohio 23 Oct. 1829, d. Hartford, Ohio 17 Apr. 1907, unm.

3082. ii. Cordelia Amanda, b. Eagleville, Ohio 13 Jan. 1832, d. Pittsburgh, Penna. 8 Feb. 1910, m. 2 June 1853, Florus Beardsley Plympton, b. Hartford, Ohio 4 Sept. 1830, d. Cincinnati, Ohio 23 Apr. 1886. He was for many years the editor of the Cincinnati Commercial. She was an artist and studied under Hans Gude in Germany.

Children, 1:

3082. i. Lucian Florus Plympton, b. 28 Nov. 1856, m. 20 Aug. 1887, Amelia Francesca Luigia Tregnaghi, b. Verona, Italy 2 Apr. 1857, d. Hartford, Ohio 3 Aug. 1922, dau. of Luigi and Rosa (Ferrari) Tregnaghi of Verona. He was an artist and Architect and educated in Europe. In 1875 he was a student at Carlsruhe, Baden, Germany. Children, 3, b. Cincinnati, Ohio: i. Celestina Rose Plympton, b. 18 Aug. 1888; ii. Cordelia Amanda Plympton, b. 18 Aug. 1889, m. 24 June 1915, William Richard Perry, b. Butte, Mont; iii. Giuliella Adelina Plympton (FR), b. 20/30 Sept. 1890, unm. teacher French and English, Avalon High School, Pittsburgh, Penna.

3083. iii. Sarah Pauline, b. Hartford, Ohio 7 Oct. 1837, d. there 23 Apr. 1915, unm.

*1841. Lewis, b. Hartland, Conn. 12 Apr. 1787, d. Johnstown, Ohio 29 June 1818, m. 17/23 Dec. 1808, Sally Webb, b. 23 Sept. 1790, d. Johnstown, Ohio 8 Feb. 1879, dau. of David (A Rev. War soldier) and Sarah (Davenport) Webb. She m. 2nd, abt. 10 years after his death, James Bascom of Greene. He came with his father to Hartford in 1803, and later removed to Johnstown, Ohio. Children, 4:

3084. i. Linus, b. 29 Aug. 1809, d. 22 Sept. 1828.

3085. ii. Deborah, b. 29 Apr. 1811, d. 3 Oct. 1812.

3086*. iii. Lorenzo, b. 28 Jan. 1813.

3087*. iv. Lewis, b. 23 Mar. 1818.

*1845. Daniel Milton, b. Hartland, Conn. 23 Oct. 1795, d. abt. 1854, m. 4 Oct. 1820, Minerva Coe, b. Hartland, Conn. abt. 1801, d. Harrison, Wis. abt. 1882. He was a farmer.

Children, 10:

3088*. i. Ralph Sutler, b. 30 July 1821.

3089. ii. Marilla Abiah, b. 30 May 1823, d. 4 July 1841.

3090. iii. Enoch Wight, b. 9 Feb. 1825, d. 23 Oct. 1825.

3091. iv. Enoch Wight, b. 12 Dec. 1826, d. 22 June 1860, m. 31 Aug. 1851, Malissa J.

Chrisman, m. 2nd, 9 Sept. 1857, Rachel Jane Nunn, who after his death m. his brother, Nelson Curtis (3095). No children.

3092*. v. Hiram Milton (FR), b. 14 Apr. 1829.

3093. vi. Lydia Ophelia, b. 11 Aug. 1831, m. 1st, 6 Sept. 1851, George Cass, who was in the Civil War and d. in the Army 30 July 1864, m. 2nd, 26 Sept. 1865, Francis Bartle, who d. 17 Dec. 1867, m. 3rd, 26 July 1868, Timothy Watchorn.

Children, 9:

3093. i. Mary M. Cass, b. 11 July 1853, d. 14 Sept. 1854.

3093. ii. William Ralph Cass, b. 3 July 1855.

3093. iii. Marilla M. Cass, b. 4 July 1858, d. 14 May 1864

3093. iv. Mary Jane Cass, b. 19 Mar. 1861.

3093. v. Ada A. Cass, b. 14 May 1863.

3093. vi. Rachel Bartle, b. 23 Mar. 1867.

3093. vii. Timothy J. Watchorn, b. 24 Oct. 1869.

3093. viii. Daniel N. Watchorn, b. 11 May 1871.

3093. ix. George O. Watchorn, b. 18 Aug. 1873, d. 19 Mar. 1874.

3094*. vii. Elijah Dennis, b. 19 Jan. 1834.

3095*. viii. Nelson Curtis, b. 18 July 1836.

3096*. ix. Levi Newton, b. 24 Sept. 1839.

3097. x. Daniel Webster, b. 15 Apr. 1842.

*1847. George Willis, b. Hartland, Conn. 11 Aug. 1800, d. there, m. 1st, 8 Sept. 1824, Sally Bates, b. Hartford, Ohio, d. 31 Aug. 1866, m. 2nd, 12 Mar. 1867, Mrs. Jane Irwin.

George Willis Bushnell came to Ohio with his parents in 1803, and was first a farmer, then engaged in carpenter work after which he studied the Allopathic System of Medicine and received the honorary degree of M.D. from the Physico-Medico Institute of Cincinnati, Ohio. He was an original and active member of the First Church of the Disciples of Christ in Hartford, Ohio, and on 3 Sept. 1843, was authorized to go forth as an evangelistic teacher and labored in the eastern Ohio and western Pennsylvania for several years. On 21 June 1846 he resigned and on 2 July 1847 withdrew from the church because of his anti-slavery sentiments, but in 1853 returned to the church and was chosen an overseer, which position he held until his resignation 31 May 1881.

Children, 9:

3098. i. Curtis W. b. 14 Oct. 1825, d. 8 Dec. 1854.

3099. ii. Sarah B. b. 8 Sept. 1827, m. 29 Mar. 1859, Stephen D. Watkins (FR), m. 2nd, 2 Sept. 1874, Charles Davis.

Children, 1:

3099. i. George W. Watkins, b. 13 Jan. 1862, d. 20 May 1872.

3100. iii. Allen, b. 30 Aug. 1829, d. 19 Feb. 1830.

3101. iv. Edward, b. 22 Feb. 1831, d. 29 Mar. 1850.

3102*. v. Allen Ralph, b. 18 July 1833.

3103. vi. Amoret, b. 20 June 1835, d. 18 Mar. 1909, m. 2 Oct. 1861, Addison Rewey.

Children, 3:

3103. i. Anna Rewey, b. 13 Oct. 1863.

3103. ii. Clara Rewey, b. 20 Nov. 1866, m. Paul Peck.

3103. iii. John Rewey, b. 1 Jan. 1868, m. Hannah Klingersmith. Children, 6: i.

Hazel Rewey; ii. Edward Rewey; iii. Anne Rewey; iv. George Rewey; v. Margaret Rewey; vi. () Rewey.

3104*. vii. John L. b. 13 Dec. 1837.

3105. viii. Annie E. b. 7 Dec. 1841, m. 25 Dec. 1870, Dr. James G. Irwin.

Children, 3:

- 3105. i. George W. Irwin, b. 2 Oct. 1871.
- 3105. ii. Harry Irwin, b. 2 Dec. 1874.
- 3105. iii. Helen Irwin, b. 2 Apr. 1878.
- 3106. ix. Milo F. b. 13 July 1844, d. 17 Apr. 1863. Enlisted in Civil War, 11 June 1862, and d. in U.S. Hospital at Gallipolis, Ohio.

*1850. Elijah, b. 29 Mar. 1807, m. 1st, 13 Sept. 1841, Ruth Extill, m. 2nd, 12 Nov. 1871, Mrs. Sylvia Pinckney of Illinois.

Children, 1:

- 3107. i. Eunice Rebecca, b. 22 Dec. 1844, m. 11 Mar. 1867, Joseph D. Johnson.

Children, 3:

- 3107. i. Willis Johnson, b. 8 Jan. 1867.
- 3107. ii. Ida Johnson, b. 28 July 1869.
- 3107. iii. James Johnson, b. 29 Sept. 1875.

*1853. Alexander, b. 25 Mar. 1815, at Hartford, Ohio, d. Blandinsville, Ills. 28 May 1893, m. Lucy Banning.

Rev. Alexanaer Bushnell entered land for a farm in Illinois in 1837, to which he removed about 1838. Before leaving Ohio he had entered the ministry and in 1844 he went to Iowa as a missionary where he labored for 14 years, then removed to Terre Haute, Ills. and in 1863, removed to Blandinsville where both died and were buried. Children, if any, not known.

*1855. Joseph, b. Hartford, Ohio 19 Mar. 1818, d. 22 Dec. 1845, m. abt. 1841, Lucy Sedalia Case of Hartford, Ohio. He was educated at Meadville College, Penna. and later studied law with Wade and Giddings in Jefferson, Ohio, subsequently entering the firm as a partner. In 1844 he gave up the practice of law to enter the ministry and was received into the East Conference of the M. E. Church. His plans were to join his brother Alexander (1853) in Iowa the next year which were frustrated by his early death.

Children, 1:

- 3108*.i. Joseph Platt (FR), b. 11 Oct. 1844.

*1857. Benjamin, b. Hartford, Ohio 7 July 1823, d. Blandinsville, Ills. m. 18 Sept. 1842, Hannah McGrew, b. 23 Apr. 1819, d. 7 Jan. 1892, buried Blandinsville.

Children, 7:

- 3109. i. Lemira M. b. 25 Aug. 1843, m. 19 Aug. 1862, William H. Grigsby.
- 3110*.ii. Homer, b. 2 Sept. 1845.
- 3111. iii. William N. b. 26 July 1848, d. 27 Oct. 1851.
- 3112. iv. John C. b. 13 Mar. 1851, m. 4 Sept. 1875, Mary Grigsby.
- 3113. v. George W. b. 30 Sept. 1854, d. 12 Sept. 1858, at Hartford, Ohio.
- 3114. vi. Luella M. b. 17 June 1859.
- 3115. vii. Henry L. b. 26 Apr. 1863.

*1858. Wilson, b. Hartford, Ohio 4 Mar. 1787, d. 1 Sept. 1828, m. Lament Flower, b. abt. 1790, d. Warren, Ohio 19 Oct. 1874. It

is said that he served in the War of 1812 after which he removed to Hartford, Ohio, for a time. Because her mother died when she was eight days old, she was given the name "Lament." She m. 2nd abt. 1831, Matthew Scott, a widower with six children, the two youngest of which she raised with her own children.

Children, 7:

3116. i. Lucinda, b. Hartford, Ohio 14 Nov. 1809, m. 17 Apr. 1828, Hiram Hull, b. 25 Mar. 1804.

Children, 9:

3116. i. John Wilson Hull, b. 1 Feb. 1829, resided Mecca, Ohio.

3116. ii. William Bushnell Hull, b. 10 Apr. 1831, resided Rutherford, Calif.

3116. iii. Lucinda Hull, b. 25 Jan. 1834, m. 25 Feb. 1858, William Henry Strawbridge, b. 20 Feb. 1835. Children, 2: i. William Bushnell Strawbridge, b. 15 Feb. 1859; ii. David Strawbridge, b. 8 Mar. 1861.

3116. iv. Lovisa (or Lovissa) Hart Hull, b. 10 Aug. 1836.

3116. v. Sylvia Ann Hull, b. 18 Jan. 1839.

3116. vi. Patience Lament Hull, b. 25 Mar. 1842, m. 20 Dec. 1868, Franklin Fruit. Children, 1: i. Sarah Fruit, b. 15 Dec. 1871, resided Mecca, Ohio.

3116. vii. Seth Hull, b. 3 Aug. 1846.

3116. viii. Martin Luther Hull, b. 24 Jan. 1848.

3116. ix. Mary Helen Hull, b. 28 May 1853.

3117. ii. Sylvia, m. William Nelson Noble, resided Bryan and Ravenna, Ohio.

Children, 4:

3117. i. Emory Noble.

3117. ii. Levi Noble.

3117. iii. William Noble.

3117. iv. Rachel Noble.

3118. iii. infant, d.y.

3119*. iv. Martin Wilson, b. Jan. 1817.

3120*. v. Horace F. b. 3 June 1819.

3121*. vi. Cyrus B. b. 20 Nov. 1823.

3122. vii. Olive, b. 1828, m. (?).

Children, 1:

3122. i. Lotta (?), m. Dr. Arthur Woods. She was active in educational work in Napoli, N.Y. and Erie, Penna. and later went to Hollywood, Calif. where she was engaged in scenario work for the Douglas Fairbanks Films for a number of years.

*1859. Daniel Cone, b. Hartland, Conn. 20 Aug. 1788, d. 9 Aug. 1860, m. 9 Oct. 1810, Polly Hutchins, who d. Hartford, Ohio 12 Dec. 1863. He was a Township Trustee for many years.

Children, 7, (R-45):

3123*. i. Upson (FR), b. 11 Mar. 1812.

3124*. ii. William (FR), b. 5 June 1814.

3125*. iii. John Hutchins (FR), b. 3 Jan. 1816.

3126*. iv. Nelson Randolph (FR), b. 24 Aug. 1817.

3127. v. Joseph Ellsworth, b. 22 Aug. 1819, d. 9 Oct. 1842.

3128*. vi. Austin, b. 31 Mar. 1821.

3129. vii. Eliza, b. 18 Jan. d. 2 Sept. 1823.

*1860. Lester, b. Hartland, Conn. 7 Nov. 1790, d. Vienna, Ohio 5 Aug. 1828, m. 12 June 1817, Saphira Clinton, b. Vienna, Ohio 18 May 1797, d. Wayne county, Ohio 27 Dec. 1873, dau. of John and Susannah (Harrison) Clinton. He built and operated a carding mill and had a still at the foot of Brockway Hill where he made cider and peach brandy.

Children, 5:

3130. i. Susan Clinton, b. 2 Mar. 1822, m. 22 Oct. 1843, Jason Warren Palmer, b.

Youngstown, Ohio 25 Oct. 1817.

Children, 3:

3130. i. Eunice Ella Palmer (FR), b. 30 June 1846, m. E. H. Hosmer.

Children, 1: i. Warren Palmer Hosmer.

3130. ii. Edward Clinton Palmer, b. 25 Oct. 1854, d. 19 Jan. 1887, unm.

3130. iii. Clara Palmer, b. 1 Aug. 1859, d. 29 Nov. 1862.

3131*. ii. Newell, b. 14 Mar. 1818.

3132. iii. Lovissa, b. 17 Apr. 1820, d. 22 Apr. 1872, m. 25 Dec. 1839, Richard Sands Palmer, b. 20 Oct. 1813, resided Vienna, Ohio 1875.

Children, 1:

3132. i. Lucy Clinton Palmer, b. 8 July 1841, m. 1 Jan. 1867, Rollin Lucian Jones, b. 5 Feb. 1839. Children, 2: i. Rollin Flavel Jones, b. 7 May 1869, m. Lorena Eldred; ii. Lovisa Jones (FR), b. 25 June 1877, d. 29 Aug. 1936, m. Charles Kisinger.

3133. iv. John Clinton, b. 22 Aug. 1824, d. unm. He was a harness maker at Bayou Sara, St. Francisville, La.

3134. v. Polly, b. Vienna, Ohio 23 Mar. 1828, d. Pasadena, Calif. 20 Sept. 1918, m. 29 Nov. 1855, Elon Hart, b. Wayne county, Ohio 17 June 1827, d. Pasadena, Calif. 27 Mar. 1911, son of Jere and Lola (Inez) Hart. He was a farmer.

Children, 5:

3134. i. Lester Bushnell Hart (FR), b. 12 Oct. 1856, d. 19 Apr. 1945, m. 15 Nov. 1878, Malona Castara Spellman, b. Wayne county, Ohio 26 July 1857, d. 14 Sept. 1941. Children, 10: i. Millie May Hart, b. 9 Apr. 1880, m. 10 Mar. 1901, Frank A. Cromwell, b. 19 Jan. 1877, son of Nely Johnson and Sarah Jane (Forest) Cromwell; ii. Harlan Burton Hart, b. 28 Dec. 1881, d. 1 Jan. 1930, m. 14 Nov. 1917, Alice Collins; iii. Waldo Elon Hart, b. 15 May 1884, m. 2 Nov. 1907, Thurza Mae Scott, dau. of George and Mary Frances (Rouse) Scott; iv. Alden Brooks Hart, b. 20 Sept. 1885, d. 25 July 1910; v. Jay Bushnell Hart, b. 26 Apr. 1887, m. 20 Mar. 1909, Mina White; vi. Grace Eliza Hart, b. 17 June 1891, m. 29 Sept. 1910, Charles Woodson Plummer, who d. 27 Apr. 1927, m. 2nd, 9 June 1928, Orin Linwood Sharp, b. 24 Sept. 1889, son of William and Johanna (Sheeps) Sharp; vii. Abbie Jane Hart, b. 27 Aug. 1893, m. 9 Oct. 1912, Henry Cleveland Bush, b. 31 May 1887, son of Jonathan Madison and Sarah Ann (Thomas) Bush; viii. Bessie Ethel Hart, b. 24 Feb. 1895, m. 7 Jan. 1920, Lawrence Andrew Coogan, Jr; ix. Florence Susan Hart, b. 17 Oct. 1897, m. 12 Oct. 1919, Thomas Earl Pinnall, son of Thomas Peter and Eliza (White) Pinnall; x. Dorothy Nila Hart, b. 12 May 1901, m. 29 Sept. 1922, John Carl Mursch.

3134. ii. Mary Ellen Hart, b. 28 Sept. 1859, d. unm. 21 Apr. 1941.

3134. iii. Ernest Josiah Hart, b. 4 Sept. 1862, d. 20 Sept. 1917, unm.

3134. iv. Lena Lovisa Hart, b. 25 Dec. 1864, m. 5 Jan. 1892, Charles Merton Clark, son of Robert and Hannah (Merton) Clark. Children, 2: i. Merton Hart Clark, b. 29 Aug. 1893, d. 20 Oct. 1918, m. 6 May 1914, Mildred Sherman, b. Apr. 1892, dau. of Thomas and Lillian (Holmes) Sherman; ii. Robert Lindsey Clark, b. 26 Apr. 1896, m. 31 Jan. 1920, Mildred Sherman, widow of his brother.

3134. v. Abbie Jane Hart (FR), b. 31 Aug. 1869, unm. 1930.

*1862. Alexander, b. Hartland, Conn. 14 Apr. 1794, d. 6 Sept. 1863, m. 1st, 4 Sept. 1816, Nancy Hummason, b. 14 Feb. 1798, d. 31 Mar. 1828, m. 2nd, 11 Jan. 1829, Martha Bailey, b. Middletown, Conn. 12 Jan. 1795.

Children, 7:

3135*. i. Luman Jeremiah, b. 22 June 1820.

3136. ii. Lester, b. 6 Jan. 1830, d. in Central America, 15 July 1860.

3137. iii. Candice, b. 17 July 1831, m. 30 June 1863, Josiah Boyce. Resided Warren,

Ohio.

Children, 1:

3137. i. Charles Henry Boyce, b. 22 Dec. 1871.

3138*. iv. Joel, b. 6 May 1833.

3139*. v. William Henry, b. 21 June 1834.

3140. vi. Huldah, b. 7 Feb. 1836, m. 21 Mar. 1871, John Dennison. Resided

Champion, Ohio.

3141. vii. Ellen, b. 2 July 1837.

*1871. Wells, b. Mattituck, L.I. N.Y. 25 Apr. 1799, d. Mt. Jackson, Penna. 16 July 1863, m. 25 Apr. 1826, Eleanor Hannan, b. Pittsburgh, Penna. 26 Sept. 1804, d. Youngstown, Ohio, July 1887, dau. of Dr. John (Ruling Elder of First Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh) and Elizabeth (Richards) Hannan.

Rev. Wells Bushnell was employed as a striker and blower in a blacksmith shop in Pittsburgh, Penna. 1816/7, attended the Academy there, and was a member of the First Presbyterian Church. About 1821 he graduated from Jefferson College, then entered Princeton Theological School and on 22 June 1826 was ordained at Meadville, Penna. preaching there and at New Brunswick until 26 June 1836, when he resigned to go as a missionary to the Wea Indians in Kansas, but after a year and a half returned to the home of his parents in New Albany, Ind. to regain his health after which he preached for a time in Louisville, Ky. and Greensburg, Ind. Returning to Pittsburgh, he preached in churches in Gravel Run and Cambridge and in June 1839, was installed in a church at New Castle, Penna. where he labored for fifteen and a half years, when he resigned because of his strong anti-slavery opinions. He later served free churches in Mt. Jackson and New Bedford. Both he and his wife were buried in Mt. Jackson (R-46).

Children, 9:

3142. i. John Hannan, b. **Meadville**, Pa. 1827, d. 1828.

3143. ii. Alexander, b. **Meadville**, Pa. 1828, d. 1829.

3144. iii. Elizabeth, b. **Meadville**, Pa. 1829, d. Youngstown, Ohio abt. 1896, m. Mar.

1852, David Dunham Lord.

Children, 5:

3144. i. Wells Bushnell Lord, b. New Castle, Penna. 22

Aug. 1893, d. Pittsburgh, Penna. abt. 1911, m. Mar. 1891, at Pittsburgh, Sidney Mary Grace, dau. of Capt. Redmond John and Alice Elizabeth (Gloninger or Gloniger) Grace of Baltimore, Md. No children.

3144. ii. Elizabeth Lord, b. 1858, d. Colorado Springs, Colo. abt. 1895, unm.

3144. iii. John Lord, b. 1860, d. Youngstown, Ohio abt. 1874/5.

3144. iv. David Dunham Lord, b. New Castle, Penna. abt. 1865, unm. 1940.

3144. v. Mary Bushnell Lord, b. 6 Mar. 1868, d. Albany, N.Y. abt. 1916, m.

Mt. Jackson, Penna. Sept. 1900, Dr. Arthur E. Elting. No children.

3145. iv. John Hannan, b. Meadville, Pa. abt. 1831, d. Youngstown, Ohio, abt. 1886, m. Youngstown, June 1867/8, Eliza Ann Bonnell, b. abt. 1836, d. 1913, dau. of William and Sara (Scott) Bonnell. No children.

3146. v. Sarah, b. 20 Sept. 1834, d. Pittsburgh, Penna. 7 May 1911, m. 13 May 1856, Dr. William Boyle Hezlep, b. 8 Jan. 1832, d. 27 Aug. 1884.

Children, 6:

3146. i. Mary Frances Hezlep, b. 12 Feb. 1857, d. Mt. Jackson, Pa. 18 Feb. 1858.

3146. ii. Robert Wells Hezlep, b. 22 Feb. 1860, d. Wilkinsburg, Penna. 18 Feb. 1912, m. 4 Oct. 1881, Anna Herron. Children, 2: i. Henrietta Wells Hezlep, b. 15 July 1882, m. Charles G. Hershey; ii. Robert Bushnell Hezlep, b. 12 July 1886, m. twice, no children.

3146. iii. William A. M. Hezlep, b. 30 Apr. 1862, d. Aug. 1923, m. 26 July 1883, at Glenshaw, Penna. Elizabeth Herron. Children, 6: i. William Herron Hezlep, b. 22 Mar. 1884, m. Aug. 1911, Sophia Craighead, he went as a missionary to India; ii. John H. Hezlep, b. 7 Feb. 1887, m. Elizabeth Brown; iii. Mary Milligan Hezlep, b. 30 June 1890, m. William Brubaker; iv. Bruce Hezlep, b. 12 Mar. 1893, unm; v. Norman Hezlep, b. 1 Nov. 1894, m. Ann (); vi. infant Hezlep, b. 1897, d. ae. 5 weeks.

3146. iv. Eleanor Duncan Hezlep, b. 23 Feb. 1867, d. Pittsburgh, Penna, 3 July 1913, unm.

3146. v. Anna Wilkins Hezlep, b. 21 July 1868, d. 21 Mar. 1932, unm.

3146. vi. Sarah Bushnell Hezlep (FR), b. 28 Aug. 1876, resided Narberth, Penna. 1940, m. Pittsburgh, Penna. 23 June 1903, Horace Wanamaker of Philadelphia, Penna. b. there Sept. 1868. Children, 2: i. Horace Bushnell Wanamaker, b. 27 Mar. 1904, m. Marian Grace Thompson, 30 July 1930, no children; ii. William Wells Wanamaker, b. 22 Jan. 1907, unm.

3147. vi. Alexander Wells, b. 1836, d. 1838.

3148. vii. Eleanor, b. New Castle, Penna. 23 June 1839, d. Mt. Jackson, Penna. 8 Nov. 1886, m. Mt. Jackson, Dec. 1860, Thomas Logan Henry, b. 19 Jan. 1824, d. 22 Dec. 1902, son of William and Jane (Logan) Henry.

Children, 2:

3148. i. Jennie Bushnell Henry (FR), b. Mt. Jackson, Penna. 28 Feb. 1862, resided Cassada, Va. 1940, active in missionary work, unm.

3148. ii. Mary Wells Henry, b. Mt. Jackson, Penna. 10 Feb. 1864, d. Grove City, Penna. 14 Mar. 1915, m. Mt. Jackson, Penna. 1884, Simon Hofmeister. Children, 1: i. Wilbur Wells Hofmeister, b. Mt. Jackson, 31 Aug. 1885, d. Youngstown, Ohio 23 Nov. 1925, m. Nov. 1911, Blanch Martin, b. 19 Aug. 1885, d. Hillsville, Penna. 23 Nov. 1923, dau. of Cyrus and Sophia Martin.

3149. viii. Clarissa, b. 1842, d. 1844.

3150. ix. Mary Jane, b. New Castle, Penna. 3 Nov. 1844, d. Youngstown, Ohio 11 Jan. 1924, m. Youngstown, Oct. 1872, Dr. George Cornell, b. 22 Oct. 1831, d. 22 Apr. 1885, son of Gideon and Julia Ann (Backus) Cornell.

Children, 4:

3150. i. John Judson Cornell, b. 21 Oct. 1873, d. 22 Oct. 1923.

3150. ii. Eleanor Cornell (FR), b. 29 Nov. 1874, unm. 1940. Resided Youngstown, Ohio.

3150. iii. Charles Newman Cornell, b. 3 June 1876, m. June 1927, Olga Probst, dau. of Milton and Lida (Klippel) Probst of Warren, Ohio. No children.

3150. iv. George Bushnell Cornell, b. 15 Sept. 1879, m. Youngstown, Ohio 31 Mar. 1910, Sarah Olwyn Jones, dau. of Edward and Mary Jane (Williams) Jones. Children, 2: i. Mary Elizabeth Cornell, b. 15 Jan. 1911; ii. George Edward Cornell, b. 2 Mar. 1918.

*1875. John, b. Mattituck, L.I. N.Y. 7 Nov. 1804, d. Indianapolis, Ind. 14 Jan. 1890, m. Hartford, Ohio 24 Mar. 1828, Abigail Experience Brainard, b. Hartford, Ohio 22 May 1809, d. Indianapolis, Ind. 2 Jan. 1888; dau. of Asahel and Experience (Ackley) Brainard.

Children, 7, all b. New Albany, Ind. (R-47):

3151*. i. Alexander Brainard, b. 23 Nov. 1829.

3152. ii. Erasmus Benton, b. 3 Aug. 1833, d. 3 July 1834.

3153. iii. Mary Jones, b. 21 Apr. 1837, d. Denver, Colo. 20 June 1922, m. New Albany, Ind. 16 Feb. 1858, John Thompson Creed, b. Prince Edwards Island, 28 July 1831, d. 9 Aug. 1900.

Children, 5:

3153. i. Walter Bushnell Creed, b. New Albany, Ind. 11 Dec. 1858, m. Cora Allison. Resided New Albany, Ind. No children.

3153. ii. Mary Ella Creed (FR), b. New Albany, Ind. 29 Sept. 1860, m. there 25 Oct. 1881, John Steele Davis, b. New Albany, 22 Sept. 1860, d. Colorado Springs, Colo. 1902, resided Los Angeles, Calif. 1942. Children, 2: i. Elizabeth Creed Davis, b. 2 Nov. 1883, m. 25 Sept. 1905, John Francis White, resided Long Beach, Calif. 1941; ii. William Phillips Davis, b. 19 Oct. 1885.

3153. iii. Annie Stewart Creed, b. 6 Dec. 1864, d. 22 Dec. 1867.

3153. iv. Arthur Herbert Creed, b. 25 Oct. 1870, resided Denver, Colo. 1941.

3153. v. Clifford Lee Creed, b. 24 Oct. 1874, resided Denver, Colo. 1934.

3154. iv. Joseph, b. 3 Oct. 1841, d. at birth.

3155. v. Edward Ayers, b. 8 Oct. 1843, d. 9 Apr. 1862, from typhoid fever while home on furlough from Civil War.

3156. vi. Anna Stewart, b. 8 Oct. 1846, m. 1st, 23 May 1871, Harry Leavitt, m. 2nd, Herbert Havard.

Children, 3, and probably others:

- 3156. i. Mary Bushnell Leavitt, b. 28 Apr. 1873, d. abt. 1890.
- 3156. ii. John Havard.
- 3156. iii. Ellen Havard.
- 3157*. vii. Daniel Wells, b. 2 July 1849.

*1877. Daniel, b. New York, N.Y. 27 Dec. 1808, d. Pittsburgh, Penna. 12 July 1891, m. 1st, 4 Jan. 1831, Eleanor Gray, b. Pittsburgh, 3 Aug. 1911, d. there of cholera 20 July 1854, dau. of Moses Gray, a native of Ireland, and Elizabeth (McNoll or McNall) Gray, m. 2nd, 23 Oct. 1856, Elizabeth Chew (Jones) Hill, b. 10 Mar. 1822, d. 22 Dec. 1895, dau. of Rev. John Jones, and widow of Thomas Hill.

Daniel Bushnell came with his parents to Pittsburgh, Penna. in 1813, where he continued to reside until his death. He was one of the pioneers in the coal business and in 1844 sent the first shipment of coal down the Ohio with a tow boat. Five years later he built the first steamer especially designed for the business, and continued in the coal business until 1861 when he engaged in the petroleum industry from which he amassed a large fortune. He became connected with the First Presbyterian Church in 1833 and was a leading member of the congregation that founded the Third Presbyterian Church of which he was made a ruling elder (R-48).

Children, 17:

- 3158*. i. Joseph, b. 27 Nov. 1831.
- 3159. ii. Elizabeth Gray, b. 15 Mar. 1833, d. 17 July 1854 of cholera.
- 3160. iii. Sarah Gray, b. 13 Feb. 1835, m. 7 Nov. 1854, William Gray Warden, b. 14 Oct. 1831, d. 9 Apr. 1895.

Children, 15, order uncertain:

- 3160. i. Henry Warden, m. Minnie Green. Children, 2: i. a child Warden; ii. A child Warden.
- 3160. ii. Elizabeth Warden, m. John Louis Ketterlinus of Philadelphia, Penna. No children.
- 3160. iii. Annie Warden, m. James Donnell of Pittsburgh, Penna. Children, 1: i. Elizabeth Donnell, m. () Kay.
- 3160. iv. Eleanor Gray Warden, b. 18 Jan. 1927, m. 15 Nov. 1883, Samuel Taylor Bodine of Philadelphia, Penna. Children, 3: i. Louise Warden Bodine, m. Harold W. How, resided Santa Barbara, Calif. 1945, no children; ii. Eleanor Gray Bodine, m. William F. Perry, resided San Marino, Calif. 1945; iii. William Warden Bodine.
- 3160. v. Sarah Byrd Warden, m. William L. McLean of Philadelphia, Penna. Children, 4: i. Robert McLean, President of Associated Press, Publisher of Philadelphia Evening Bulletin, m. Clara Goode of Baltimore, Md; ii. William L. McLean, Jr. m. Eleanor (5280) dau. of Douglas Stewart (4403) and Helen Maud (Applegate) Bushnell of Morristown, N. J; iii. Warden McLean, d. during World War I; iv. Sarah McLean.
- 3160. vi. William Gray Warden, m. Agnes (Morgan) Brockie. No children.
- 3160. vii. Mary Warden, m. Charles Harkness of New York. No children.
- 3160. viii. Edith Warden, m. Harry Corning of Cleveland, Ohio.
- 3160. ix. Herbert Warden, m. 1st, Alice Pardee of German-

town, Penna. div'd, m. 2nd, (), m. 3rd, (). Children, 2: i. Lucia Warden; ii. Herbert Warden, m. Dorothy Ely.

3160. x. Nelson Warden, no children.

3160. xi. Clarence Arthur Warden, m. Helen Corning of Cleveland, Ohio.

Resided on a farm Haverford, Penna. Children, 3: i. William Warden, d.y; ii. Clarence Warden, m. () Chase; iii. Adah Warden, m. () Paxson.

3160. xii. Barbara Warden, m. 1st, William Strawbridge of Philadelphia, Penna. m. 2nd, Samuel Morris of Philadelphia. Children, 3: i. William Strawbridge; ii. Barbara Strawbridge; iii. Samuel Morris, Jr.

3160. xiii. a child Warden, d.y.

3160. xiv. a child Warden, d.y.

3160. xv. a child Warden, d.y.

3161. iv. Hannah Benton, b. 15 Apr. 1836, d. 2 Apr. 1840 of scarlet fever.

3162. v. James Gray, b. 3 Dec. 1837, d. 31 Mar. 1840 of scarlet fever.

3163. vi. Alexander, b. 22 Mar. 1839, d. 9 Apr. 1840 of scarlet fever.

3164*. vii. Robert Gray, b. 31 Oct. 1840.

3165*. viii. Thomas Campbell, b. 10 Sept. 1842.

3166. ix. Henry, twin, b. 25 Aug. 1844, d. 5 May 1846.

3167. x. Henrietta, twin, b. 25 Aug. 1844, d. 19 Feb. 1861

3168*. xi. John, b. 12 Feb. 1847.

3169. xii. Eleanor Gray, b. 23 Sept. 1848, d. 30 May 1874, m. 10 Nov. 1869, Henry Launcelot Davis, b. 22 May 1846, d. 29 June 1919, son of William and Mary (Johnston) Davis. Children, 2:

3169. i. Henry Lamont Davis, b. Oil City, Penna. 15 Sept. 1870, m. 17 Oct. 1896, Willie Webb, b. St. Louis, Mo. 17 Feb. 1875, d. Philadelphia, 5 Mar. 1945, dau. of William Webb of North Carolina and Mary Castleman of Louisville, Ky. Children, 2: i. Eleanor Bushnell Davis, b. 28 Aug. 1898; ii. Mary Castleman Davis, b. 4 Mar. 1907, m. Oct. 1931/2, William Ferguson Cavanaugh, b. Fort Robinson, Neb. 25 June 1905, children, 2: i. Mary Castleman Cavanaugh, b. 11 Feb. 1934; ii. William Annesley Cavanaugh, b. 3 Oct. 1936.

3169. ii. Eleanor Bushnell Davis, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 30 May 1874, m. 16 June 1900, Morris Llewellyn Cooke, b. Carlisle, Penna. 11 May 1872, son of Dr. William Harvey and Elizabeth Richmond (Marsden) Cooke. No children.

3170. xiii. Daniel, b. 31 Jan. 1851, d. 18 July of cholera.

3171*. xiv. Francis (Called Frank), b. 5 Dec. 1852.

3172. xv. Charles Elmer, b. 6 Oct. 1857, d. 10 May 1938, m. 6 Oct. 1899, Madeline Vaughan Abbott, he d. on a N.Y.C. train while returning to New York City from Saranac Lake, N.Y. She d. 16 May 1904 in Rome, Italy. No children.

3173. xvi. Margaret, b. 9 July 1859, d. 28 Feb. 1874.

3174. xvii. Mary Curwin, b. 27 Apr. 1865, d. 3 Aug. 1871.

*1882. William, b. Hartland, Conn. 20 Sept. 1800, d. Mansfield, Ohio 13 Dec. 1893, m. 5 Apr. 1836, Mary Bentley, b. near Warren, Ohio 20 Sept. 1812, d. 11 Feb. 1848, dau. of Gen. Robert Bentley of Richland county, Ohio.

Dr. William Bushnell came with his father to Ohio in 1804, and when old enough worked on the farm and studied medicine and in 1825 graduated from the Ohio Medical College in Cincinnati, after which he settled in New Orleans, La. where he practiced for a time, but later removed to Mansfield, Ohio where he became the leading medical practitioner. He was a member of the Ohio State Legislature in 1849, and was a member of the American Medical Society, the Ohio State Medical Society, and connected with the Cleveland Medical College. He spent eight years in the interests of the N.Y. L.E. & W. R.R. in securing capital, rights of way, and superintending the construction. In June 1878, he was appointed a delegate by Gov. Bishop to the International Congress of Prison Reform at Stockholm, Sweden, after which he toured Europe.

Children, 5, all b. Mansfield, Ohio, (R-49).

3175*. i. Martin Baldwin (FR), b. 13 July 1837.

3176. ii. Robert Sterling, b. 13 Mar. 1839, d. 7 July 1841.

3177. iii. Mary Rebecca, b. 26 Dec. 1840, d. 29 Sept. 1849.

3178. iv. Phebe Ellen, b. 13 July 1843, d. 8 Mar. 1875, unm. She was an honor graduate of the Mansfield Ohio Female Seminary, and in poor health for several years from overstudy.

3179. v. Henrietta, b. 15 July 1845, d. 16 Sept. 1849.

*1883. Collins Holcomb, b. Hartland, Conn, 8 June 1802, d. Bayou Sara, La. 21 Oct. 1832, m. 3 Feb. 1825, Eliza Potts, b. 12 Jan. 1805, d. 21 Apr. 1841.

Children, 3:

3180*. i. Sterling Graves, b. 10 Apr. 1828.

3181*. ii. Tully Crosby.

3182. iii. Collins, b. abt. 1832, d. Vermillion, Ohio 2 Oct. 1857.

*1888. Homer, b. Vernon, Ohio 5 July 1812, d. Mercer county, Ohio abt. 1855, m. Amanda () Bushnell, m. 2nd, Jane Stacy. It has been stated that he had 8 children, but only two have been named.

Children, 8:

3183. i. Huldah.

3184. ii. Jane, m. () Story.

3185. iii. a child.

3186. iv. a child.

3187. v. a child.

3188. vi. a child.

3189. vii. a child.

3190. viii. a child.

*1890. Thomas, b. Vernon, Ohio 6 May 1819, m. Caroline Potts, resided near Haynesville, Ohio, on the old Bushnell farm after the death of his father.

Children, 4:

3191. i. Harriet.

3192. ii. Melinda.

3193. iii. William.

3194. iv. Thomas.

*1892. John Chester, b. Norwich, Conn. abt. 1814, d. there 29 Sept. 1910, m. 1st, Lisbon, Conn. 18 June 1848, Mary F. Maynard, who d. after 1860, m. 2nd, before 1871, Sarah L. Chapman, who d. Norwich about 1915, dau. of Thomas Chapman.

John Chester Bushnell worked on his father's farm and when a young man did teaming for the large mills of the Shetucket Co. At the time of his 1st marriage he had his own farm in Lisbon, Conn. but later settled in Salem, Conn. He enlisted in the Civil War in Co. A, 26th Regt. Conn. Vols. organized by Capt. Maynard, and was appointed 1st Sergeant of the Company. In a battle in 1863, after the Captain and other officers had been disabled, he led a successful charge, after which he had charge of the company until it was mustered out in Aug. 1863. After the war he became interested in politics and was Registrar of Voters 1873-77-81, and in 1875 represented his District in the State Legislature, later holding several positions about the State Capitol. About 1892 he removed to Norwich where he resided until his death (R-50).

Children, 5:

- 3195. i. infant, d.y.
- 3196. ii. infant, d.y.
- 3197*. iii. Chester James, b. 26 Aug. 1860.
- 3198. iv. John, b. Salem, Conn. abt. 1871, d. there abt. 1893, unnm.
- 3199. v. Henry Julian, b. 18 Oct. 1873, unnm.

*1895. Loren, b. Norwich, Conn. 28 Nov. 1799, d. Adams, N.Y. 12 Feb. 1885, m. 1st, 23 Sept. 1830, Sophronia Peck, b. Port Leyden, N.Y. 1 Apr. 1811, d. Watertown, N.Y. 22 May 1861, dau. of Pardon and Sophia (Burnham) Peck, m. 2nd, 11 Mar. 1863, Susan E. Norton, b. 21 Sept. 1823, d. 12 Dec. 1865, m. 3rd, 12 May 1869, Laura Fisk White, b. 22 July 1813, m. 4th, 24 Nov. 1881, Mary Amelia Sumner, b. 29 May 1834, dau. of Dr. Sumner of Clayton, N.Y.

Loren Bushnell came from Norwich, Conn. to Jefferson county, N.Y. abt. 1812, and during the war was with his father at Sacketts Harbor, a part of the time. He was a Merchant and had stores in several towns and at different times lived in Loraine, **La Fargeville** Manor, Ellisburg, Pierrepont, Watertown, Orleans, and Adams, N.Y.

Children, 3:

- 3200*. i. Jerome, b. 26 Mar. 1832.
- 3201. ii. Sophia, b. Loraine, N.Y. 9 Feb. 1834, d. Watertown, N.Y. 28 Feb. 1904, unnm. She was Vice-president of the Home for the Destitute, and Friendless Orphans and Children in Watertown, and was influential in this institution for many years.
- 3202*. iii. Albert, b. 14 Apr. 1839.

*1896. Allen, b. Norwich, Conn. 26 June 1801, d. Boylston, N.Y. 8 May 1822, m. 1st, Sally Fox, b. abt. 1805, m. 2nd, Mrs. Elvira (Weston) Crandall, dau. of Dr. Isaac and Abigail (Darling) Weston. She m. 1st, () Crandall by whom she had 3 sons and 3 daus. all b. in Andover, Vt.

Children, 3;

- 3203. i. Adeline, m. Charles Clark. Resided Pierrepont Manor, N.Y.

Children, 2:

- 3203. i. George Clark.
- 3203. ii. Stella Clark, d. unnm.
- 3204. ii. Harriet, b. abt. 1835, m. J. B. White. Resided Pierrepont Manor, N.Y.

Children, 1:

- 3204. i. Frank White, d.y.
- 3205*. iii. William Lester, b. abt. 1842.

*1897. Chester, b. Norwich, Conn. 9 Aug. 1803, d. Plymouth, Minn. 25 Jan. 1854, m. 3 May 1826, Nancy Manchester, b. Kentucky, 1 Sept. 1809, d. Le Sueur, Minn. 1 Sept. 1877, dau. of Joseph and Prudence (Earl) Manchester. ([See Errata and Changes 3206](#))

Children, 7:

3206. i. Harriet, b. 1 May 1827, m. 23 Aug. 1847, Seth M. (or N.) Van Bergen, b. Hudson, Wis. 4 July 1814, son of Martin Genetson and Elizabeth (Coffin) Van Bergen. ([See Errata and Changes 3206](#))

Children, 5.

3206. i. Frances E. Van Bergen, b. 3 Jan. 1849, m. William H. Phipps, resided Huron, Wis. ([See Errata and Changes 3206](#))

3206. ii. Frederick M. Van Bergen, b. 15 Dec. 1850. ([See Errata and Changes 3206](#))

3206. iii. Jessie B. Van Bergen, b. 2 Nov. 1856, d. 24 Oct. 1858.

3206. iv. Hattie C. Van Bergen, b. 11 Sept. 1860, m. Watson Pierrepont.

Children, 2: i. Harriet Pierrepont; ii. Chauncey Pierrepont.

3206. v. Allen Bushnell Van Bergen, b. 14 Oct. 1862, resided St. Paul, Minn. 1937. ([See Errata and Changes 3206](#))

3207. ii. Sophia Amelia, b. 23 Jan. 1832, d. 24 Nov. 1889, at Hudson, Wis. unm.

3208*. iii. Byron Earl, b. abt. 1835.

3209. iv. Frances A. b. abt. 1837, d. Jan. 1847.

3210. v. Henrietta D. (FR), b. 21 Nov. 1839, m. 25 Oct. 1860, Samuel Potter Brown, b. Wilmington, N.C. 18 Oct. 1838.

Children, 5:

3210. i. Walter Earl Brown, b. 31 July 1863.

3210. ii. John Potts Brown, b. 31 July 1863.

3210. iii. Marian Brown.

3210. iv. Nichol R. Brown, b. 1871.

3210. v. Eliza K. Brown, b. 1872.

3211. vi. George D. b. abt. 1841, d. Nov. 1847.

3212. vii. William (FR), b. Sun Prairie, Wis. 11 Mar. 1843, m. 26 Oct. 1874, Alexia Dickey. Resided Wayzata, Minn. No children.

*1901. Elisha, b. Norwich Conn. 7 Sept. 1811 d. Pulaski, N.Y. 7 Apr. 1883, m. 1st, Charlotte Patterson, m. 2nd, Sarah Jane Clark.

Children, 10:

3213. i. Henry.

3214. ii. Mary, m. Horace Evans.

3215. iii. George.

3216. iv. Adelbert.

3217. v. Harriet Jane, m. Milton A. Van Dusen.

Children, 5:

3217. i. Milton A. Van Dusen, m. Julia Drumm. Children, 3: i. Helen M. Van Dusen, b. abt. 1906; ii. Wilton George Van Dusen, b. abt. 1911; iii. Ruth Van Dusen, b. abt. 1922.

3217. ii. Florence A. Van Dusen.

3217. iii. Roy B. Van Dusen, m. Gertrude Rector. Children: 2: i. Robert Van Dusen, b. abt. 1909, d. abt. 1911; ii. Richard Van Dusen.

3217. iv. Mae Van Dusen, m. Maurice Edmonds. Children, 1: i. Dorothy Edmonds, m. Ivan Thomas, children, 1: i. Donald Thomas, b. abt. 1910, d. abt. 1919.

3217. v. Jessie Van Dusen, m. Ernestine Hardy.

Eighth Generation.

1901-3218.

- 3218. vi. Frances Ellen, b. abt. 1856, d. abt. 1861.
- 3219. vii. Sarah Eliza, b. abt. 1858, d. abt. 1861.
- 3220*. viii. Edward J.
- 3221. ix. William Lewis, b. abt. 1840, d. Richland, N.Y. 13 Sept. 1877, ae. 37.
- 3222. x. Eliza Ann, m. George Crawford.

Children, 3:

- 3222. i. William Crawford.
- 3222. ii. Russell Crawford, m. Emma Bailus. Children, 1: i. Betty Jean

Crawford.

- 3222. iii. Howard Crawford, m. Helen Dunn. Children, 1: i. Jean Crawford.

*1903. Lester, b. 12 Jan. 1819, d. abt. 1899, m. Laura Pratt, b. abt. 1834.

Children, 2:

- 3223. i. Ella, m. John Loomis.
- 3224. ii. Fred, b. abt. 1852.

*1914. Eleazer, b. Norwich, Conn. 28 Mar. 1819, d. Lisbon, Conn 5 Nov. 1873, m. 18 Nov. 1839, Elizabeth Partridge b. 22 Jan. 1821, d. 27 July 1900, dau. of Cyrus and Polly (Whipple) Partridge. He was a farmer in Lisbon and fell from a load of hay, a wheel passing over his head. He had held about all the public offices to which he could be elected, such as Constable, Justice of the Peace and Representative, and had been on the Board of Selectmen for years. In church work he took a prominent part and was a member of the Building Committee, Collector; one of the Society Committee and had been Treasurer for years.

Children, 4:

- 3225*. i. Henry Partridge, b. 4 Apr. 1841.
- 3226. ii. Mary Elizabeth (FR), b. 27 Aug. 1843, d. Norwich, Conn. 28 Feb. 1931, m. 2 Feb. 1868, Curtis A. Webb, b. 3 July 1848, d. 4 Sept. 1894, from a fall from a load of hay, son of John Curtis and Mary Caroline (Ray) Webb. He was a farmer in Lisbon, Conn. No children.
- 3227*. iii. James Eleazer (FR), b. 17 Feb. 1846.
- 3228*. iv. Cyrus Partridge, b. 30 Oct. 1848.

*1917. William Henry, b. Norwich, Conn. 14 Nov. 1826, d. there 4 Aug. 1908, m. 1 July 1849, Jane G. Prentice, b. 4 Aug. 1825, dau. of Hezekiah and Betsey (Leonard) Prentice. He was a farmer near Norwich, Conn.

Children, 2:

- 3229*. i. Charles Prentice (FR), b. 1 Dec. 1859.
- 3230*. ii. Nathan Stanton, b. 30 Aug. 1862.

*1918. James Fred, b. Norwich, Conn. 9 Dec. 1829, m. 15 Jan. 1854, Hannah J. Benjamin of Preston, Conn. dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Cook) Benjamin.

Children, 3:

- 3231. i. James A. b. 8 Nov. 1854.
- 3232. ii. Frederick H. b. 14 June 1858, m. 30 July 1884, Henrietta Rose, b. Bozrah, Conn. 2 July 1862, dau. of Reuben Porter and Mary Emily Rose. No children.
- 3233*. iii. Frank Benjamin (FR), b. 9 Mar. 1864.

*1923. William Aaron, b. 23 July 1844, m. 21 June 1869, Estelle Osborn, who d. 16 July 1895, dau. of Edwin and Jeannet (Wilson) Osborn of Manchester, Conn. m. 2nd, 13 Jan. 1896, Mrs. Josephine (Chalmers) Kelley, who d. 26 Nov. 1905, dau. of Dr. John Chalmers of Baltimore, Md. m. 3rd, 12 Sept. 1907, Mrs. Ida B. Billyou of Syracuse, N.Y. After his 1st wife's death he removed to Floral City, Fla. where he became a prominent citizen and was postmaster there for several years.

Children, 1:

3234. i. Leon Edwin, b. Manchester, Conn. 3 July 1876, m. Aug. 1906, Mrs. Inez (Church) Marble, dau. of Rienzo and Rosalette Church. ([See Errata and Changes 3234](#))

*1926. Gerard, b. 19 Mar. 1790, bapt. Hanover, Conn. 19 Mar. 1790, d. Templeton, Mass. 27 Feb. 1881, m. Lisbon, Conn. 7 Oct. 1827, Celecia Carver, dau. of Waterman Carver.

Children, 3;

3235* .i. Albert G. b. 17 Oct. 1843.

3236. ii. a son, d.y.

3237. iii. Cornelia W. b. 16 Oct. 1847, m. 16 Apr. 1869, Daniel Ward of Worcester, Mass. No children.

*1929. Stephen Spaulding, b. Lisbon, Conn. 30 Mar. 1795, d. Coventry, Conn. 5 Nov. 1834, m. Amanda Dickinson, b. Haddam, Conn. 9 Nov. 1795, d. 9 Dec. 1872. She m. 2nd, () Smith, a Clinton, Conn. Record reads, "Sarah A. Bushnell, m. John A. Smith, 27 Nov. (1853?), both of Clinton, Conn. (Was the date 1853 as submitted, reversed in copying, and was this Amanda Bushnell Above?) He was a Stone Mason, and by family records, served in the Connecticut State Militia as a Corporal in the 7th Co., Col. Webb's Regt. being appointed 22 Aug. 1833; he d. Nov. of the next year.

Children, 8:

3238. i. Amanda, b. Haddam, Conn. 22 June 1818, m. Bernard Hall. Resided Rhode Island.

Children, 4:

3238. i. Frances Hall, d. unkm.

3238. ii. Anna Hall, d. unkm.

3238. iii. Lucius Hall d. unkm.

3238. iv. Robert Granville Hall, b. abt. 1856, resided Sharp Park, Calif. 1936, m. Los Angeles, Calif. 25 Aug. 1895, Ada A. Rollins, b. Sedalia, Mo. 15 June 1873, d. Oakland, Calif. 30 Mar. 1928, dau. of Harrison and Mary Jane Rollins. Children, 5: i. June Hall (FR), m. 1st, () Reed, m. 2nd, Herman L. Logan; ii. Earle Hall, d. abt. 1901, buried Everett, Wash; iii. Richard Hall, b. abt. 1900, unkm. 1936; iv. Robert Hall, m. Edyth J. McCormack; v. Helen Hall, m. James T. Murphy, div'd.

3239. ii. Hannah, b. Saybrook, Conn. 4 Jan. 1820, d. Rhode Island, abt. 1906, m. James Comstock. Resided Boscobel, Wis.

Children, 6:

3239. i. Mary Comstock, m. () Taft. Children, 2: i. Madeline Taft; ii. Earl Taft.

3239. ii. Otis Comstock, d. Gallatin, Mo. m. Jennie (). No children.

3239. iii. Hannah Maria Comstock, d. at birth.

3239. iv. Hannah Maria Comstock, m. Franklin Pierce Capron, who d. Providence, R.I. 1936. Children, 1: i. Helen Comstock Capron (FR), m. Guy Forney Strickler of Lebanon, Penna. Resided Providence, R.I.

3239. v. Emma Jane Comstock, b. Millville, Mass. d. Calif. m. Frederick Earl Newberry of Brooklyn, Conn. Resided Washington, D.C. 1941. Children, 1: i. Mildred Emma Newberry, b. Providence, R.I. m. 1st, George Fenton, m. 2nd, Adolf Hebgen of San Francisco, Calif.

3239. vi. Cora Estelle Comstock, b. Millville, Mass. Resided Providence, R.I. 1942, m. 1st, Boscobel, Wis. Milton Ketch, b. & d. Montfort, Wis. m. 2nd, Boscobel, Wis. Capt. John Tapper, b. England, d. Minneapolis, Minn. Children, 1: Jessie Madeline Tapper, b. Boscobel, Wis. m. Providence, R.I. Joseph E. Coan of Cincinnati, Ohio.

3240. iii. Cecelia, b. Saybrook, Conn. 4 Mar. 1822, d. unm.

3241*. iv. Henry Clinton, b. Saybrook, Conn. 2 Mar. 1824.

3242. v. a son, b. Saybrook, Conn. 1 Jan. 1829, d. next day.

3243. vi. Harriet Maria, b. Saybrook, Conn. 7 Sept. 1830, m. James Briggs. No children.

3244*. vii. George Washington, b. 13 Dec. 1832.

3245. viii. Frances (FR), b. Coventry, Conn. 3 Oct. 1834, d. 29 Oct. 1925, m. Emory Cook, b. 19 Mar. 1835, d. 7 Mar. 1866.

Children, 1:

3245. i. Anne Maud Cook, b. 16 Oct. 1857, d. 22 Sept. 1876, unm.

*1934. Harry, b. probably in Lisbon, Conn. (see text), d. Utica, N.Y. 27 Jan. 1864 (R-51), m. Utica, N.Y. 16 July 1822, Nancy Ann George, b. Wales, England, 4 May 1795, d. Utica, N.Y. 1 Dec. 1874. Both buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Utica, N.Y.

Harry Bushnell, b. probably in that part of Lisbon, Conn. now known as Hanover, 27 July 1799 (by Bushnell monument), 8 June 1804 (by Hanover Record), came to Utica, N.Y. in 1824, perhaps from Warren, N.Y. He was a blacksmith and had a shop on Seneca St. for many years. In 1837 Nathan Christian was his partner, followed in the same year by Moses T. Meeker, who was with him for ten years or more. They dealt in Real Estate, made loans, sold iron, and had a coal yard; it is said that he had the first coal fire in Utica. He was an Alderman of the Third Ward; Treasurer of Fire Company 6; Superintendent of Fayette St. Congregational Church Sunday School; a prominent temperance lecturer; and a member of the society known as the Sons of Temperance who officiated at his burial in Forest Hill Cemetery where his wife and child were also buried. He is said to have been quite wealthy for his time, but no record of a will has been found. While record proof of his parentage has not been found, statements of Mrs. Bailey and Mrs. Shaul seem to support this allocation.

Children, 7, all b. Utica, N.Y:

3246*. i. George William, b. 13 Nov. 1823, d. 17 Apr. 1861, he m. and was an attorney in Utica and a soldier in the Civil War.

3247*. ii. James Harvey, b. 25 July 1825.

3248*. iii. Henry Isaiah, b. 5 June 1827.

3249. iv. Thomas Edward, b. 20 Aug. 1829, d. 22 Nov. 1830.

3250. v. Sarah Etta, b. 15 Nov. 1832, d. 28 Apr. 1875, m. Utica, N.Y. 11 Mar. 1852, Horace Beardsley Alexander, b. 18 Dec. 1819, d. West Winfield, N.Y. 13 Nov. 1867. At one time she was manager of the Old Ladies Home (R-52).

Children, 2:

3250. i. Anna Dorrence Alexander, b. 27 Mar. 1856, d. 25 Nov. 1857.

3250. ii. Grace Bushnell Alexander, b. 6 Apr. 1864, d. 29 Mar. 1934, m. 14 Sept. 1867, Daniel Shaul, b. Richfield Springs, N.Y. 20 Oct. 1864, d. 8 Mar. 1933. Resided Syracuse, N.Y. Children, 2: i. Howard Alexander Shaul (FR), b. 21 Mar. 1889, resided Richland Springs, N.Y. 1941, unm; ii. Horace Leslie Shaul, b. 6 Apr. 1891, d. 29 Aug. 1915 in an auto accident.

3251. vi. Edward Dwight, b. 6 Apr. 1836, d. 6 July 1855. He was lost overboard off the coast of Brazil, while on tour, and his body not recovered.

3252. vii. Charles, d.y.

*1936. Samuel Reed, b. Hanover, Conn. 28 Dec. 1802, d. there 21 Aug. 1887, m. 23 Mar. 1828, Abby Farnum of Hanover, Conn. who d. 26 Sept. 1849, ae. 39.

Children, 2:

3253. i. Abby F. b. Oct. 1831, m. 25 Jan. 1900, m. Jeremiah Hill (or Bill) of Plainfield, Conn. They removed to Danielson, Conn.

Children, 1:

3253. i. a child Hill (or Bill), d.y.

3254. ii. a son, d.y.

*1937. Solomon Whipple, b. Hanover, Conn. 15 June 1804, d. Canterbury, Conn. 16 Feb. 1884, m. 15 Dec. 1830, Wealthy Maria Fuller, b. Lisbon, Conn. 21 Feb. 1799, d. 9 Mar. 1878, dau. of John (a Rev. Soldier) and Wealthy (Hazen) Fuller of Lisbon, Conn. Both were buried in Hanover, Conn.

Children, 6, all b. Hanover:

3255*. i. John Fuller, b. 20 Mar. 1831.

3256. ii. Juliana Maria (FR), b. 6 Sept. 1832, d. 9 July 1922, m. 13 Nov. 1854, James Price, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 10 Apr. 1814, d. Woonsocket, R.I. 14 Aug. 1891, at home of his brother-in-law Albert Easton, and buried South Killingly, Conn. He was a carpenter by trade but later engaged in piano tuning which he followed until his death.

Children, 2:

3256. i. William Henry Price, b. 17 Dec. 1857, m. July 1861, Hattie M.

Hough of Hanover, Conn. dau. of Edwin and Lydia W. Hough of New London, Conn. he was employed by the Aeolian Co. of N.Y. 1909. Children, 3: i. Emma Louise Price, d. ae. 3 months; ii. Elizabeth Draper Price, b. 22 July 1887, m. 1st, 28 June 1906, George M. Teats, m. 2nd, 6 May 1918, Alfred Duncan, children, 1: i. Laurence (or Lawrence) Teats, b. 17 Aug. 1909, became a successful orchestra leader under the legalized name of Larry Clinton, he m. 25 Sept. 1931, Wanda Silek; iii. Evelyn Fuller Price, b. 23 Sept. 1899, m. 30 Jan. 1920, William Sutton.

3256. ii. Mary Jane Price, b. 2 Feb. 1864, m. Pittsfield, Mass. 26 Oct. 1897, as his 2nd wife, Jason Newton Shepardson, b. 31 July 1847, son of Marshall and Sarah C. (Newton) Shepardson of Lanesboro, Mass. Children, 3: i. Elizabeth Shepardson, b. 30

Aug. 1898; ii. Francis William Shepardson, b. 30 June, d. 30 Aug. 1900; iii. Flora Gertrude Shepardson, b. 22 May 1902.

3257. iii. Eliza Sisson, b. 20 Mar. 1834, d. 20 Apr. 1925, m. 18 June 1852, Stephen Elias Wilcox of Sprague, Conn. who d. 15 Oct. 1900, son of Stephen and Amy Maria (Cook) Wilcox of Sprague, Conn. He served three years in the Civil War.

Children, 8:

3257. i. Frank E. Wilcox, b. 6 Oct. 1852, d. 28 Apr. 1925, m. Coventry, Conn. abt. 1872, Louise Chamberlain. Children, 4: i: Cora Wilcox, b. abt. 1874, m. abt. 1889, Albert M. Perkins, who d. 24 Sept. 1925; ii. Herbert Louis Wilcox, b. abt. 1876; iii. Nettie Louisa Wilcox, b. abt. 1881; iv. Frankie E. Wilcox, d. ae. 18 months.

3257. ii. Julia Adelaide Wilcox, b. 19 Apr. 1855, d. 12 Apr. 1906, m. abt. 1873, George Whitman Johnson, b. 1853, d. 2 Aug. 1927. Children, 2: i. Jennie M. Johnson, m. 3 July 1891/2, Charles J. Keables; ii. Annie Johnson.

3257. iii. Nellie Bessie Wilcox, b. 20 Sept. 1866, m. Greenville, Conn. 29 Nov. 1885, Henry Gardner, m. 2nd, Taftville, Conn. Terrence J. Hamlin.

3257. iv. Lillie Jessie Wilcox, b. 20 Sept. 1866, m. Woonsocket, R.I. 13 July 1894, Charles L. Warner.

3257. v. Percy Howard Wilcox, b. 20 Jan. 1869, m. 4 Sept. 1905, Edna Eloise Wheeler of Norwich, Conn. b. 24 May 1882, dau. of James and Imogene (Davis) Wheeler. Children, 9: i. Frank Howard Wilcox, b. 28 June 1906; ii. Daisy Imogene Wilcox, b. 10 Mar. 1908, d. 14 Sept. 1911; iii. Ruth Jessica Wilcox, b. 19 Oct. 1909, m. 30 June 1930, Roscoe Hershhal Ashley, Jr; iv. Amy Edna Wilcox, b. 9 July 1911; v. Percy Wheeler Wilcox, b. 6 Oct. 1912; vi. Marion Imogene Wilcox, b. 6 Oct. 1912; vii. Stephen James Wilcox, b. 10 Mar. 1915; viii. Walter Raymond Wilcox, b. 16 June 1916, d. 19 June 1916; ix. Bessie Louise Wilcox, b. 10 Feb. 1920.

3257. vi. Bertie Fuller Wilcox, b. 7 July 1873, d. 26 May 1874.

3257. vii. Ernest Spencer Wilcox, b. 19 Aug. 1875, d. 7 Sept. 1911

3257. viii. Amy Maria Wilcox, b. 22 Jan. 1877.

3258*. iv. Dwight Brown, b. 21 Aug. 1837.

3259*. v. Henry Martyn, b. 26 May 1840.

3260. vi. Sarah Jane, b. Scotland, Conn. 17 Apr. 1843, d. 20 Jan. 1900, m. Moosup, Conn. 13 Oct. 1881, Albert Easton of South Killingly, Conn. as his 2nd wife.

Children, 1:

3260. i. a dau. Easton, resided Woonsocket, R.I.

*1939. Edward Tracy, b. 2 Aug. 1808, d. 10 May 1880, m. 1st, 8 Jan. 1832, Sarah Thompson, m. 2nd, 7 Dec. 1849, Irene Thompson, sister of his 1st wife, who. d. 15 May 1881.

Children, 7:

3261*. i. Orrin Sanford, b. 10 Oct. 1832.

3262. ii. Henrietta A. b. 2 Sept. 1834, m. 1st, 27 June 1852, George W. Wilcox, who was a soldier in the Civil War, m. 2nd, Anson Sherman.

3263*. iii. James Timothy, b. July 1836.

3264. iv. Charles Dudley, b. abt. 1839, d. 17 Oct. 1849.

3265. v. Mary Elizabeth, b. Baltic, Conn. 6 Oct. 1848, d. 21 June 1925, m. 28 Mar. 1864, Charles H. Heath, b. 26 July 1850, d. 7 Dec. 1928.

Children, 3:

3265. i. Charles Haywood Heath, b. 26 Oct. 1866, d. 7 Nov. 1875, killed by a horse.

3265. ii. Jeremiah Jerome Heath, b. 2 May 1868, d. 1893.

3265. iii. Frank Albert Heath, b. 9 Apr. 1874, d. 27 Mar. 1922, m. 1st, 31 Mar. 1897, Gertrude Bennett of Colchester, Conn. b. 9 Apr. 1874, d. 6 Jan. 1898, m. 2nd, 25 Mar. 1902, Marjorie Morton Talbot of Colchester, Conn. b. 26 Jan. 1879, Children, 3: i. Ruth Viola Heath, b. 23 Dec. 1898, d. 19 Aug. 1931; ii. Frank Albert Heath, b. 17 June 1903; iii. Isabelle Josephine Heath, b. 24 May 1905, m. 19 May 1930, Gilbert T. Poynton.

3266. vi. Lydia, b. 24 July 1850, m. Roswell Henry Corey or Henry Long, resided Montville, Conn. 1909.

3267. vii. Emma L. d. Lebanon, Conn. 20 May 1926, m. 1st, Horace Perkins, m. 2nd, William Brownson.

Children, 4:

3267. i. Sidney Perkins, d. ae. 12.

3267. ii. Jennie Perkins, m. John McGuire, removed to New London, Conn.

3267. iii. Edward Perkins, resided Salem, Conn. 1909.

3267. iv. Nellie Perkins, resided Salem, Conn. 1909.

*1953. Walter, b. Middletown Springs, Vt. 2 Apr. 1787, d. probably before 1837, as he was not mentioned in his father's will, dated 27 Feb. 1837, may have been a merchant in the town of Ava, N.Y. (R-53). Data of his family is not known, but it is assumed that he had at least one son, and perhaps other children. Because the data for the continuation of this line is so indefinite, all items known or assumed are included under this heading.

Children, 1, assumed, perhaps others:

3268. i. Asa Walter, b. New York State, m. Sally Williams, b. New York State, probably dau. of Gilbert Williams of Lee, N.Y. (R-54). In his grandfather's will, dated 27 Feb. 1837, he was named as grandson, and in Emmerson's History of Jefferson, N.Y. he and his wife are referred to as the parents of Walter S. Bushnell (R-54). Another son is indicated from an indenture dated 9 Feb. 1869, between Theophilus Bushnell of Lee, N.Y. and Francis L. Williams with reference to a farm of 160 acres situated at West Branch, in town of Lee, in regards the matter of the estate of Gilbert Williams, dec'd, of Lee, N.Y. (R-55). Other children are assumed.

Children, 3, assumed, perhaps others:

3269. i. Theophilus, who was a Private in Company M, 3rd Artillery, Capt. Daniel P. Mann, Independent Company of Cavalry, in Civil War (R-55-56).

3270. ii. Asa L. (Assumed), enlisted in Civil War in Co. G, 24th Cavalry, 4 Jan. 1864, discharged at Orwell, N.Y. 28 Jan. 1865, was in battles of Cold River and Plattsburgh, N.Y. (R-57).

3271. iii. Walter S. b. Lee, N.Y. 26 Apr. 1846 (or 29 Apr. 1847) (R-54), d. in hospital, Rome, N.Y. 20 May 1905, m. abt. 1878, Marian Ellen Smith, b. Trenton (now Barneveld), N.Y. d. Rome, N.Y. a few years after his death, dau. of John Hathaway and Martha Ellen (Harbridge) Smith. He was a merchant in Ava (R-1),

and later in Ellisburg, N.Y. where he was associated with F. G. Spink under the firm name, Bushnell and Spink (R-54-57). On 29 Apr. 1883, he and his wife Marian, of Lee, N.Y. sold land situated in town of Lee to Benjamin G. Fuller. It is said that he was of Quaker faith, but the church is not known (R-1).

*1954. Chester, b. Middletown Springs, Vt. 25 Aug. 1789, d. abt. 1852, m. 1st, Rome, N.Y. abt. 1815, Polly McNitt, m. 2nd, Geauga county, Ohio 11 Dec. 1823, Cynthia Ann Gillett, who d. abt. 1854. He removed with his parents from Vermont to Lee, N.Y. about 1792, and from Rome to Portland, N.Y. about 1812, where he bought property but left there about 1820 and was in Geauga county, Ohio in 1823, where he m. his 2nd wife. He later settled about 18 miles west of Chicago, Ills. near Goodings Grove or Palos Park, where both he and his wife probably died.

Children, 10, 4 by 1st wife:

3272*. i. Asa, b. abt. 1816.

3273*. ii. Chester, b. abt. 1818.

3274. iii. Lydia, m. () Crandall, resided Illinois, d. prior to 1909.

3275*. iv. Henry, b. abt. 1822.

3276. v. Elizabeth, m. () Bump, resided Illinois, d. abt. 1928.

3277*. vi. Reuben, b. abt. 1831

3278*. vii. Francis, b. 23 Jan. 1842.

3279*. viii. Franklin Lewis (FR), b. 23 Jan. 1842.

3280. ix. Mary Jane, m. Chauncey Dayton, resided San Miguel Canyon, Monterey

county, Calif.

Children, 3:

3280. i. Mary Dayton, b. abt. 1861, unm. 1909.

3280. ii. Chauncey Dayton.

3280. iii. Ernest Dayton, resided San Miguel Canyon, 1909.

3281. x. Cynthia, m. Douglas Gregory, resided Chino, Calif. 1905.

Children, 3:

3281. i. a dau. Gregory, resided South Dakota.

3281. ii. a dau. Gregory, resided South Dakota.

3281. iii. a son Gregory, resided Chino, Calif.

*1959. Loren, b. probably Lee, N.Y. 7 Aug. 1803, d. there 18 Mar. 1858, m. 1st, Susan G. Davis, b. abt. 1806, d. Lee, 6 Oct. 1852, ae. 46; m. 2nd, Eliza Sheldon, b. 11 Sept. 1817, d. Lee, 17 Dec. 1897. He resided in Lee on the McCullough Farm opposite the Sheldon Farm and after his death his widow resided for a time with her father across the road, and d. on the old Bushnell Farm in Stokes, N.Y.

Children, 5, (R-59):

3282. i. Ichabod Henry, b. 29 July 1833, d. 18 Apr. 1845.

3283. ii. Loren, b. abt. 1844, was perhaps town clerk of Vienna, N.Y. abt. 1878.

3284. iii. Asa S. b. abt. 1848, d. in Iowa.

3285. iv. Mary J. b. 7 Oct. 1850, d. 14 June 1862.

3286*. v. Daniel G. Sheldon, b. 2 Sept. 1858.

*1961. Lucius, b. Lee, N.Y. 26 Oct. 1798, d. Capioma, Kans. abt. 1867, m. 20 Jan. 1825, Sophronia Ballard (or Rogers), b. 30 Aug. 1800. He is said to have had a 2nd, wife. It is said that

he was among the first workers on the Erie Canal and later resided in Oswego and North Bay, N.Y. and abt. 1866/7 went to Kansas and in a covered wagon and settled in Capioma, where both he and his wife died soon after and were buried in a double grave.

Children, 14:

3287*. i. Joshua, b. 25 Dec. 1825.

3288. ii. Mary Ann, b. 31 Dec. 1826, m. 1 Oct. 1846, Warren Wilson, b. Vienna, N.Y. 23 Nov. 1823, d. Cambridge, Ills. 21 Apr. 1855, son of Noah Collins and Chloe (Sylvanus) Wilson of Camden, N.Y. They first settled in Vienna but soon removed to Cambridge. She may have m. 2nd, a Mr. Waddams.

Children, 3, (R-60):

3288. i. Walstein Wilson.

3288. ii. Jennie Wilson.

3288. iii. Sarah Wilson.

3289. iii. Sarah, b. 28 Feb. 1828, d. Capioma, Kans. abt. 1872/3.

3290. iv. Dwight, b. 25 Mar. 1829, d. 27 Feb. 1852, unm.

3291. v. John, b. 30 Apr. 1830, d. unm.

3292. vi. William, b. 11 Nov. 1832, d. 15 Mar. 1882, unm.

3293. vii. Annis, b. 3 Aug. 1834, m. George Henry Buck (or Burk), removed to Grinnell, Ia. and were there in the last 1850's.

Children, 2, perhaps others:

3293. i. Lucius Erastus Buck or Burk, b. abt. 1861.

3293. ii. Henry Morrison Buck or Burk, b. abt. 1863.

3294. viii. Ann, b. 2 Feb. 1836, m. Stephen Benedict, who was a soldier in the Civil War. Had several children.

3295*. ix. Lucius, b. 20 Apr. 1837.

3296. x. Harriet, b. 18 Oct. 1838, d. 13 Dec. 1856.

3297. xi. Fanny, b. 20 Apr. 1840, d. Capioma in early 1870's, m. Riley Lake.

Children, 2, perhaps others:

3297. i. Ellen Lake.

3297. ii. Henry Lake.

3298. xii. Ellen, b. 28 Oct. 1841, m. Eben Magilvery, removed to Baraboo, Wis. It is stated that she and her sister Fanny. d. abt. the same time.

Children, 2:

3298. i. Daniel (called Denny) Magilvery.

3298. ii. Allie Magilvery.

3299. xiii. Zenana, b. 30 Apr. 1843, d. 14 Nov. 1848. In one account it is stated that she d. ae. 5 years, 6 mos. 14 days, while in another it is stated that she m. Albert Irish and had, Children, 2, perhaps:

3299. i. Jennie Irish.

3299. ii. Frank Irish.

3300. xiv. Lura, b. 3 Jan. 1846, d. Capioma, Kans. 25 Aug. 1850.

*1964. Comfort Fillmore, b. abt. 1807, d. 5 Aug. 1851, m. Sarah Ballard, b. abt. 1808, d. 28 Mar. 1854, both lived and d. Lee, N.Y.

Children, 2, (R-61):

3301. i. Harriet Zerviah, b. abt. 1834, d. abt. 1904, m. abt. 1855, Almon H. Clark, b. abt. 1832, d. abt. 1894.

3302. ii. Arlanton, b. abt. 1838.

*1965. Aaron, b. Lee, N.Y. 4 Nov. 1808, d. 22 July 1900, m. 28 Feb. 1837, Mary Ann York, b. North Bay, N.Y. 6 Apr. 1817, d. 30 Jan. 1874, dau. of John and Anna (Allen) York.

Children, 8:

3303. i. Alzayda C. b. 4 May 1840, d. Delta, N.Y. 24 May 1903, m. 4 July 1857, Jay Smith, b. 29 Jan. 1831, d. Delta, N.Y. 5 Aug. 1913, son of Augustus and Maria (Riggs) Smith. His people were all tall. He stood 6' 4", his son Marion was 6' 6", and Stanley Hyer, gr-son of his dau. Mary, was 6' 3" at age of 14.

Children, 3:

3303. i. Edward D. Smith, b. 28 Aug. 1858, d. 2 Nov. 1921, m. abt. 1886, Elnora Keese, dau. of Alanson Keese, resided Stokes, N.Y. 1912. Children, 2: i. Lena Smith, b. 26 Sept. 1887, m. Orson White; ii. Chester Smith, b. 18 July 1889, m. Etta Wood.

3303. ii. Marion Bushnell Smith, b. 17 July 1860, d. 14 Sept. 1923, m. 8 Nov. 1888, Katie Hartson, b. 13 May 1864, dau. of Orgin and Sally (Robbins) Hartson, resided Rome, N.Y. 1912. Children, 4: i. Florence B. Smith, b. 8 Aug. 1889, d. 6 Jan. 1919, m. Philo Speed; ii. Erwin Edgar Smith, b. 27 Feb. 1894, m. Pearl Slocum, dau. of Frank and Elizabeth (Felt) Slocum; iii. Foster Leonard Smith, b. 17 Aug. 1899, d.y; iv. Myra Angeline Smith, b. 16 Aug. 1900, d.y.

3303. iii. Mary Clarissa Smith, b. 5 Feb. 1869, m. 12 Nov. 1896, Edgar Jackson Klock (FR), b. 1 July 1863, son of Peter H. and Louesa (Jackson) Klock, resided Frankfort, N.Y. Children, 2: i. Mary (Mae) Louesa Klock, b. 24 Aug. 1897, m. 12 May 1917, Earl Howard Hyer, b. 7 July 1897, son of Fred and Bell (Countryman) Hyer; ii. Cleora Alzayda Klock, b. 1 Oct. 1899, m. 4 Sept. 1924, Glenn Lucy.

3304. ii. Clarissa D. b. 17 July 1843, d. 27 Jan. 1868, m. 10 Dec. 1863, Jonas Jay Cleveland, b. abt. 1843, d. abt. 1931.

Children, 1:

3304. i. infant Cleveland, d. with mother, at birth.

3305*. iii. Lorin, b. 6 Nov. 1845.

3306. iv. Maryette D. b. 12 Sept. 1847, d. 28 Nov. 1904, m. Vienna, N.Y. 31 Dec. 1867, Noah Tuttle, b. 12 Aug. 1842, son of Oramon and Abigail (Barnes) Tuttle.

Children, 2:

3306. i. Janie Tuttle, d. McConnelsville, Penna. 1900, ae. 19.

3306. ii. John Tuttle, resided McConnelsville, Penna. 1932.

3307*. v. Walter, b. 14 Jan. 1850.

3308*. vi. Raymond A. b. 13 June 1853.

3309*. vii. Chester Louis (FR), b. 17 May 1857.

3310. viii. Monroe, b. 15 Apr. 1863, d. 3 Jan. 1936 at North Bay, N.Y. unkm. He was Supt. of Highways for 16 years and operated a saw mill and always resided in Vienna or North Bay. He had retired just a year before his death.

*1970. Joshua Oscar, b. Lee, N.Y. 23 Jan. 1821, d. Manchester, Ia. 17 Jan. 1909, m. 13 Oct. 1841, Elizabeth Shear, b. Lee, N.Y. 3 Jan. 1822, d. Manchester, Ia. 15 Dec. 1906.

Joshua Oscar Bushnell was a canal boat Captain on the Erie Canal, and after his father's death moved to a farm which in 1867 he sold and removed to Manchester, Ia. where he secured another farm which he operated until his death. Their 3rd child, Chauncey Smith, was b. in Lee, others in Rome, N.Y.

Children, 5:

3311. i. Myron T. b. 17 Dec. 1842, d. Manchester, Ia. 6 Jan. 1932, m. 23 Sept. 1862, Cedelia Aucutt whose brother m. his sister (3314), b. Lee, N.Y. 3 Apr. 1842, d. Manchester, Ia. 10 May 1927. He was a farmer and minister. No children.

3312*. ii. Isaac Newton, b. 16 Sept. 1848.

3313*. iii. Chauncey Oscar, b. 10 Jan. 1852.

3314. iv. Mary Jane, b. 7 July 1855, d. Manchester, Ia. m. 1st, Robert Hudson, m. 2nd, Rosel Aucutt, whose sister m. her brother Myron (3611).

3315*. v. Joshua Dwight, b. 10 Sept. 1858.

*1971. Chauncey Knight, b. 28 Feb. 1805, d. 2 Mar. 1895, m. 23 Apr. 1832, Mary Eliza Fuller (R-62), b. Hanover, Conn. 13 July 1809, d. there 26 Dec. 1833, dau. of Luther Elderkin and Polly (Witter) Fuller (Luther E. Fuller was a soldier in the War of 1812), m. 2nd, 29 Mar. 1840, Mary Abigail Post (R-63), they resided in Hanover and are buried in Yantic Cemetery.

Children, 1, (R-62):

3316. i. Mary Witter, b. 23 July 1833, d. Hanover 20 Aug. 1854, unkm.

*1972. Lyndes E. b. 20 Jan. 1812, m. 11 Sept. 1836, Charlotte E. Prentice (R-64) of Franklin, Conn. who d. Sturbridge, Mass. 12 Dec. 1878.

Lyndes E. Bushnell was appointed Administrator in 1878, of his wife's estate, the heirs mentioned being Clinton L. Bushnell of Thomaston, Mass; Delia, wife of James H. Clark of Sturbridge, Mass; Newton C. Bushnell of Sturbridge, Mass. and Jennie E. wife of Arthur M. Nichols of Brookfield, Mass. One of the witnesses on his bond was Jane W. Bushnell, in a petition to sell real estate Sarah J. Bushnell is mentioned as heir. Because of the death of Lyndes E. Bushnell, Lyndes C. Bushnell was appointed Mar. 1899 to act as Administrator.

Children 5:

3317. i. Clinton L. was a soldier in the Civil War, his name being of record Lyndes Clinton, enlisted Co. K, 21 Regt. Conn. Vol. Inf. 13 Aug. 1862, wounded 3 May 1863 at Suffolk, Va. and discharged for disability, 8 Mar. 1864.

3318. ii. Fidelia A. m. James N. Clark of Sturbridge, Mass.

3319. iii. Jennie E. m. Arthur M. Nichols of Brookfield, Mass.

3320. iv. Newton C. m. Jane W(), he was of Sturbridge, Mass. 1878.

3321. v. Sarah J.

*1974. Harvey D. b. 23 July 1807, d. 17 Feb. 1884, m. 4/14 Feb. 1836, Malvina Eleanor Fuller, b. 7 July 1817, d. 11 Nov. 1890, dau. of Paul Closson and Lidia (Howard) Fuller. He was a cooper. Children, 11:

3322. i. Julia Malvina, b. Lima, N.Y. 14 Apr. 1837, d. Howell, Mich. 22 Mar. 1894, m. 1 Feb. 1863, Samuel Mortimer Sidell, b. England, 17 Mar. 1823, d. Howell, Mich. 21 Jan. 1898, he was a sailor for 8 years and then a mason and cobbler.

Children, 7, all b. Howell, Mich.

3322. i. Ella Malvina Sidell, b. 18 Oct. 1863, d. 8 Feb. 1920, m. 11 Jan. 1885, Thomas Coleman. Children, 4: i. Erma

Mabel Coleman, b. 12 Apr. 1885; ii. Clifford Wolcott Coleman, b. 19 May 1886, resided Fowlerville, Mich; iii. Mary Elizabeth Coleman, b. 10 Mar. 1888, resided Mason, Mich; iv. Lena Myrtle Coleman, b. 25 Apr. 1892, d. 19 Aug. 1918.

3322. ii. Annie Eliza Sidell, b. 16 Apr. 1865, m. 10 Dec. 1889, John B. Coleman, Children, 5: i. John B. Coleman, b. 18 Feb. 1892; ii. Elfie Coleman; iii. William Coleman; iv. Earl Coleman, resided Fenton, Mich; v. Neva Coleman.

3322. iii. Etta Nathalie Sidell, b. 17 Nov. 1866, m. 5 Mar. 1890, William Clark, resided Stockbridge, Mich. Children, 4: i. Blanch Ella Clark, b. 5 Mar. 1891; ii. Lyle Clark; iii. Abigail Clark; iv. Lloyd Clark.

3322. iv. William Mortimer Sidell, b. 19 July 1868, m. 4 July 1888, Lillian Audrey Dey, b. Fowlerville, Mich. 10 Mar. 1871, dau. of Pierson William and Anna C. (Conner) Dey. Children, 5: i. Pierson William Sidell, b. 16 Sept. 1889; ii. Samuel M. Sidell, b. 27 Apr. 1892; iii. Floyd Richard Sidell, b. 16 Dec. 1893; iv. Arola Anna Sidell, b. 11 Jan. 1901; v. Leslie Wayne Sidell, b. 30 July 1906.

3322. v. Elfie Azelia Sidell, b. 28 Nov. 1869, d. 1 Apr. 1901, m. 8 Oct. 1890, Albert Straw. Children, 5: i. Celisha Olla Straw, d. 6 Nov. 1891; ii. Marie Straw; iii. Jesse Straw; iv. Harmon Straw; v. Hannah Straw.

3322. vi. Ollie Elnetta Sidell, b. 19 Feb. 1871, m. 9 Mar. 1891, Albert Parker. Children, 5: i. Cassie Elfie Parker, b. 28 Oct. 1891; ii. Daniel Parker; iii. Gladys Parker; iv. (Mayme or) Mayne Parker; v. Edward Parker.

3322. vii. Aldie Eugene Sidell, b. 6 June 1872, d. 14 Feb. 1906, m. abt. 1896, Mildred Neeley.

3323. ii. David Oramel, b. 4 Sept. 1839, d. 15 Sept. 1864, unm. He served in the Civil War and d. at Winchester, Va. Hospital from a wound through the right lung received in battle 11 Aug. 1864.

3324. iii. Henry Franklin, b. 28 Mar. 1841, d. 25 May 1865, unm. He served in the Civil War and died from Typhoid fever at Carver Hospital.

3325*. iv. Harvey Orlando, b. 25 Apr. 1843.

3326. v. Laura Hortense, b. 14 May 1845, at Lima, N.Y. d. Howell, Mich. 21 Mar. 1897, m. Lima, N.Y. 22 July 1860, Isaac White, b. Hemlock Lake, N.Y. 7 June 1837, d. Howell, Mich. Aug. 1902, son of James (b. in England) and Hannah White. Children, 7, 1st 5 b. Lima, N.Y. others Howell, Mich:

3326. i. William Henry White, b. 4 Dec. 1862, m. 26 Feb. 1890, Katherine Maud Lowe (FR), b. Novi, Mich. 24 Oct. 1871, dau. of Hammond and Deborah Lowe. Children, 7: i. Harry Henry White, b. 3 Sept. 1891, served in the World War as Asst. in Medical Dept. of Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C; ii. Milo Burrier White, b. 10 Mar. 1893, m. Flint, Mich. Oslie Hudson; iii. Katherine Maud White, b. 23 June 1894, m. Hollywood, Calif. George Doty; iv. Laura Galdys White, b. 21 Apr. 1898, m. Lloyd Morse; v. William Hammond White, m. Mae England, he served in World War; vi. Charles E. White, b. 14 May 1900, d. 7 Aug. 1900; vii. Erwin Paul White, b. 6 Feb. 1914, d. 14 Aug. 1915.

3326. ii. Harvey J. White, b. 7 Oct. 1866, m. 10 Apr. 1889, Augusta Jacobs, dau. of Jesse Jacobs. Children, 6: i. Hortense White; ii. Jessie White; iii. Byron White; iv. Foster

White; v. Emily White, m. George Wellman; vi. Helen White.

3326. iii. Lewis F. White, b. 2 Dec. 1867, m. Carrie Washousen. Children, 3: i. Fred White; ii. Archie White; iii. Della White.

3326. iv. Emily A. White, b. 24 May 1871, m. Mar. 1889, Delmar Burrier, son of George Burrier of Fowlerville, Mich. No children.

3326. v. Ida M. White, b. 8 Apr. 1873, m. 10 Apr. 1889, Lester Stage, resided Northville, Mich. 1936. Children, 4: i. Isaac Stage; ii. Ila Stage; iii. Lester D. Stage, m. Chrissie Killet, dau. of Agnes Killet, 2nd wife of George L. White below; iv. Albert Stage, m. Ruth Berry, dau. of Phebe Berry.

3326. vi. George L. White, b. 7 Mar. 1875, m. 1st, Addie Cousins, m. 2nd, Agnes Killett.

3326. vii. Charles E. White, b. 19 July 1875(6?), m. Tina Stretch, resided St. Petersburg, Fla.

3327. vi. Betsey Cornelia, b. 4 Feb. 1847, d. 17 Sept. 1848.

3328. vii. Levi Augustus, b. 30 Dec. 1848, d. 3 Sept. 1850.

3329*. viii. Lewis Albert (FR), b. 17 June 1851.

3330. ix. Emily Jane, b. 6 June 1853, d. abt. 1931, m. Seymour Brown.

Children, 1:

3330. i. Roy Brown, who was a minister.

3331. x. Edwin Eugene, b. 27 Dec. 1856, d. 17 Sept. 1857.

3332*. xi. Lucius Edward, b. 18 Apr. 1859.

*1975. Willard Spaulding, b. Lisbon, Conn. 25 Apr. 1800, d. Sprague, Conn. 24 Mar. 1871, m. 1st, 16 Apr. 1824, Frances Marilla Cutler (R-62), of Lisbon, Conn. b. abt. 1806, d. 14 July 1855, m. 2nd, Abigail Hibbard (R-65), b. Norwich, Conn. d. Sprague 25 Nov. 1865, of typhoid fever, m. 3rd, 13 Mar. 1867, Elizabeth Starr (R-65), b. Williamsburg, N.Y. abt. 1822, m. Sprague, 29 Apr. 1911. He was a farmer.

Children, 3, (R-62):

3333*. i. Henry Cutler, b. 1 Feb. 1825.

3334. ii. Frances M. b. 29 June 1827, d. 31 Dec. 1895, m. abt. 1852, James M.

Vickeridge.

3335. iii. Milton S. b. 19 Aug. 1830, d. abt. 1879/80, unm.

*1977. Theron Carey, b. 25 Sept. 1811, buried 3 Apr. 1885 in Hanover, Conn. Cemetery, m. Lisbon, Conn. 8 Mar. 1831, Keziah E. Downing. In his will dated 30 May 1884, he devised his entire estate to Harriet Larkin of Montville, administrators bond signed by Asahel Tanner and William M. Bushnell of Preston, Conn.

Children, 3, (R-062):

3336. i. Lucius T. b. 21 Mar. 1832, m. 11 June 1854, Frances A. Sherman.

3337. ii. William Martin, b. 6 Mar. 1834.

3338. iii. Elizabeth, b. 6 May 1849, m. Rowland S. Denison, son of Henry Denison.

*1978. Gurdon Augustus, b. 8 Aug. 1819, d. 23 Dec. 1884, m. 22 Mar. 1840, Margaret Tannerhill, who d. 22 Aug. 1906 (R-62-65).

Children, 2:

3339*. i. Dwight (FR), b. 25 Dec. 1840.

Eighth Generation.

1978-3340.

3340. ii. Margaret J. b. 23 Dec. 1846, d. 19 Sept. 1879, m. Hiram R. Prentice of Brooklyn, N.Y.
Children, 1:

3340. i. Margaret Prentice, m. 1908.

*1981. John Andrew, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 9 Feb. 1812, d. 19 Feb. 1869, m. 3 Oct. 1839, Mary Jane Ransom, b. 13 Dec. 1822, d. 12 Mar. 1889.

Children, 12, b. Philadelphia:

3341*. i. Samuel A. (FR), b. 19 Feb. 1841.

3342. ii. Susanna, living 1909, m. George ().

Children, 2:

3342. i. Martha ().

3342. ii. Aaron ().

3343*. iii. John T.

3344. iv. Charles, d. before 1909.

3345*. v. Andrew Horace, b. 12 Feb. 1861.

3346. vi. Amos, d. before 1909.

3347. vii. Julia, d. before 1909, m. Ezra ().

Children, 2:

3347. i. Mary ().

3347. ii. Philip ().

3348. viii. Elizabeth Keyser, living 1909, m. Walter ().

Children, 1:

3348. i. Jennie ().

3349. ix. William Look, living 1909, no children.

3350. x. Joel V. living 1909, m. Emma (), no children.

3351. xi. Joseph H. living 1909, m. Margaret ()

3352. xii. Leonard, d. before 1909.

*1982. Andrew Lee, b. 29 Feb. 1816, d. 22 July 1852, m. 1st, Sarah P. Hastings, m. 2nd, () Rhodes. He was a physician in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children, 6:

3353. i. Julius Lovejoy, b. Jan. 1838, d. 1845.

3354*. ii. William Parrish, b. 18 Nov. 1839.

3355. iii. Elbert Payson, b. 1842.

3356. iv. Albert Campbell, b. 6 July 1844, m. Mattie E. Dawson.

3357. v. Jane Hastings, b. 11 Aug. 1847, m. Henry D. Dickinson.

3358. vi. Sarah Rhodes, d.y.

*1983. Albert, b. 9 Feb. 1818, m. 2 Dec. 1879, m. 1st, (), who d. 25 Feb. 1850, m. 2nd, Lucinda Broughton.

Rev. Albert Bushnell was born at Canterbury Hill, near Rome, N.Y. where his father had settled in 1817, and became a member of the Second Presbyterian Church at age of 12 years. He studied at Oberlain College, Oberlain, Ohio and in June 1843 graduated from Lane Theological Seminary in Cincinnati, Ohio, and on 1 Jan. 1844 sailed from Boston, Mass. as a missionary, connected with the Gaboon Mission at the mouth of the Gaboon river on the west coast of Africa. In 1852 while on a visit to the United States he had the Gospel of St. John printed into the Mpongwe Language, after which he translated the whole Bible into the same language and during the last year of his stay superintended

its publication (R-67-68). In 1878 he again visited the United States and on the return voyage died at Sierra Leone a few minutes after the vessel had reached port and was buried there. His wife continued on to their destination at Gaboon.

*1987. Simeon Martin, b. near Rome, N.Y. 5 Dec. 1829, d. 8 Dec. 1861, m. Elizabeth Collier, dau. of Hamilton and Cecelia (Merrill) Collier.

Simeon Martin Bushnell was a strong opponent of slavery and was active in the Underground Railway, and took part in several celebrated cases among which was the case of John Price, the Oberlin-Wellington case and others. For violation of the fugitive slave law he was fined \$606.00 and sentenced to serve 60 days in jail, which so undermined his health that he died at the age of 32. His home was in Oberlin, Ohio (R-69).

Children, 2:

3359. i. Mary, b. 17 Dec. 1857, m. () Burlingame.

3360. ii. Jane Elizabeth, b. 29 Jan. 1858, d. Aug. 1859, buried Oberlin, Ohio

Cemetery.

*1988. George, b. near Rome, N.Y. abt. 1832, d. abt. 1921, m. Charlotte Furst, who was b. abt. 1845, d. abt. 1898.

Children, 4:

3361. i. Eva L. b. 1867.

3362. ii. Ida J. b. 1870.

3363. iii. Ada A. b. 1873.

3364. iv. Charlotte, b. 1881.

*1989. Charles Henry, b. near Rome, N.Y. 29 May 1840, d. 12 Mar. 1922, m. Jerusha (), b. 1 Aug. 1841, d. 21 Mar. 1924.

Children, 2:

3365. i. Mary L. b. 1 Aug. 1863, m. 1 Dec. 1886, Fred W. Merkle.

3366. ii. Jane E. b. 30 Sept. 1867, d. 19 June 1898, m. 30 Sept. 1891, Leonard Merkle, who d. abt. 1922.

*1993. Asa Smith, b. near Rome, N.Y. 16 Sept. 1834, d. Columbus, Ohio 15 Jan. 1904, m. 17 Sept. 1857, Ellen Ludlow, b. Springfield, Ohio 18 Aug. 1836, d. Baltimore, Md. abt. 1918, dau. of Dr. John and Elmina (Getman) Ludlow.

Gov. Asa Smith Bushnell removed to Cincinnati, Ohio in 1845 and in 1851 removed to Springfield, Ohio where he was a dry goods clerk for 3 years then became a book-keeper for Leffel-Cook & Blakesley and in 1857 entered office of Warder Brockaw and Child, and in fall of that same year became a partner with Ludlow in the drug business in which he continued until 1867 when he became a junior partner in Warder Mitchell & Co. later Warder Bushnell & Glesner, manufacturing mowers and reapers. During the Civil War he recruited Co. E, 157th Ohio Natl. Guards for the 100 days service of which he was Captain. He was a member of the G.A.R. a 33rd degree Mason, Chairman of the Ohio Executive Commission and was elected Governor of Ohio for two terms in 1895 and 1899 after which he returned to the manufacturing business (R-67-70-71).

Children, 4:

3367. i. Fanny Ludlow, b. 22 Aug. 1858, d. 26 Mar. 1932, m.

9 Dec. 1880, John Franklin McGrew, b. 3 Apr. 1854, d. 19 Sept. 1924, son of Thomas F. and Martha (Judkins) McGrew.

Children, 2:

3367. i. Ellen Bushnell McGrew, (FR), b. 21 Nov. 1882, m. 14 June 1905, Ralph Wheeler Hollenbeck, b. 19 Sept. 1880, d. 26 July 1938, resided Springfield, Ohio. Children, 3: i. Martha McGrew Hollenbeck, b. 16 Aug. 1906; ii. Dwight Wheeler Hollenbeck, b. 21 Nov. 1909; iii. John Franklin Hollenbeck, b. 15 Jan. 1911.

3367. ii. Fanny Judkins McGrew, b. 26 Aug. 1886, m. 20 Apr. 1909, John Sidney Raymond Johnson, b. 27 Apr. 1879, d. 24 Sept. 1940, resided Springfield, Ohio. Children, 1: i. Fanny Bushnell Johnson, b. 25 May 1916.

3368. ii. Harriet Almina (FR), b. 27 Aug. 1860, m. 22 Nov. 1887, Dr. Henry Cipperly Dimond, b. 30 May 1856, d. Philadelphia, Penna. 4 June 1919, son of Isaac Marquand and Sarah (Capen) Dimond, resided New York, N.Y.

Children, 3:

3368. i. Asa Bushnell Dimond, b. 15 Oct. 1888, resided New York, N.Y. unm.

3368. ii. Douglas Marquand Dimond, b. 21 Oct. 1890, m. 1 Aug. 1921, Lavinia Ingelesby Gadsen, resided Washington, D.C. Children, 2: i. Douglas Marquand Dimond, Jr. b. 13 May 1922, Lieut J.G. U.S.N.R. unm; ii. Christopher Gadsen Dimond, b. 5 Apr. 1926, A.U.S.

3368. iii. Henrietta Dimond (FR), b. 21 July 1897, m. 16 Oct. 1923, Cyril Joseph Columbus Quinn, b. 19 Nov. 1892, resided New York, N.Y. Children, 2: i. Peter Quinn, b. 9 Oct. 1924; ii. Anthony Quinn, b. 31 Mar. 1937.

3369. iii. Alice, b. 20 Nov. 1862, d. 2 Sept. 1864.

3370*. iv. John Ludlow (FR), b. 15 Feb. 1872.

*1994. Albert Mason, b. 3 Mar. 1839, m. Indianapolis, Ind. 8 May 1887, m. 1st, Ellen Ellis, m. 2nd, 16 Dec. 1884, Charlotte Gertrude Nash, b. Council Bluffs, Ia. abt. 1846. He was a successful business man.

Children, 5, last by 2nd wife:

3371. i. Daniel Ellis, b. 28 Aug. 1864, m. 27 Oct. 1892, m. 27 Nov. 1891, Maude Fulton.

3372. ii. George Eustice, b. 20 May 1866, d. San Diego, Calif. abt. 1920.

3373. iii. Lucy Joslyn, b. 24 Apr. 1873.

3374. iv. Mary Frances, b. 12 Aug. d. 16 Sept. 1876.

3375*. v. Asa Nash (FR), b. 7 Aug. 1886.

*1998. Horace, b. Cincinnati, Ohio 31 Mar. 1836, d. Concordia, Kans. 30 June 1909, m. Elizabethtown, Ohio 5 Sept. 1865, Portia Nerissa (Olmstead) Bonham, b. Meridith, N.Y. 7 Sept. 1833, d. Concordia 12 Apr. 1930, dau. of Hiram and Sarah (Fisher) Olmstead, and widow of Aaron E. Bonham, who d. 21 Dec. 1862, leaving children, 3: i. John Bonham; ii. Everett Bonham; iii. Kitty M. Bonham (FR), m. Fred Harvey, resided Minneapolis, Kans. 1944, ae. 85.

Rev. Horace Bushnell studied for the ministry at Lane University and when war was declared between the states he enlisted in a volunteer company known as the "Squirrel Hunters" from which he

soon transferred to the "Christian Commission," in which he served throughout the war. His first child was probably born at Elizabethtown, Ohio, where he m. but he soon removed to Indiana where he preached at St. Louis Crossing and Southport. In 1877 he began missionary work at Minneapolis, Kans. and in 1882 he accepted a call from the First Presbyterian Church at Concordia where he served for 27 years. He received his D.D. degree in Kansas and a few years before his death his congregation gave him a vacation with a trip to the Holy Land.

Children, 3:

3376. i. Carrie Hudson, b. St. Louis Crossing, Ind. 12 July 1866, d. Dakota, Ills. 27 Aug. 1925, m. as his 2nd wife, Dec. 1891, Franklin Albert Butterfield, b. Dakota, 29 June 1851, d. Freeport, Ills. 8 Feb. 1941, son of Charles Warren and Jane (Templeton) Butterfield, he had m. 1st, Alice Marlin and had 3 children by her.

Children, 2, b. Rockford, Ills:

3376. i. Mabel Claire Butterfield, b. 24 Apr. 1898, d. 12 Nov. 1940, m. 5 May 1917, Burdette Hadswell Alden (FR). Children, 6, b. Dakota: i. Franklin Burdette Alden, b. 30 Apr. 1919; ii. Frances Esther Alden, b. 14 July 1920; iii. John Brewster Alden, b. 27 Oct. 1921, m. 28 Nov. 1944, Lucille Barr; iv. Thomas Alden, b. 7 Mar. 1924, m. 18 Nov. 1943, Shirley Snyder; v. Caroline Nerissa Alden, b. 29 Aug. 1926, m. 1 Nov. 1944, Jerome DeHaven; vi. Priscilla Gladys Alden, b. 7 Feb. 1931.

3376. ii. Horace Bushnell Butterfield, b. 25 Nov. 1899, m. 29 June 1925, Sue Alexander, in 1944 a Captain on the U.S.S. Aircraft Carrier Nehenta Bay. Children, 2: i. Alexander Butterfield, b. 6 Apr. 1926; ii. Charles Butterfield, b. 13 Apr. 1930.

3377. ii. Alice Fisher, b. Southport, Ind. 1 Aug. 1869, d. Durango, Colo. 15 Feb. 1898, m. 19 July 1888, Frederick Chauncey Perkins, b. 10 Mar. 1861, d. 11 Sept. 1922, son of Monroe Walter and Ellen C. (Tuller) Perkins.

Children, 4:

3377. i. Harold Bushnell Perkins (FR), b. Rockford, Ills. 30 Apr. 1889, m. 1st, 8 Sept. 1914, Julia Hoagland, div'd Mar. 1924, m. 2nd, 12 Apr. 1924, Opal Lee Humble, resided Montrose, Calif. Children, 4: i. Alice Harriet Perkins, b. 11 June 1915, d. 17 Apr. 1916; ii. Margaret Nerissa Perkins, b. 6 Feb. 1918, m. 3 Apr. 1937, Walter Bernard Moore; iii. James Harold Perkins, b. 30 Apr. 1928; iv. Patricia (Ann or) Anne Perkins, b. 5 Aug. 1932.

3377. ii. Lewis Mayne Perkins, b. 17 Oct. 1890, m. 9 Oct. 1919, Mary Kathryn Wall. Children, 1: i. Nancy Ann Perkins, b. 27 May 1895.

3377. iii. Dorothy Alice Perkins, b. Concordia, 31 Aug. 1893, d. Portland, Ore. 18 May 1940, m. 3 Mar. 1917, Percy William West, resided Downey, Calif. Children, 3: i. William Frederick West, b. 9 Mar. 1921; ii. Jeanne Elizabeth West, b. 30 July 1922; iii. Susanne Helen West, b. 10 Mar. 1925.

3377. iv. Frederick Chauncey Perkins, b. Sept. 1895, d. ae. abt. 6 weeks.

3378*. iii. Herbert Hastings (FR), b. 19 Dec. 1872.

*2000. Edwin Phinney (FR), b. 23 Feb. 1835, d. 10 Dec. 1915, m. 1 Nov. 1859, Mary Greenwood, b. Sabden, England, 3 Oct. 1837, d.

6 May 1912, dau. of William and Rachel (Parsons) Greenwood. He was a sailor, school teacher and photographer and studied astronomy for over 40 years. She was a school teacher and for three years both taught in the Cincinnati, Ohio House of Refuge. Their home was in Springfield, Ohio.

Children, 5:

- 3379* .i. Frederick Hastings, b. 14 Nov. 1860.
- 3380. ii. Lewis Lee Greenwood, b. Cincinnati, Ohio 30 Oct. 1863, d. abt. 1912.
- 3381. iii. Paul Francis, b. Springfield, 9 Apr. 1866, was residing Oakland, Calif.

1937.

- 3382. iv. Percival, b. Lebanon, Ills. 27 Sept. 1868, d. 1869.
- 3383. v. Harriet Edwina (FR), b. Lebanon, 22 Sept. 1874, m. 7 Feb. 1900, H.

Montgomery Smith, who d. 1938. She was a graduate of Ann Arbor University, Mich. and resided Bloomsburg, Penna.

Children, 3:

- 3383. i. Mary Agnes Smith, b. 23 Dec. 1900, m. 8 Feb. 1929, Claire Stock Monroe. Children, 3: i. Marjorie Jean Monroe, b. 24 Nov. 1922; ii. Claire Stock Monroe, b. 24 Sept. 1925; iii. Marie Harriet Monroe, b. 22 Apr. 1930.
- 3383. ii. Henry Bushnell Smith, b. 23 Dec. 1904, m. 5 Feb. 1935, Pauline Mae Leitzel.

- 3383. iii. Mont Paul Smith, b. 9 Aug. 1906, m. 1 Sept. 1932, Elinor Robbins.

Children, 1: i. Robert Montgomery Smith, b. 5 Dec. 1934.

*2003. Philo, b. Green county, N.Y. d. there, m. Sarah Ann Shepard, b. Newtown, Conn. 3 Sept. 1786, d. 22 Apr. 1867, dau. of Gideon and Lucinda (Peck) Shepard. In 1830 he built a tannery two miles up the valley above **West Kill** village, which after many owners and many fires was bought by his son Iretus. By the 1830 Census of Lexington, N.Y. he was over 40 and had 14 in his family. All of his male children died without leaving male heirs.

Children, 10:

- 3384* .i. Iretus Darwin.
- 3385. ii. Emeline, m. Levi Hill.

Children, 2:

- 3385. i. George Hill.
- 3385. ii. Emma Hill.
- 3386. iii. Phidelia, m. Robert Hill. No children.
- 3387. iv. Elijah Pratt, m. Lucy Lament, dau. of Aminolus and Sarah (Briggs)

Lament. Resided **West Kill**, N.Y. He was Town Clerk of Lexington, N.Y. 1850-52, State Assemblyman 1853; Supervisor of Lexington 1858-61; County Clerk, 1862-66. They adopted a girl, Ella Sager Decker, dau. of Isaac and Polly (Lament) Decker, a niece of his wife.

Children, 1, adopted:

3387. i. Ella Sager Decker (adopted), m. George Albert Dykeman, who survived her.

- 3388. v. Harriet, m. as his 1st wife, Cornelius Conine.

Children, 2:

- 3388. i. Walter Conine.
- 3388. ii. Sarah Jane Conine.
- 3389. vi. Sarah Ann, m. as his 2nd, wife, the widower of her

sister, Harriet, Cornelius Conine.

Children, 3:

3389. i. Jane Conine, m. William Rightmeyer.

3389. ii. Frances Conine, m. Albert Goodenough, it is thought she m. 2nd and lived in Atlanta, Ga. Children, 2: i. Albert Goodenough; ii. Mollie Goodenough.

3389. iii. Ella Conine, m. Albert Porter of Port Jarvis, N.Y. Children, 1: i.

Florence Porter.

3390. vii. Alonzo P. m. Almira Deyo of Asenath. He was a Charter Member of the **West Kill**, N.Y. Baptist Church 1830.

3391. viii. Mary, m. William Schermerhorn.

3392. ix. Lucy, m. August DeForest.

Children, 1:

3392. i. Adelaide DeForest.

3393. x. Gideon Shepard, d. unm.

*2004. Alanson, b. abt. 1802; d. Green county, N.Y. abt. 1832, m. abt. 1826, Betsey (Elizabeth) Dewey, b. Columbia county, N.Y. abt. 1800, d. abt. 1867, buried in Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Ills.

Children, 3:

3394. i. Martha Antoinette, b. abt. 1828, d. abt. 1829.

3395*. ii. Winslow, b. 12 Mar. 1830.

3396. iii. Byron, b. abt. 1832, d. abt. 1851 in Central America while enroute to California in Gold Rush, unm.

*2009. Corydon, d. Lexington N.Y. abt. 1878, m. Hatty Ann Deyo, dau. of Simeon and Annetje (Westerbrook) Deyo. They had no children but adopted a girl. His will, dated 2 Mar. 1876, probated 7 Oct. 1878, mentions William H. Deyo; George H., Iretus D., and Lorilla, children of Gideon Bushnell; Corydon B. son of Uriel Deyo; Walter, son of Aaron Bushnell, Jr; Trustees of **West Kill** Baptist Church; and adopted daughter, Georgianna Deyo Bushnell; Executors, Orlando L. Newton and William H. Deyo; Witnesses, Horace B. Rigg and Iretus D. Bushnell, both of Lexington, N.Y. His wife's will was dated 12 June 1869 and mentioned, but not by name, her husband, also Georgia A. Skinkle, Minor, known as Georgia Bushnell; sisters Christina, wife of Francis Henderson; Delaney, wife of John Chichester; Charity, wife of Arthur Bell; Betsey, wife of Isaac P. Shermerhorn; and Maria Jane, wife of John Whitman. Also Sarah and Corydon, children of her nephew Pieter Whitman; Hattie A. daughter of her niece Caroline Ann, wife of Isaac Bachman; niece Jessie, dau. of Christine Henderson, and John and Francis Henderson of Kinderhook, N.Y.

Children, 1, adopted.

0035. i. Georgiana Deyo (or Skinkle).

*2011. Albert Elijah, m. Christina (.). In his will, dated 16 Oct. 1847, codicil 31 Jan. 1848, proved 6 June 1848, he mentions wife Christina, sons Albert E. and William Edwin, and a gilt-edged Bible. The Executor later appeared in court to ascertain the widow's heirs, and the next of kin of the testator (R-72).

Children, 2:

3397. i. Albert Elijah.

3398. ii. William Edwin.

*2016. Munson L. d. Monticello, N.Y. before 1875, m. Maria C.

Hamilton, who d. Monticello 19 May 1882, resided Monticello where on 30 Apr. 1875, she joined the church at which time she was a widow. They left no male heirs.

Children, 7:

- 3400. i. Lucy, d. unm.
- 3401. ii. Lorena, d. unm.
- 3402. iii. Hamilton, d. unm.
- 3403. iv. Lewis, d. unm.
- 3404. v. William, d. unm.
- 3405. vi. Harriet, d. unm.
- 3406. vii. Mary, m. abt. 1871, Charles H. Royce.

Children, 2, perhaps others:

- 3406. i. Lillian Royce, m. 1st, Del Sherwood, m. 2nd, (). She resided in Monticello, New York, N.Y. and in New Jersey, and had three sons.
- 3406. ii. Minnie Royce, m. and d. without issue.

*2017. Alonzo P. (or L.), m. Myra ().

The following data from the headstones in the Cemetery at Bloomington, Ills. would seem to apply here, as the dates of birth do not conflict, but other than that we have no proof that such is the fact:

"Alonzo L. Bushnell, b. 3 Dec. 1811, d. 7 June 1885.

"Sarah E. Stewart, his wife, b. 11 Nov. 1816, d. 7 June 1874.

"Augusta Coit Carlisle, his wife, b. 3 Mar. 1821, d. 21 Nov. 1872."

Children, 5:

- 3407. i. Lewis, d. unm.
- 3408. ii. Louise, m. Iretus Krum.

Children, 3:

- 3408. i. Jennie Krum, m. Reginald Brett. Children, 1: i. Florence Brett.
- 3408. ii. Lewis Krum.
- 3408. iii. Lotta Krum.
- 3409. iii. Julia, m. Theodore Woodruff.

Children, 2:

- 3409. i. Harriet (or Harriet) Woodruff.
- 3409. ii. George Woodruff.
- 3410. iv. Susanna, m. Charles Steel.

Children, 2:

- 3410. i. Elisha Steel.
- 3410. ii. Fanny Steel.

3411. v. Florence Annie, b. Claryville, N.Y. 4 Mar. 1849, m. 18 July 1868, in New York, N.Y. Henry Blanchard Shepard, b. 27 Aug. 1844, d. White Plains, N.Y. 4 Feb. 1912, son of Robert and Mary (Mellen) Shepard.

Children, 3, b. New York, N.Y.:

- 3411. i. Myra Bushnell Shepard, b. 3 Mar. 1870.
- 3411. ii. Edith Mae Shepard, b. 15 Nov. 1877.
- 3411. iii. Florence Shepard, b. 21 Mar. 1882.

*2019. Alvin W. b. 3 Jan. 1815, d. 31 Dec. 1894, m. 12 July 1841, Jennette Case, b. 20 Aug. 1818, d. 7 Feb. 1901. He resided Peoria, Ills. and was in the coal, Lime and sewer pipe business.

When quite aged he was knocked down one night by a blow on his head, from which he never fully recovered. He was robbed of his watch and money.

Children, 1, adopted:

0036. i. Ella, b. abt. 1853, d. abt. 1889.

*2020. Horace, b. Catskill, N.Y. 16 July 1816, d. Hoopestown, Ills. 15 July 1899, m. 2 Dec. 1838, Margaret Cranter, b. Holland, 13 Apr. 1817, d. Monterey, Mexico 7 Apr. 1898. They first resided New York, N.Y. and removed to Peoria, Ills. where he had a lumber and contracting business. He was blind for a number of years. She was born in Holland and brought to America at the age of 2 or 3 years.

Children, 7:

3412*. i. Charles Chase, b. 23 Sept. 1839.

3413. ii. Omar, b. Peoria, Ills. 12 Oct. 1841, m. 11 Apr. 1894, Cora Myrtle Gilliland, b. 12 Jan. 1864. He served in the Civil War and was later a lawyer in Chicago at the time of the great fire. He later resided St. Paul, Minn., San Diego, Calif., and in 1917 was in Monterey, Mexico. No children.

3414*. iii. Henry L. b. 2 Oct. 1843.

3415. iv. Mary Harriet, b. 11 Mar. 1846, m. David B. Cook of Gilman, Ills. who was a banker in Indian Territory before it became a state. She resided Hoopestown, Ills. 1918.

Children, 3:

3415. i. Elmer Cook, who at his death, left a widow. Children, 1: a son Cook.

3415. ii. Roy Cook, m. a sister of his brother's wife, who survived him.

3415. iii. Bert Cook, d. unm.

3416. v. Horace Allen, b. 30 Oct. 1848, d. 6 Mar. 1865, unm. He served in the Civil War, in Co. H, 11th Ills. Cav. and was buried in the old cemetery at Peoria, Ills.

3417*. vi. William Miner, b. 23 Jan. 1853.

3418*. vii. Alvin R. b. 6 July 1859.

*2023. Lewis, b. Green County, N.Y. 21 Jan. 1826, d. Chicago, Ills. 19 Apr. 1907, m. Peoria, Ills. 18 Feb. 1847, Harriet A. Hitchcock, b. 1 Nov. 1827, d. 5 Dec. 1923. He came to Peoria, Ill. in 1849, and removed to Chicago where he practiced medicine.

Children, 5:

3419. i. Alice, b. 13 Feb. 1848, d. Feb. 1849.

3420. ii. John Clarence, b. 12 Sept. 1852 d. 1853

3421. iii. Sarah Jennette, b. 7 Sept. 1855, m. 19 Oct. 1882, Fred A. Ashton, who came from England as an orphan child.

Children, 3:

3421. i. Romney Ernest Ashton, b. Jan. 1884, m. 23 Sept. 1911, Lucy W. Baskerfield, dau. of Marc and Julia (Flinn) Baskerfield. No children.

3421. ii. Lloyd Bushnell Ashton, b. 3 Oct. 1886, m. 8 May 1912, Maybelle Charlton. Children, 2; i. Barbara Jean Ashton, b. 26 May 1913; ii. Lloyd Charlton Ashton, b. 17 Apr. 1916.

3421. iii. Harold Lewis Ashton, b. 12 Nov. 1889, m. 14 Oct. 1911, Hazel H. Bate, dau. of Joseph and Hannah H. Bate. Children, 2; i. Warren Charles Ashton, b. 28 Mar. 1913; ii. Edith Dean Ashton, b. 8 Nov. 1914.

3422*. iv. Charles Henry, b. 30 Apr. 1860.

3423. v. Elizabeth May, b. 4 Mar. 1864, m. 4 Mar. 1884, Thomas C. Yates, son of William Yates.
Children, 3:

3423. i. William Henry Yates, b. 4 Mar. 1885, d. 7 Feb. 1920, m. 28 Aug. 1909, Eleanor Miller. Children, 1: i. William Miller Yates, b. 26 Feb. 1913.

3423. ii. Charles Ernest Yates, b. 20 Sept. 1888, m. 27 May 1916, Geraldine Hessen. Children, 1: i. Elizabeth Mildred Yates, b. 26 June 1917.

3423. iii. Mildred Anne Yates, b. 3 Nov. 1891, m. 28 June 1916, Fay G. Fulkerson. No children.

*2025. Aaron, b. Lexington, N.Y. 12 July 1818, d. Shandakin, N.Y. 26 Sept. 1889, m. 21 Oct. 1841, Julia Ann Davis, b. Lexington, N.Y. who d. Shandakin, N.Y. 19 Apr. 1909, dau. of William and Tryphena (Ford) Davis.

Children, 4:

3424. i. Aaron Darwin, b. 20 Feb. 1843, d. Nov. 1911 unm. He was a soldier in the Civil War where he became a mental casualty, and in 1909, was in New Platz, N.Y.

3425*. ii. Walter, b. 19 Aug. 1846.

3426. iii. Julietta, b. 13 Jan. d. 11 Feb. 1850.

3427. iv. Mary Amelia (FR), b. 30 Sept. 1851, m. 4 Mar. 1874, Charles W. Hardie, b. Andes, N.Y. 28 July 1852, d. 6 Mar. 1930.

Children, 3:

3427. i. Jay Hardie, b. 11 Apr. 1874, unm.

3427. ii. Grace May Hardie, b. 19 Aug. 1877, m. 1st, Bruce Craddock, b. abt. 1856, m. 2nd, 15 Dec. 1908, Thomas Ishum, b. abt. 1881. Children, 1: i. Albert B. Craddock, b. abt. 1894, m. 1 Mar. 1915, Ruth Mary Smith, b. 30 Nov. 1898, d. 7 July 1928.

3427. iii. Julia Rae Hardie, b. 20 Mar. 1883, m. 12 Oct. 1912, John Twist, b. abt. 1878. Children, 4: i. Richard Arthur Twist, b. 29 July 1915; ii. Ethel Gertrude Twist, b. 1918; iii. Norma Kathleen Twist, b. 1923; iv. Fred Twist, b. 1927.

3428. v. Sarah Jane, b. 25 Jan. 1853, d. May 1876.

3429. vi. Fanny, b. 12 Nov. 1862, d. 20 Mar. 1889, m. abt. 1882, Garret Gosso, b. abt. 1842, No children.

*2026. Gideon Elijah, b. 10 Jan. 1820, d. Denver, Colo. 13 Mar. 1900, m. 25 May 1841, Elizabeth Emerett Pettit, b. 19 Feb. 1815, d. Denver, Colo. He served in the New York State Assembly and was a Colonel of the State Militia, then removed to Bloomington, Ills. where he resided until early in the 1870's when he removed with his family to Denver, Colo. where most of his descendents still reside. He may have resided in Chicago, Ills. for a time.

Children, 7:

3430. i. Augusta Victoria, b. 9 Apr. 1842, d. 19 June 1843.

3431. ii. Martha Jane, b. 11 Aug. 1843, d. 10 June 1910, m. 26 July 1865, John Myer

Conine.

Children, 2:

3431. i. Fred Bushnell Conine, b. 14 May 1866, d. 3 Sept. 1931, m. 22 June 1892, Emma Hansen, who d. 12 July 1894, m. 2nd, June 1903, May Hansen, who d. 3 Sept. 1931, he was in the lumber business with his son in Denver, Colo. Children, 1: i. John Edison Conine, b. 1 Aug. 1893, m. 19 June 1918, Marie Camille Heath.

3431. ii. Mary Janette Conine (FR), b. 22 Feb. 1868, unm, 1931.

3432. iii. Hila Janette, b. 13 Feb. 1845, m. 25 Feb. 1866, Lewis I. Patchen.

Children, 2:

3432. i. Frank Bushnell Patchen, b. 26 Feb. 1868, d. Oct. 1901, m. Louise Wadsworth, no children.

3432. ii. Anna Elizabeth Patchen, b. June 1879, m. 14 Nov. 1904, Otto Cizek. Children, 2: i. Winifred Margaret Cizek, b. 15 Nov. 1905, m. Reno C. Cramer; ii. Jannette Maxine Cizek, b. 17 Feb. 1920.

3433. iv. Lucy Elizabeth, b. 29 May 1847, d. 1 Jan. 1848.

3434*. v. George Augustus, b. 12 Mar. 1851.

3435*. vi. Iretus Darwin, b. 28 Dec. 1853.

3436. vii. Lorilla Emerette, b. 12 Jan. 1857, unm. abt. 1915. He was with the Fireside School in Memphis, Tenn. for some years and at one time was Assistant Pastor of the First Baptist Church in Denver, Colo.

*2027. Asa Bigelow, b. Hunter, N.Y. 5 Apr. 1822, d. Mound Valley, Kans. 23 Feb. 1911, m. 14 Sept. 1847, Margaret M. Longendyke, b. Woodstock, N.Y. abt. 1829, d. Mound Valley, Kans. abt. 1895, dau. of Zachariah and Barbara Ann (Hogan) Longendyke. He surveyed the Prattsville Turnpike in Green county, N.Y. 1843, and with Capt. Aaron Bushnell purchased it at foreclosure sale in 1848. He removed in 1874 to Mound Valley, Kans. where he died.

Children, 8:

3437. i. Lorilla A. b. 8 Apr. 1849, d. 26 Mar. 1850.

3438*. ii. Arthur, b. 30 Nov. 1851.

3439. iii. Ella Jeanette, b. Apr. 1854, m. abt. 1872, Col. Harrison White.

Children, 7:

3439. i. Katie Louise White, b. 4 Oct. d. 5 Nov. 1873.

3439. ii. William Harrison White, b. 14 Mar. 1875, m. 6 Sept. 1899, Georgie Grosscup. Children, 1: i. Elsie White, b. 30 Dec. 1903, m. June 1925, Frank J. Kahl.

3439. iii. Elsie Bushnell White, b. 16 Dec. 1876, d. 12 Jan. 1891.

3439. iv. Seney Jackson White, b. 4 Jan. 1883, d. 13 Mar. 1883.

3439. v. Grant Augustus White, b. 9 Jan. 1884, d. 15 Jan. 1916.

3439. vi. Lucy Jackson White, b. 28 Nov. 1888, m. 14 Sept. 1912, H. R. Taylor.

Children, 2: i. Wallace Bruce Taylor, b. 9 Nov. 1921; ii. Peter Harrison Taylor, b. 26 May 1926.

3439. vii. Grace Margaret White, b. 12 Oct. 1894.

3440*. iv. Alvin L. (FR), b. 15 Oct. 1857.

3441. v. Minnie Blanch, b. 27 Sept. 1862, d. 19 July 1906, m. 3 Oct. 1882, William Samuel Richardson, b. 11 Sept. 1857, d. 27 July 1920.

Children, 5:

3441. i. Edward L. Richardson (FR), b. 1 Sept. 1883, m. 8 Dec. 1909, Grace Ethel Ross, b. 15 June 1888, Children, 1: i. Minnie Margaret Richardson, b. 2 July 1911.

3441. ii. Claude Irving Richardson, b. 19 Sept. 1885, d. 19 Mar. 1899.
3441. iii. Paul D. Richardson, b. 22 Aug. 1888, m. abt. 1909, Maud Breutlinger. Children, 2, both adopted: i. Darris Richardson, b. 1 Apr. 1918; ii. Dorris Richardson, b. 25 Dec. 1919.
3441. iv. Inez Kittie Richardson, b. 22 Aug. d. 20 Nov. 1888.
3441. v. Frances Margaret Richardson, b. 11 Dec. 1891, m. Frank Barnard. Children, 2: i. Dorothy Jean Barnard, b. 25 Feb. 1924; ii. Barbara Lou Barnard, b. 1928.
- 3442*. vi. Lewis E. (FR), b. Feb. 1865.
3443. vii. Martha, b. 22 Feb. 1869, m. 1st, 23 Sept. 1891, David H. Burner, m. 2nd, 2 Oct. 1903, Thomas H. Edson. Children, 2, all by 1st wife:
3443. i. Reade Burner, b. abt. 1893.
3443. ii. Doris Burner, b. abt. 1897.
3444. viii. Lillian (FR), b. 20 Jan. 1871, m. 9 Oct. 1893, Henry C. McMurrey. Children, 2:
3444. i. Gladys McMurrey, b. 12 Sept. 1896, m. 1 July 1926, Fred L. Perkins, son of Marshall and Etta Perkins.
3444. ii. Helen McMurrey, b. 23 Jan. 1901, m. 1 July 1926, Henry S. Peavy, son of William W. and Nan Peavy, m. 2nd, Fred Hinkel.

*2035. Leonard Augustus, b. Lebanon, Conn. 23 June 1808, d. Lanesboro, Penna. 30 June 1873, m. 4 Apr. 1839, Lavinia A. Sabin, b. 16 Feb. 1816, d. 7 Apr. 1882, dau. of Dea. William C. Sabin of Saxtons River, Vt.

Leonard Augustus Bushnell removed with his parents to Pennsylvania when about two years old and later went back to Connecticut to attend Hartford University and Burr Seminary, Vt. after which he went to Newton, N.J. and in 1864 to Lanesboro, Penna. He was killed by a falling tree while clearing land.

Children, 4:

3445. i. Henry Irving, b. 6 June 1841, d. 2 July 1862, unm. He was b. at Ararat, Penna. and served in the Civil War, enlisted Co. K, 83rd Penna. Vol. Inf. and was shot through the side at the Battle of Gaines Mills, 28 Aug. 1861, was taken to Libbey Prison and d. 2 July 1862, and buried in the trenches.

3446. ii. Mary Elizabeth (FR), b. 19 Mar. 1843, d. Dec. 1922, m. 2 Apr. 1868, Watson A. Shute, b. Milford, N.Y. 26 June 1840, d. 27 Oct. 1904, div'd, Nov. 1888, m. 2nd, Mr. () Russell.

Children, 1:

3446. i. Genevieve Shute, b. 28 Feb. 1869, m. () Barfield.
- 3447*. iii. William Herbert (FR), b. 14 May 1846.
- 3448*. iv. James Hyde, b. 8 Feb. 1848.

*2038. Albert, b. Ararat, Penna. 30 Dec. 1815, d. Susquehanna, Penna. 6 Feb. 1851, m. 4 Jan. 1840, Harriet W. Tyler, b. 19 Dec. 1820, d. 3 Apr. 1864, dau. of Dea. Jabez Tyler of Ararat, Penna.

Albert Bushnell studied law and was admitted to the Pennsylvania Bar 28 Nov. 1855, and next spring removed to Susquehanna and practiced his profession until his death. He d. from an overdose of aconite administered by a friendly druggist.

Children, 7:

3449. i. Newton Wadsworth, b. 23 May 1841, d. abt. 1899, m. Olive Elizabeth Bryant, who d. abt. 1899. No children.
3450. ii. Lucy Maria, b. 1 Oct. 1843, d. 6 July 1931, m. 27 Apr. 1862, Lewis Ebenezer Shutts, b. 18 Dec. 1831, d. 5 Dec. 1905, son of Morgan and Esther (Cromwell) Shutts.

Children, 2:

3450. i. Albert Morgan Shutts, b. 6 Sept. 1866, d. 14 Jan. 1932, m. 22 June 1893, Emily June Loughran, b. 6 Oct. 1868, dau. of John and Adeline (Grant) Loughran.

Children, 1: i. Marian Shutts.

3450. ii. Harriet Louise Shutts, b. 24 Mar. 1868, m. 20 June 1893, Samuel Edward Banker, b. 21 Sept. 1863, son of Benjamin and Minerva (Percy) Banker. No children.
- 3451*. iii. Payson Kingsbury, b. 3 June 1845.
3452. iv. Mary Emily, b. 17 Apr. 1847, d. abt. 1927, m. 29 May 1878, Fletcher Gustavus Warner, who d. abt. 1926, son of Nelson Warner.

Children, 1:

3452. i. Louise Bushnell Warner, b. 17 Dec. 1880, m. 1st, Samuel Jeremiah Rogers, b. abt. 1871, son of Samuel Rogers.
- 3453*. v. Horace Albert, b. 6 May 1850.
3454. vi. Harriet Ann, b. 16 May 1852, d. 30 Oct. 1872.
3455. vii. Jane Louise, b. 25 May 1856, m. 30 Oct. 1906, William Sanford Sweetland, who d. 15 Apr. 1932.

*2039. James Clark, b. Ararat, Penna. 31 May 1820, d. Thompson, Penna. 15 Dec. 1890, m. 1st, 4 Feb. 1846, Sarah Roxanna Hyde, b. Amenia, N.Y. 2 May 1822, d. Thompson, Penna. 14 July 1849, dau. of Rev. Eli and Sarah (Nott) Hyde, m. 2nd, 4 Mar. 1851, Olive Wells Harris, b. 8 Mar. 1828, dau. of Reuben and Olive (Wells) Harris.

James Clark Bushnell attended district schools, and when grown served as Constable 3 terms, Auditor 7 or 8 terms, Justice of the Peace 5 terms and in 1882 was mercantile appraiser and admintstrator. He also worked as a house carpenter and shoemaker. Rev. Eli Hyde was a **graduate** of Yale University.

Children, 2:

3456. i. Sidney Elliott, b. 30 Nov. 1851, d. 22 May 1865.
3457. ii. Herman Scott, b. 7 Oct. 1853.

*2043. Samuel Bailey, b. Granville, Ohio 8 Dec. 1818, d. Monticello, Ind. 18 Mar. 1887, m. 31 Oct. 1839, Catherine S. Woods, b. 22 Sept. 1817, d. Anita, Ia. 28 Feb. 1907.

Dr. Samuel Bailey Bushnell studied medicine and began his practice at Secor, Ills. where he also had a pharmacy and in 1844 removed to Indiana. In 1864-5 he was an Asst. Surgeon of the 11th Ind. Cavalry in the Civil War and in 1866 located at Monticello, Ind. where he practiced his profession until his death. He was Secretary of the County Board of Health, and a member of the F. & A. M. and I.O.O.F.

Children, 7:

3458. i. William M. b. 18 Feb. 1841, d. 3 Sept. 1843.
3459. ii. A. Maria, b. 14 June 1844, d. Riverside, Calif. 7 Apr. 1901, m. Aaron Lines.
3460. iii. Susan A. b. 3 Mar. 1846, d. 18 Apr. 1858.

Eighth Generation.

2043-3461.

3461. iv. Mary C. b. 6 Mar. 1846, d. 8 Sept. 1848.

3462. v. Frances (FR), b. Montezuma, Ind. 20 June 1850, m. 23 May 1872, (J. B. or) J. D. Rothrock, m. 2nd, 19 Apr. 1882, Levi Huff at Des Moines, Ia.
Children, 2:

3462. i. Zula Agnes Rothrock, b. 23 Mar. 1872, d. Anita, Ia. 19 Nov. 1903.

3462. ii. Charles Warren Rothrock, b. 9 Apr. 1875, d. Clarinda, Ia. 30 Jan.

1905.

3463. vi. Charles Wood, b. 7 Dec. 1852, d. 13 Oct. 1873, unm.

3464. vii. Kate Alfaretta, b. Rockville, Ind. 11 Feb. 1860, m. 4 May 1882, Edmond C. Scott, m. 2nd perhaps, Harry Campbell.

*2044. Ebenezer, b. Granville, Ind. 18 Nov. 1822, d. Cleveland, Ohio 9 Mar. 1901, m. 1st, Julia Elizabeth Baldwin, b. 28 Oct. 1826 d. Burton, Ohio 7 Sept. 1856, dau. of Sylvester and Julia (Lord) Baldwin, m. 2nd, 8 Apr. 1858, Cornelia Kingsbury Woodruff, b. Strongville, Ohio 8 Oct. 1828, d. Cleveland, Ohio 9 June 1901, dau. of Simeon and Mary (Granger) Woodruff.

Rev. Ebenezer Bushnell graduated 1846 from Western Reserve College and received his second degree in 1849 and for two years taught Greek at Hudson, Ohio, then Mathematics, and was ordained in June 1851 and installed Pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Burton, Ohio where he remained until 1 Apr. 1857, when he accepted a call from the church at Fremont, Ohio. From 1860 to 1863 he was Superintendent of Schools at Fremont and in 1871 received the D.D. degree from Marietta College. He was a Trustee of the Western Reserve College from 1861 and was a member of the Christian Commission during the Civil War and in 1865 stationed at Petersburg, Va.

Children, 7:

3465. i. Eliza Jerusha, b. 13 Apr. 1851, m. 7 Oct. 1874, William Abraham Byal, b. Findley, Ohio 9 June 1850, son of Abraham and Sarah Anetta (Youngkin) Byal.

Children, 2:

3465. i. Albert Berry Byal, b. 5 Aug. 1875, d. 11 Dec. 1888.

3465. ii. Charles Bushnell Byal, b. 26 Aug. 1880, m. 27 Nov. 1906, Anna Louise Parker, b. Parker Landing, 7 June 1884, dau. of Reuben Leonard and Martha Belle (Crawford) Parker. He was a farmer. Children, 5: i. Martha Eliza Byal, b. 28 Aug. 1907, d. 28 Aug. 1907; ii. Virginia Parker Byal, b. 13 Aug. 1908, d. 8 Sept. 1911; iii. Florence Baldwin Byal, b. 14 Dec. 1910, m. Morristown, Ind. 6 July 1934, Oris Merrill Coffin, she was house nurse in Martinsville Sanitarium; iv. Charles Bushnell Byal, b. 23 July 1913, d. 20 Jan. 1920; v. Walter Albert Byal, b. 22 Apr. 1918.

3466*. ii. George Baldwin, b. 8 Oct. 1852.

3467. iii. Albert Bailey, b. 6 June 1854, m. 13 Sept. 1883, Charlotte Purington King, b. Akron, Ohio 20 Oct. 1856, d. 13 Dec. 1934, dau. of Leicester King and Eliza (Purington) King. No children.

3468*. iv. Thomas Hubbard, b. 17 Aug. 1856.

3469. v. Annie Louise, b. 3 May 1859, d. 30 Apr. 1935, m. 3 May 1874, Frederick Charles Abbott, b. Waterbury, Conn. 20 May 1862, son of Anson Fletcher and Nancy (Merriman) Abbott. He was bapt. Charles Frederick but reversed the names at maturity. He was in the Real Estate and Insurance business in Charlotte, N.C. She was a teacher and received the degree of A.B. from Wellesley College 1884.

Children, 3:

3469. i. Katherine Bushnell Abbott, b. 6 July 1895, d. 2 Aug. 1895.
3469. ii. Charlotte Bushnell Abbott, b. 31 Aug. 1897, m. 14 June (), Luther Wrentmore Kelley, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 14 Apr. 1896, son of William Dunham and Charlotte (Cook) Kelley. He was a physician. Children, 4: i. Anne Bushnell Kelley, b. 12 Apr. 1924; ii. Luther Wrentmore Kelley, b. 9 June 1925; iii. Jeannette Sage Kelley, b. 16 Mar. 1927; iv. Helen Bradford Kelley, b. 17 Oct. 1930.
3469. iii. Josephine Carter Abbott, b. 23 Jan. 1899, m. 22 Sept. 1923, Theodore Abbott Peck, b. Putnam, Conn. 15 Oct. 1892, son of Theodore Mount and Anna (Abbott) Peck. Children, 4: i. Theodore Abbott Peck, b. 26 June 1924; ii. William Laurence Peck, b. 27 July 1927; iii. Elizabeth Peck, b. 5 Nov. d. 11 Dec. 1930; iv. Katherine Lee Peck, b. 13 Dec. 1832.
3470. vi. Charlotte (FR), b. 13 Sept. 1861, d. 25 May 1942, unm. She was for many years a teacher in biology in Cleveland, Ohio, and studied at the Marine Biological Laboratory at Woods Hole, Mass. She received A.B. degree from Lake Erie College, 1904.
- 3471*. vii. Edward (FR), b. 18 May 1865.

*2046. Thomas, b. Granville, Ohio 1 Aug. 1827, d. 3 Nov. 1875, m. Urbana, Ohio 1st, 17 Nov. 1851, Rebecca A. Downs, b. 29 Aug. 1827, d. abt. 1859, m. 2nd, 14 Nov. 1861, Susan Thornton Parker, b. 16 Nov. 1834.

Thomas Bushnell was first a journeyman cooper until 1858 when he studied and practiced law at Monticello, Ind. and was County Auditor 1860-68. He died of cancer of the stomach.

Children, 8:

- 3472*. i. William Story, b. 22 Sept. 1852.
- 3473*. ii. Samuel Morse (FR), b. 12 Aug. 1854.
3474. iii. Edgar Thomas, b. 15 Feb. 1857, d. 15 Mar. 1862.
3475. iv. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 4 June 1858, graduated the class of 1881 of DePaw University, and Cook County Hospital Training School of Nurses, and was later Superintendent of Nurses in several hospitals.
- 3476*. v. Webster Parker (FR), b. 19 Mar. 1864.
3477. vi. Edwin Conrad, b. 7 Dec. 1866, d. 15 Mar. 1872.
3478. vii. Alice Ruluria, b. 8 July 1869, d. 5 July 1876.
3479. viii. Edith Susan (FR), b. 31 July 1873 and was a book-keeper and cashier at Monticello, Ind. and later became Secretary to the Treasurer of Chicago University at Chicago, Ills. m. Sergt Fleming Fraley. Resided East Point, Ga.

*2049. Henry, b. Granville, Ohio 31 Jan. 1824, d. 19 Nov. 1905, m. 8 Nov. 1849, Harriet Matilda Thompson, b. 27 Mar. 1824, d. Columbus, Ohio 22 July 1891, dau. of Hon. Thomas McKean Thompson.

Rev. Henry Bushnell graduated Marietta College, Lane Theological Seminary, and a College at Andover, Mass. and was ordained by Franklin Presbytery 5 Sept. 1849, and called to Marysville, Ohio where he preached five years, but because of bronchial trouble was forced to desist from public speaking. After two-years of home-stading in Minnesota he became Principal of Central College but after six years had to give it up because of throat trouble

and removed to Oregon and later became a travelling salesman for the firm in which his brother was a partner, and in this occupation he partly regained his health, and accepted the position of financial agent for Ohio Central College. In 1889 he wrote a History of Granville County, and later a poetical work, "Following the Star," also a treatise on Theology, and was a constant contributor to the theological and secular press of his time.

Children, 2:

- 3480. i. Elizabeth Lee, b. 12 Sept. 1851, d. 9 Feb. 1852.
- 3481. ii. Charles Thompson, b. 14 Feb. 1853, d. 12 May 1856.

*2052. Leonard, b. Granville, Ohio 15 Sept. 1837, d. New Bedford, Mass. 17 July 1882, m. 24 Jan. 1861/2, Julia Collins, b. abt. 1841, d. New Bedford, Mass. 25 Mar. 1878, ae. 37, dau. of Jason Collins of Granville, Ohio, m. 2nd, 9 Oct. 1879, Margaret Elizabeth Theaker, b. 17 Dec. 1847, dau. of Judge Theaker of Washington D.C.

Leonard Bushnell became a clerk in a store at the age of 12 where he remained for several years, afterwards going to Lancaster, Ohio as a clerk and book-keeper and later going to New Bedford Mass. where he became a member of the firm of C. Faber & Co. picture frame manufacturers. In 1870 he entered the firm of Pierce and Bushnell and in 1881 contracted to buy his partner's interest and was to take over the business but died from overwork before the deal was consummated.

Children, 1:

- 3482*. i. Leonard Theaker, b. 8 Aug. 1880.

*2056. William Francis, b. Norwich, Conn. 23 Oct. 1815, d. Evanston, Ills. 30 Nov. 1888, m. Harlem, N.Y. 15 May 1837, Mary Fowler McKean, b. Trenton, N.J. 13 Dec. 1819, d. Red Wing, Minn. 22 May 1898, dau. of Archibald and Martha Lowry (Price) McKean.

William Francis Bushnell was orphaned when quite young. He was raised by his mother's brothers and sisters in the old Hyde-Rogers house, in which he was born, in Norwich, Conn. Later he was apprenticed to a carpenter, and when of age removed to New York City, and soon after marriage migrated to Princeton, Ills. where his first five children were born, then to Peru, Ills. where the rest of his children were born, thence to Mendota, Ills. and finally to Evanston, Ills. where he died. He was a builder and contractor, and built many of the larger state and government projects in Illinois during his life, among which were the Insane Asylum at Elgin, Ills. the Life Saving Stations around Lake Michigan, and the Lighthouse at Evanston, at Grosse Point. He founded the firm of W. F. Bushnell & Co. later known as W. F. Bushnell & Sons which carried through three generations, to about 1932.

Children, 11:

- 3483. i. a daughter, d. soon after birth.
- 3484. ii. Sarah Elizabeth (FR), b. Princeton, Ills. 30 Jan. 1840, d. Huntington Park, Calif. 27 Dec. 1933, buried at Blackfoot, Idaho, m. Peru, Ills. 17 Mar. 1864, Col. Hubert Anvill McCaleb, b. Ox Bow, Ills. 10 Feb. 1838, d. Humboldt, Kans. 24 Mar. 1878, son of Samuel and Catherine (Wood) McCaleb. He served in the Civil War, and is said to have been the youngest man to hold a full Colonel's commission. He was a farmer, Sheriff of La Salle county, Ills. and was wounded in action during the war.

Children, 7:

3484. i. Katherine Belle McCaleb, b. Lostant, Ills. 29 Dec. 1864, d. 5 May 1890, m. Chicago, Ills. abt. 1887, Arthur John Pickering, b. Boston, Mass. 17 Mar. 1859, d. Los Angeles, Calif. abt. 1924, son of Dr. John and Orpha Marie (Smith) Pickering. Children, 1: i. Orpha Marie Pickering (FR), b. 7 Dec. 1888, d. 21 Sept. 1921, m. Chicago, Ills. 24 June 1908, Henry Muller Pierce, b. 23 Apr. 1887, son of Henry Augustus and Christina Isabelle (Muller) Pierce, he m. 2nd, New York, N.Y. Nathalie Kimball Wilson (FR), children, all by 1st wife, all b. Chicago, 4: i. Marie Elizabeth Pierce, b. 14 Mar. 1913; ii. Dorothy Katherine Pierce, b. 10 Mar. 1917; iii. Ruth Lucille Pierce, b. 2 May 1919; iv. Barbara Jean Pierce, b. 16 Sept. 1920; ii. Herbert John Pickering, b. 26 Apr. d. 5 July 1890.

3484. ii. William Hubert McCaleb, b. 1 Oct. 1866, d. 1 Oct. 1888.

3484. iii. Robert Colfax McCaleb, b. 11 Sept. 1868, d. Chicago, Ills. 5 Mar. 1923, m. Waterloo, Ia. 11 Mar. 1901, Emma Von Low, b. 10 Mar. 1870, d. La Crosse, Wis. 13 Jan. 1913. Children, 1: i. Vera Bushnell McCaleb, b. 28 Dec. 1902, m. San Francisco, Calif. 13 Apr. 1925, George Rankin Grant, b. Red Wing, Minn. 6 Mar. 1902, son of John Julian and Matilda (Cook) Grant. No children.

3484. iv. Lora Eliza McCaleb, b. 31 July 1870, d. Blackfoot, Ida. 18 Apr. 1910, m. 14 Nov. 1894, At Evanston, Ills. Dr. Joseph Burch Davis, b. Lancaster, Ohio 4 Nov. 1869, son of Joseph K. and Hannah (Hubble) Davis, he m. 2nd, Harlan, Ia. Evadale Hubble. Children, 2: i. Lucille Bushnell Davis, b. 15 Aug. 1897, m. 29 Dec. 1917, Raymond Arthur Johnson, b. Des Moines, Ia. 27 Nov. 1891; ii. Joseph Cowell Davis, b. 17 Jan. 1903, m. 12 Aug. 1927, Irene Elizabeth Whaley, dau. of Leopold Arthur and **Jeanette** (McMillen) Whaley.

3484. v. Arthur Gilbert McCaleb, b. 29 Aug. 1873, d. 17 Feb. 1875.

3484. vi. Mary Louise McCaleb, b. 29 July, d. 3 Nov. 1875.

3484. vii. Clara Lucy McCaleb, b. 4 Nov. 1876, d. 5 Aug. 1877.

3485*. iii. Milton Bentley, b. 28 Dec. 1842.

3486*. iv. Carleton Coombs, b. 25 Jan. 1845.

3487. v. Mary Louise, b. 8 Nov. 1846, d. St. Paul, Minn. 20 Mar. 1927, m. 1st, Evanston, Ills. 8 Nov. 1866, Clement Luellen, who d. Ottawa, Ills. Apr. 1869, m. 2nd, Evanston, Ills. 17 Oct. 1875, Rev. James Frank Stout, b. Potter Center, N.Y. 25 Feb. 1848, d. St. Paul, Minn. 6 Dec. 1918, son of James and Sarah Ann (Comstock) Stout. He was District Superintendent of Methodist Episcopal Churches in the Northwest.

Children, 7: ([See Errata and Changes 3487](#))

3487. i. infant Stout, twin, d. at birth. ([See Errata and Changes 3487](#))

3487. ii. infant Stout, twin, d. at birth. ([See Errata and Changes 3487](#))

3487. iii. Mary Bushnell Stout, b. Normal, Ills. 18 Mar. 1878, d. Detroit, Mich. 18 June 1936, unm. ([See Errata and Changes 3487](#))

3487. iv. Lela Stout, twin, b. 16 Mar. 1880 d. June 1880. ([See Errata and Changes 3487](#))

3487. v. William Bushnell Stout, twin, b. 16 Mar. 1880, m. 16 June 1906, Alma Raymond, b. Morris, Ont. Canada, 5 Apr. 1884, dau. of Ira and Lydia (Clark) Raymond. Mr. Stout pioneered in Aeronautical Design and Engineering, and in 1933 was one of the designers of the Stream-line railroad cars which had its test run on the Detroit and Ironton, R.R. ([See Errata and Changes 3487](#))

Children, 1: i. Wilma Frances Stout, b. Chicago, Ills. 22 Feb. 1912, m. John Franklin Fisher, b. DeQueen, Ark. 2 June 1914.

3487. vi. Frances Bushnell Stout (FR), b. Danville, Ills. 12 June 1885, m. 22 Nov. 1910, Glenn H. Hoppin, b. Dexter, Minn. 12 Aug. 1880, son of William Potter and Callie (Paddock) Hoppin. Children, 3: i. Helen Louise Hoppin, b. 7 Nov. 1911; ii. Margaret Elizabeth Hoppin, b. 18 Mar. 1914, a twin; iii. James Frank Hoppin, b. 18 Mar. 1914; a twin. ([See Errata and Changes 3487](#))

3487. vii. a twin child, d. at birth. ([See Errata and Changes 3487](#))

3487. viii. a twin child, d. at birth.

3487. ix. a twin child, d. at birth.

3487. x. a twin child, d. at birth.

3488. vi. Israel, b. 11 Apr. 1852, a twin, d. 6 May 1852.

3489. vii. Lucy Rogers, b. 11 Apr. 1852, a twin d. Colorado Springs, Colo. 26 July 1902, unm. She was a school teacher in Evanston, Ills. for all her life.

3490*. viii. Edward Stone, b. 7 July 1853.

3491. ix. Katharine Caroline (FR), b. Peru, Ills. 5 Dec. 1856, d. Piedmont, Calif. 25 Jan. 1946, unm. Dr. Katharine C. Bushnell was a graduate M.D. and Surgeon, became a medical missionary to China and India, was Court Physician to Dowager Empress of China at one time. She worked under the **auspices** of the W.C.T.U. and was associated with Lady Somers**et** in the Suffrage Movement. She was a prolific writer on religious subjects, and was internationally known as "Aunt Kate."

3492*. x. William Francis Teeman, b. 3 Dec. 1857.

3493*. xi. John Brown, b. 23 Nov. 1859.

*2060. George Thomas, b. 6 Jan. 1820, d. 9 Oct. 1887, m. Caroline Maria Marshall, b. 31 Dec. 1825, d. 4 Sept. 1882, for 40 years he operated a fish market on Water St. in Norwich, Conn. Children, 6:

3494. i. Caroline Alida (FR), b. 11 Apr. 1846, d. 8 Aug. 1926, m. 1st, 9 Nov. 1867, William Peckham, who d. 8 Dec. 1869, m. 2nd, Merrill Button of Canterbury, Conn. b. 16 Aug. 1834, d. 24 June 1911.

Children, 3:

3494. i. Carrie May Button, b. 5 Apr. 1872, d. 11 Feb. 1917.

3494. ii. Hattie Lillian Button, b. 27 Feb. 1875, m. 24 Oct. 1900, Myron B. Allen. Children, 1: Raymond D. Allen, b. 7 Oct. 1909.

3494. iii. Jennie Belle Button, b. 11 July 1877, unm.

3495. ii. Mary Caroline, m. Hiram Neff, who d. 3 Jan. 1895, resided Norwich, Conn.

3496. iii. Georgianna, b. abt. 1852, d. 17 Nov. 1896, ae. 44, m. 1st, Bernside Dimock, m. 2nd, Hassan D. Hathaway.

3497. iv. Harriet Eliza, m. John Rathbun, who d. 3 Jan. 1895, resided Holyoke, Mass.

3498. v. George Thomas, b. 19 July 1855, unm.

3499*. vi. Charles Henry, b. 4 July 1861.

*2061. Charles Henry, m. 9 July 1848, Harriet N. Congdon, he operated a fish market in Norwich, Conn. for many years.

Children, 1:

3500. i. Harriet N. b. 12 May 1849.

*2062. William Edward, b. Norwich, Conn. 27 Dec. 1822, d. San Francisco, Calif. 4 Apr. 1896, m. Norwich, Conn. 22 Dec. 1857, Rose Linda Clark.

Capt. William Edward Bushnell began his career at the age of 12 when he stood his trick at the wheel of his father's vessel the "Thames," and after a few years on coasting vessels, shipped as able seaman on the "Congress" going around the Horn to Valparaiso and Arica, Chile, and upon his return he went as second officer of the "Hiram" to Rio Grande, Brazil, arriving in time to witness the ceremonies attending the coronation of Dom Pedro as Emperor of Brazil. He next made a whaling voyage, which lasted three years, returning to New London, Conn. in June 1848. He then went as second officer of the "Henry Lee" from New York to San Francisco, Calif. which took about 7 months and on 5 Nov. 1849, he made his first trip as pilot of the "Senator" up the Sacramento river and from then until his last illness, was in command as Captain or Pilot of steam vessels navigating the inland waters of California. On 7 Sept. 1852, he was appointed the first U.S. Steamboat Inspector on the Pacific Coast, and in 1860 was the first pilot to be licensed on Puget Sound and Georgia Bay. Of the larger steamers which he commanded as pilot or captain, there were the "Senator," "Antelope," "Confederacy," "Wilson G. Hunt," "Alameda," "El Capitan," "Oakland." "New World," and for the last decade of his life he commanded the ferry steamer "Piedmont," transporting the many thousands of Passengers between Oakland and San Francisco, and tourists from all over the world. He was an honored member of the Society of California Pioneers (R-73-74).

Children, 1:

3501. i. William Edward, Jr. b. San Francisco, Calif. 5 July 1874, d. there Apr. 1888.

*2063. Douglas Ritchie, b. Norwich, Conn. 17 June 1824, d. Ringgold Gap, Ga. 27 Nov. 1863, m. 16 Sept. 1849, Emily Juanna Catherine Edson, b. Randolph, Vt. 26 Aug. 1830, d. Sterling, Ills. 13 Apr. 1913. She m. 2nd, Oct. 1871, Major Miles S. Henry, b. Geneva, N.Y. 1 Mar. 1815, d. 26 Nov. 1878. Maj. Henry was a Government Paymaster during the Civil War.

Major Douglas Ritchie Bushnell became a Civil Engineer and in 1853 removed to Rockford, Ills. and from then until 1861 was engaged in surveying of Railroad Lines, among which was the Dixon line, from what is now West Chicago to Dixon, Ills. and the line from Sterling to Rock Island, now a part of the C.B.& Q. R.R. system. At the opening of the Civil War, he enlisted in the Union Army and recruited a Company which was mustered in as Co. B, 13 Ills. Vol. Inf. of which he was commissioned Captain. On 29 Dec. 1862 he was promoted to Major of the 13th Ills. Vols. and among other works had charge of the construction of Fort Wyman at Rolla, Mo. He was killed in action in the Battle of Ringgold Gap, Ga. 27 Nov. 1863, and his body returned to Sterling, Ills. for burial with military honors.

Children, 4:

3502. i. Emma Louise, b. Higate, Vt. 21 June 1850, d. Sterling, Ills. 10 Apr. 1923, m. Sterling, 12 Oct. 1874, John Howard Lawrence of Sterling.

Children, 4:

3502. i. Louise Howard Lawrence, b. 23 Nov. 1875, m. 12 Oct. 1898, W. Chester Strock. Children, 3: i. Marjorie Strock, b. 13 Nov. 1899, m. 2 Feb. 1924, Thomas B. Caldwell; ii. Ethel Strock, b. 30 Apr. 1909, m. 12 Oct. 1931, G. M. Sheriff; iii. Mary Louise Strock, b. 15 Jan. 1913.

3502. ii. Douglas Howard Lawrence, b. 25 Mar. 1883, m. 15 June 1910, Kate Purtell.

3502. iii. Ethel Douglas Lawrence, b. 27 Mar. 1880, m. 15 June 1910, Quinton Ward Hungate. Children, 2: i. John Lawrence Hungate, b. 16 July 1913; ii. Elizabeth Ward Hungate, b. 17 Mar. 1916.

3502. iv. Mildred Lawrence, b. 11 Aug. 1889, m. 12 Oct. 1911, Arthur Wellington Wheeler.

3503. ii. Frankie, b. July 1854, d. 23 Aug. 1855.

3504. iii. Grace Edson, b. Sterling, Ills. 22 Oct. 1860, m. 22 Jan. 1880, Charles Noble Clark, b. Rutland, Vt. 18 Jan. 1858.

Children, 2:

3504. i. Virginia Norman Clark, b. Vail, Ia. 17 Jan. 1881, d. 22 Oct. 1897, unkm.

3504. ii. Beulah Henry Clark, b. Quincy, Ills. 15 Feb. 1888, m. 25 Mar. 1908, Herbert Birdseye Clark at Minneapolis, Minn. Children, 1: i. Douglas Birdseye Clark, b. 25 Dec. 1911.

3505. iv. Cora Douglas, b. Sterling, Ills. 1 Nov. 1861, m. 12 Jan. 1887, Edward Charles Underwood, b. Dixon, Ills. 10 May 1863.

Children, 4:

3505. i. Miles Henry Underwood, b. 21 July 1888, m. 7 Aug. 1918, Lois Genevieve Sherbourn. Children, 2: i. Lois Sherbourn Underwood, b. 3 June 1919; ii. Miles Henry Underwood, b. 25 Mar. 1921.

3505. ii. Nathan Underwood, b. 21 July 1888, d. 31 Dec. 1922, m. 27 Apr. 1917, Mabel Hollen. Children, 2: i. Nathan Underwood, b. 31 Dec. 1918, d. 31 Dec. 1922; ii. Malcom Todd Underwood, b. 17 Sept. 1929.

3505. iii. Leonard Bushnell Underwood, b. 5 Mar. 1895, d. 28 Feb. 1897.

3505. iv. Olive Sterling Underwood, b. 25 Dec. 1899 at Philadelphia, Penna. m. Minneapolis, Minn. 12 Sept. 1898, Alcalá Polycarp Oberg.

*2066. Richard Wells, b. Norwich, Conn. 10 Aug. 1830, m. 1st, 19 Sept. 1853, Mary B. Tanner, who d. Oak Park, Ills. abt. 1864: m. 2nd, 5 May 1869, May Sophia Thomas, b. Belfast, N.Y. 17 Mar. 1841, d. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 19 Dec. 1890.

Richard Wells Bushnell, after leaving school, served a three year apprenticeship in the Roger Locomotive Works at Paterson, N.J. then going to Hartford, Conn. for further instruction, and in 1853 removed to Chicago, Ills. and for four years was with the Galena and Chicago Union R.R. (later absorbed by the C. & N.W. R.R.) during a part of the time he was engineer of the Pioneer, the first locomotive to run out of Chicago; he later took charge of the company shops at Harlan (now Oak Park). In 1868 he was promoted to Master Mechanic of the Galena Division and removed to Chicago where he remained until 16 Sept. 1872, when he removed

to Cedar Rapids, Ia. to take charge of the mechanical department of what is now the Burlington, Cedar Rapids and Northern R.R. He was a member of the Master Mechanics, and Master Car Builders Associations, affiliated with York and Scottish Rite Masonry, Shrine, Eastern Star, and the A.O.U.W. His second wife took a course of lectures in the Womens Medical College in Chicago, and graduated in 1884 with the M.D. Degree and later practiced medicine in Cedar Rapids with much success.

Children, 7, last child b. Cedar Rapids, others Chicago:

3506*. i. William Henry (FR), b. 27 Sept. 1854.

3507*. ii. Frank Walter, b. 8 Mar. 1856.

3508. iii. James Tanner, b. 25 May 1859, d. 17 Dec. 1859.

3509. iv. Douglas Ritchie, b. 18 Aug. 1861, d. 5 Sept. 1861.

3510. v. Mary Gertrude, b. 18 Aug. 1861, m. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 20 Jan. 1885, John Clay Frantz, b. Burlington, Ia. 18 May 1858, d. there 9 Oct. 1914, m. 2nd, San Diego, Calif. 15 July 1924, William Henry Belcher, b. Reading, England abt. 1876.

3511*. vi. Charles Richard, b. 11 May 1870.

3512. vii. Edward Wells, b. 2 Aug. 1876, d. 22 Sept. 1896, unm.

*2067. Roswell Morgan, b. Norwich, Conn. 12 July 1825, d. East Providence, R.I. 27 June 1906, m. 2 Feb. 1862, Clarinda Louese Boomer (FR), b. Providence, R.I. 26 Sept. 1842, dau. of Aaron and Barboura (Sherman) Boomer. He served as chief engineer of the Neptune Steamship Company running between Providence, R.I. and New York, N.Y. for over thirty years and later carried on a successful grocery business in Providence.

Children, 1:

3513*. i. Richard Roswell, b. 20 Aug. 1863.

*2068. Jabez Wells, b. Norwich, Conn. 1 Oct. 1828, d. 20 Dec. 1892, m. 25 Mar. 1869, Harriet C. Lucas, dau. of Joseph H. and Mary A. (Maples) Lucas.

Children, 1:

3514. i. Eliza Perkins, b. 16 Apr. 1870, m. 25 Apr. 1905, m. Edward McGuire. She was for many years a stenographer and cashier with the Norwich Connecticut Street Railway.

Children, 1:

3514. i. Richard Bushnell McGuire, b. 25 June 1908.

*2071. Richard Thomas, b. Norwich, Conn. 9 Aug. 1837, m. 25 Apr. 1861, Louese L. Lucas, dau. of Joseph H. and Mary A. (Maples) Lucas. He was an Assessor of the City of Norwich for several years.

Children, 2:

3515. i. Charles Perkins, b. 28 Aug. 1868, m. 12 Aug. 1897, Emma Janet Tully.

3516. ii. May Louese (FR), b. 29 June 1870, m. (Irvin or) Irving L. Watkinson and resided Norwich 1934. She became a stenographer for the Chelsea Savings Bank in Norwich, in 1894, and was still employed there 1909.

*2072. Joseph Perkins, b. Norwich, Conn. 17 May 1839, d. 4 Nov. 1890, m. 21 July 1861, Cynthia C. Sherman.

Children, 2:

3517. i. Lillie E. b. 7 Nov. 1865, m. Harry Franklin Wells.

Children, 2:

3517. i. Florence Edith Wells, b. Providence, R.I. 24 Feb. 1885.

3517. ii. Harold Earl Wells, b. Providence, R.I. 27 Oct. 1887.

3518*. ii. Howard Sherman, b. 3 Oct. 1874.

*2073. John Henry Clay, family tradition, as well as the 1850 Census of Piqua, Ohio seem to place this family in New York state, coming there from Michigan before the birth of their son Oliver Wendall, but the name of the town where they settled is not known.

Children, 4, probably others:

3519*. i. Asa, b. abt. 1827.

3520. ii. Richard, b. abt. 1829.

3521*. iii. Oliver Wendall, b. 6 May 1831.

3522. iv. John.

*2074. Matthew, b. abt. 1800, m. Rose Anna LaBarge in Louisiana.

Children, 6:

3524. i. Eusebius, d. 1863 at Vicksburg, Miss. He was a soldier in the Confederate Army and was killed at Vicksburg while attempting to replace a flag that had been shot down. He served under a Captain Heath.

3525. ii. Matthew, d. 1863, at Vicksburg, Miss. He served in the Confederate Army and after his brother had been killed in attempting to replace a flag that had been shot down, he attempted the same feat and was also killed.

3526*. iii. Ezra.

3527. iv. Lucretia, no children.

3528. v. Rose Anna, no children.

3529. vi. Clarissa, no children.

*2079. Lawrence Teeter, b. Nashville, Tenn. 23 Feb. 1816, d. Opalouzas or Mammath, La. abt. 1893, m. 28 Mar. 1837, Sarah Sophia Arden (R-75), b. Opalouzas, La. 2 Feb. 1820, d. there 1 Dec. 1850, dau. of John D. and Rachel W. (Milbourne) Arden. He was a contractor and builder in Opalouzas, La.

Children, 8, (R-76):

3530. i. Mary Aurelia, b. 29 Jan. 1838, d. 31 July 1844.

3531. ii. Nathaniel, b. 23 Oct. 1839, d. 5 May 1864, unm. He served in the Civil War and enlisted in Co. E, 6th La. Regt. and was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness.

3532. iii. Thomas L. b. 22 Feb. 1841, d. 12 Oct. 1846.

3533. iv. Robert, b. 6 Sept. 1842, d. 15 Oct. 1846.

3534. v. Sarah Sophia, b. 19 Nov. 1843, d. 14 Oct. 1846.

3535. vi. Daniel Douglas, b. 29 Mar. d. 14 Oct. 1846.

3536*. vii. Lawrence (FR), b. 2 Nov. 1847.

3537*. viii. Meredith (FR), b. 9 June 1849.

*2083. Horace Cady, b. near Unadilla Center, N.Y. 25 July 1816, d. Gilbertsville, N.Y. 28 May 1899, m. 29 Nov. 1838, Laura Ann Joslyn of Morris, N.Y. m. 2nd, Aug. 1898, Hannah Wood, b. 25 Mar.

1819, d. 22 Jan. 1891, resided Gilbertsville where he was a carpenter.

Children, 5, all b. Gilbertsville:

3538*. i. Lucius Townsend, b. 15 Dec. 1839.

3539*. ii. William Henry (FR), b. 29 Apr. 1842.

3540. iii. Mary Jane (FR), b. 2 Apr. 1845, m. 1st, 17 Jan. 1867, James K. Hastings of Gilbertsville, N.Y. who d. 12 Feb. 1875; m. 2nd, 13 Dec. 1888, Silas Devol of Wells Bridge, N.Y. a retired farmer. No children.

3541*. iv. Charles Francis (FR), b. 27 Mar. 1850.

3542. v. Eleanor Lucinda, b. 22 June 1857, d. 27 Oct. 1863.

References Ninth Generation.

REFERENCES FOR THE NINTH GENERATION.

- R-1. Family Records.
- R-2. Saybrook, Connecticut; Town Records.
- R-3. Who's Who in America.
- R-4. Chester, Connecticut; Cemetery Records.
- R-5. Essex, Connecticut; Cemetery Records.
- R-6. Centerbrook, Connecticut; Vital Records.
- R-7. Rubber Age, December, 1933.
- R-8. History of Herkimer County, New York, Harden.
- R-9. History of Sonoma County, California, 1926.
- R10. History of Middlesex County, Connecticut.
- R11. Michigan's Veteran's History.
- R12. Michigan Histories and Biographies.
- R13. Portrait Biographical Album of Calhoun County, Michigan, 1891,
- R14. Syracuse, New York Post Standard, 7 July 1932.
- R15. Register Beloit College, Beloit, Wisconsin.
- R16. New Milford, Connecticut Times, 5 Mar. 1936.
- R17. Worcester, Massachusetts Evening Gazette.
- R18. Michigan Legislature; Records.
- R19. Biographical Review, Vol. XXXI.
- R20. History of Hillsdale, New York, Hon. John Francis Collin.
- R21. Westbrook, Connecticut; Cemetery Records.
- R22. Westbrook, Connecticut; Vital Records.
- R23. Yale Obituary Records.
- R24. The Victor Record, Victor, Iowa, 22 June 1939.
- R25. Deep River, Connecticut; Vital Records.
- R26. Board of Health, Buffalo, New York.
- R27. Congressional Obituaries.
- R28. Family Bible, owned by Mrs. Francis E. Harper, Hartford, Connecticut.
- R29. Lisbon, Connecticut; Vital Records.
- R30. Norwich, Connecticut; Norwich Bulletin, 13 Feb. 1932.
- R31. History of Vermillion County, Illinois, 1889.
- R32. History of St. Paul, Minnesota, Andrews.
- R33. Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Evening Gazette and Republican, 21 Oct. 1929.

NINTH GENERATION IN AMERICA.

*2094. John Frederick, b. Saybrook, Conn. 11 May 1823, d. there 5 Feb. 1901, m. 1st, Mary Jane Ayer, b. 24 June 1830, d. Saybrook, Conn. 13 Sept. 1853, dau. of William Travis and Louise (Clark) Ayer, m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1854, Emma Palmer Calkins, b. Lyme, Conn. 31 Aug. 1825, d. Deland, Fla. 26 Mar. 1916, dau. of Col. Roswell and Mary (Palmer) Calkins. He was a farmer at Saybrook, Conn. where all were buried.

Children, 6, (R-1-2):

- 3543. i. John Ayer, b. 2 May, d. 12 July 1853.
- 3544*. ii. Henry Allen, b. 3 July 1855.
- 3545*. iii. Robert Stowe, b. 31 Dec. 1856.
- 3546*. iv. John Edward, b. 21 Oct. 1856.
- 3547. v. Mary Palmer, b. 22 Aug. 1862, d. 17 Nov. 1864.
- 3548*. vi. Roswell Calkins, b. 8 Aug. 1864.

*2095. Richard Montgomery, b. Saybrook, Conn. 16 Oct. 1825, d. 12 Mar. 1885, m. Sarah Letitia Overman, b. North Carolina, 18 Dec. 1834, d. 29 Apr. 1901. Resided Pensacola, Fla. Both buried in Saybrook, Conn.

Children, 9:

- 3549. i. William John, b. Pensacola, Fla. 22 Nov. 1855, d. 1 July 1870 by drowning in New York Harbor.
- 3550. ii. Mary Stow (FR), b. 31 Dec. 1857, d. abt. 1926, m. Henry Terry Potter, b. 25 Apr. 1845, d. 1 Aug. 1893, son of Henry and Emeline E. Potter. They are said to have had seven children.

Children, 7:

- 3550. i. Henry Bushnell Potter, b. 21 July 1878.
- 3550. ii. Frederick Terry Potter, b. 8 May 1881, d. 22 Jan. 1889 by being drowned.
- 3550. iii. Arthur Lindsey Potter, b. 4 Aug. 1887.
- 3550. iv. Katherine Potter, b. 31 Jan. d. 9 Apr. 1889.
- 3550. v. a child Potter.
- 3550. vi. a child Potter.
- 3550. vii. a child Potter.
- 3551. iii. Fannie Sterling (FR), b. 17 June 1859, m. 28 Sept. 1882, Rev. Charles H. Stevens, son of Elias Stevens. He was a Congregational Minister, resided Canton Center, Conn.

Children, 2:

- 3551. i. Annie McDonald Stevens, b. 19 Oct. 1884.
- 3551. ii. Richard Bushnell Stevens, b. 17 July 1886.
- 3552. iv. Elizabeth Lindsey, b. Backwater, Fla. 6 Apr. 1861, d. abt. 1915, m. 3 Mar. 1886, Ernest Wetlich Menefee of Pensacola, Fla.

Children, 2:

- 3552. i. Gwendolyn Elizabeth Menefee.
- 3552. ii. Marjorie Menefee.
- 3553. v. Katherine (FR), b. old Saybrook, Conn. 15 Mar. 1863, m. 13 Oct. 1892, Dan Arnold Kellogg, b. 3 Apr. 1848, son of Joseph and Catherine Elizabeth (Annabel) Kellogg. He was a merchant and postmaster at Saybrook. No children.
- 3554. vi. Richard Morton, b. 29 Jan. 1865, d. 20 Oct. 1910, m. 10 Apr. 1888, Anna Breed Chalker, who d. 20 Oct. 1910, dau. of Robert Chalker, resided Pensacola, Fla. He is supposed to have shot his wife while asleep and then himself. The cause for the act is unknown. He was a banker. Both are buried at Old

Saybrook, Conn. No children.

3555*. vii. Frederick Newell, b. 15 May 1867.

3556. viii. Anna Overman, b. 3 June 1869, m. Richard Bushnell Simpson, son of

Ezekiel Simpson, a descendant of the first Colonial Governor of the Carolinas.

Children, 1:

3556. i. Richard Bushnell Simpson, b. 27 Sept. 1908.

3556. ii. Horace Lindsey Simpson, b. 9 June 1911.

3557. ix. Ralph Gaylord, b. 1 Jan. 1872.

*2097. Charles Edward, b. Saybrook, Conn. 3 Apr. 1829, m. 15 Jan. 1857, Abigail Warner Clark, b. Saybrook, Conn. 16 Dec. 1834, d. 4 Dec. 1870, dau. of David and Abigail (Warner) Clark, m. 2nd, Jerusha Farnsworth. He and his 2nd wife are said to have d. in Oregon.

Children, 5:

3558. i. Lavinia Maria, b. 17 June 1859, d. 19 July 1862.

3559. ii. Katherine Elizabeth, b. 12 Aug. 1861, m. Herbert Scott.

Children, 3:

3559. i. Ruth Scott.

3559. ii. Elizabeth Scott.

3559. iii. Elsie Scott.

3560. iii. Charles Clark, b. 27 Nov. 1863, d. 17 Jan. 1864.

3561. iv. Edward Warner, b. 25 Sept. 1868, d. 20 Dec. 1871.

3562. v. Mary Denison, b. 4 Dec. 1870.

*2099. Henry Augustus, b. Saybrook, Conn. 26 July 1834, d. 8 Apr. 1910, m. 1st, Maria Eliza Cuff, m. 2nd, Eliza Edwards. The Milwaukee, Wis. directories list him as a commercial traveler, 1890-1901.

Children, 2:

3563. i. Caroline, m. Wilmer Sieg.

Children, 1:

3563. i. a dau. Sieg, m. Brooks Pratt.

3564. ii. a son, d. ae. 4 years.

*2100. John W. b. Winchester, Va. 6 Oct. 1832, d. there 25 May 1872, m. abt. 1854, Margaret Eichelberger, b. Winchester, Va. 16 Jan. 1834, d. there 21 Dec. 1861, dau. of Rev. Lewis and Mary (Miller) Eichelberger. He was a merchant.

Children, 4:

3565. i. Ella (FR), b. Winchester, Va. 26 Sept. 1855, m. there 23 Aug. 1883, Joseph Austin Sperry, b. Philadelphia, Penna. Nov. 1855. At time of marriage resided Cranford, N.J.

Children, 2:

3565. i. Lottie Sperry, b. Charleston, W.Va. 15 May 1884, m. Cranford, N.J. 19 Sept. 1912, Austin Frederick Dohrman, b. Cranford, 18 Feb. 1882. Children, 1: i. Ella Dohrman, b. 9 July 1913.

3565. ii. William Miller Sperry, b. Jersey City, N.J. 30 July 1887.

3566*. ii. John Eichelberger (FR), b. 11 Oct. 1856.

3567. iii. Anna Miller, b. Dec. 1857, d. 30 May 1863.

3568. iv. Lewis Eichelberger, b. 15 Aug. 1859, d. 27 Apr. 1862.

*2102. Benjamin Chapman, b. Winchester, Va. 6 Sept. 1834, d. there 2 Apr. 1908, m. Hagerstown, Md. 1 June 1870, Lydia E. (Duble) Robinson, widow, who d. abt. 1883, dau. of Henry and Mary E. (Quinby) Duble, perhaps of Martinsburg, W.Va.

Children, 3:

- 3569. i. George Benjamin, b. 17 Apr. 1875.
- 3570. ii. Marie Elvira, b. 15 Apr. 1878, d. 7 Aug. 1917 in an auto accident, unm.
- 3571. iii. Margaret Lydia (FR), b. 2 Feb. 1883, m. Grover C. Rose.

Children, 1:

- 3571. i. Georgianna May Rose, b. abt. 1915, d. abt. 1928.

*2110. James Montgomery, b. 18 Nov. 1823, m. Adeline King of Caswell, N.C.

Children, 4:

- 3572*. i. Samuel Henry (FR), b. 18 Oct. 1873.
- 3573. ii. Charles L. d. Spartansburg, S.C. 17 July 1911.
- 3574. iii. Martha Montgomery, m. Stephen Turner Neal.

Children, 2:

- 3574. i. a child Neal.
- 3574. ii. a child Neal.
- 3575. iv. Herbert L. d. 23 June 1909.

*2115. John Adams, b. Harrisonburg, Va. 6 Mar. 1821, d. Calhoun county, Mo. 16 Mar. 1874, m. 15 Apr. 1867, Eugenia Bronaugh (FR), b. Virginia, 25 Aug. 1834, dau. of Christopher Columbus and Mary Ann Elizabeth (Waters) Bronaugh. He was a merchant in Calhoun county, Mo. and was identified with the South during the Civil War and lost heavily.

Children, 2:

- 3576. i. Horace Bascom, b. 27 May 1869.
- 3577. ii. John Adams, b. 14 Aug. 1874.

*2117. Emanuel, b. 21 July 1827, d. Calhoun, Mo. 13 Dec. 1887, m. 31 Oct. 1855, Mary Elizabeth Frances Watson, b. Boston, Mass. 14 May 1836, d. Oakdale, Wash. 13 Sept. 1926, dau. of John and Mary (Mahoney) Watson.

Children, 6, all b. Calhoun, Mo:

- 3578. i. William Tapper, b. 12 Aug. 1856, d. 14 June 1882, unm.
- 3579*. ii. John Archibald, b. 17 Apr. 1859.
- 3580. iii. Richard Ira, b. 25 Mar. 1861, d.y.
- 3581. iv. Mary Ann, b. 23 Mar. 1863, m. Calhoun, Mo. 11 May 1881, Edward Hugh

Fox, b. Georgetown, Mo. 16 Dec. 1854, d. Sawtelle, Calif. 23 May 1917, son of Joseph Maurice and Ann Susan (Speddeck) Fox.

Children, 6:

3581. i. Ella Vaughn Fox (FR), b. Calhoun, Mo. 29 June 1882, m. Seattle, Wash. 20 June 1906, George Joseph Becker, b. Baldwin, Wis. 17 Aug. 1880, d. Yakima, Wash. 23 Sept. 1925, son of Charles William (b. Penna. abt. 1826, d. Aberdeen, Wash. 22 Jan. 1926) and Anna Maria (Tomas) Becker (b. Saarbrucken, Germany 14 Apr. 1836, d. Aberdeen, Wash. 4 Oct. 1925, m. 6 Dec. 1858), resided Seattle, Wash. Children, 2: i. George Joseph Becker, b. Aberdeen, Wash. 19 Apr. 1908, m. Seattle, Wash. 26 Aug. 1932,

Marion Julia Kelleher, b. Seattle, Wash. 15 Jan. 1908; ii. Marian Louise Becker, b. Yakima, Wash. 28 Mar. 1920.

3581. ii. Lillie May Fox, b. Calhoun, Mo. 5 Apr. 1885, d. Bucoda, Wash. 25 Sept. 1932, m. Kelso, Wash. 11 Aug. 1911, Lewis (or Louis) Leon Cowan Swaney, b. Fort Henry, Mont. 11 May 1882, d. 25 Sept. 1932, son of Newton and Mary Ann (Troy) Cowan, who after his d. m. Walter Swaney. Children, 1: i. Mary Elizabeth Swaney, b. Aberdeen, Wash. 8 Aug. 1914, m. Seattle, Wash. 23 Mar. 1935, Wilbert McLeod Chapman, son of Albert Bradford and Ivy Myrtle (McLeod) Chapman.

3581. iii. Susan Helen Fox, b. Dayton, Wash. 23 Nov. 1887, d. Tekoa, Wash. 9 July 1895.

3581. iv. Frances Fox, b. Dayton, Wash. 16 Apr. 1890, d. Seattle, Wash. 9 Apr. 1935, m. Oakdale, Wash. Oct. 1909, Albert Lee Phillips, b. Lansing, Mich. 23 Nov. 1883, son of Joseph Jones and Valeria (Brown) Phillips. Children, 1: i. Frances Lee Phillips, b. Oakdale, Wash. 23 July 1910.

3581. v. Maurice Archibald Fox, b. Tekoa, Wash. 6 Nov. 1895, d. Oregon City, Ore. 28 Jan. 1920.

3581. vi. Joseph Raymond Fox, b. Olympia, Wash. 7 Jan. 1900, m. Oakland, Calif. 2 June 1925, Alberta Ruth Keister, b. Havana, Ills. 23 Jan. 1905, dau. of Almond Monroe and Charlotte Mary (Benscoter) Keister. Children, 1: Gerald Keister Fox, b. Oakland, Calif. 27 Nov. 1926

3582. v. Eleanor Lee, b. 6 Sept. 1870, m. Dayton, Wash. abt. 1894, Joseph H. Dixon, b. Illinois, 10 July 1866.
Children, 2:

3582. i. Blanch Dixon, b. Ellensburg, Wash. 18 Jan. 1900, m. Portland, Ore. 20 Dec. 1917, Robert Lincoln Englert, b. Reno, Wash. 25 Jan. 1895, son of John and Jane Alice Englert. Children, 2, all b. Portland, Ore: i. Robert Dixon Englert, b. 11 Feb. 1920; ii. Patricia Jane Englert, b. 22 Oct. 1924.

3582. ii. Beatrice Frances Dixon, b. Ellensburg, Wash. 7 Aug. 1901, m. San Francisco, Calif. 18 Dec. 1923, Howard Johnson Van Kirk, b. Sacramento, Calif. 19 Dec. 1884, d. San Francisco, Calif. 16 Apr. 1934, son of John Clement and Theresa Louise (King) Van Kirk, resided San Francisco, Calif. Children, 3: i. Howard Dixon Van Kirk, b. 8 Oct. 1924, d. 22 Oct. 1938; ii. Richard Donald Van Kirk, b. 1 Aug. 1927; iii. Stanley Robert Van Kirk, b. 22 Sept. 1929.

3583. vi. Virginia Avery (FR), b. 3 June 1872, d. Oakdale, Wash. 10 Sept. 1940, m. Olympia, Wash. 25 Dec. 1899, John Franklin McCroskey, b. Sweetwater, Tenn. 9 Jan. 1860, son of Philander T. and Mary Minerva (Gallaher) McCroskey.
Children, 2:

3583. i. Keith Bushnell McCroskey, b. 26 Feb. 1901, d. 5 Feb. 1920.

3583. ii. Franklin Philander McCroskey, b. 15 Apr. 1903, d. 9 Apr. 1914.

*2120. Dorrence K. b. 12 Dec. 1818, d. Oneida Lake, N.Y. 9 Nov. 1882, m. abt. 1842, Sophia Smith, b. 29 Jan. 1820, d. 26 Aug. 1906. Both buried at Messenger Bay, N.Y. After they married he removed to Niagara county, N.Y. where he bought a farm, but later sold it and removed to Oneida Lake, N.Y. and bought another farm where he resided for the remainder of his life. He had a magnificent tenor voice.

Children, 1:

3584. i. Sophia Elizabeth, b. 20 July 1849, m. Arthur Chapman, b. 19 Feb. 1846, son of Orville and Harriet Chapman.

Children, 2:

3584. i. Cora S. Chapman, b. 4 Sept. 1881, m. Howard Ward, son of Charles and Marcia (McNeil) Ward.

3584. ii. Ira Bushnell Chapman, b. 26 Oct. 1859, d. 11 Aug. 1879, buried at Messenger Bay, N.Y.

*2121. Charles R. b. 27 Aug. 1823, m. 1st, 18 June 1851, Marietta Kelsey, who d. before 1862, m. 2nd abt. 1862, Adeline B. Clark, dau. of Rev. John and Isabelle (Kent) Clark. He was a dairy farmer.

Children, 6:

3585. i. Florence A. b. 25 Aug. 1852, m. abt. 1875, William J. Pugh.

Children, 1:

3585. i. Lizzie M. Pugh, m. Charles Dunbar.

3586. ii. Bertha M. b. 30 Dec. 1862, m. 20 Dec. 1888, Charles R. Tubbs, son of John and Elizabeth Tubbs.

Children, 6:

3586. i. Bertha E. Tubbs, b. 14 Dec. 1889.

3586. ii. Charles Hubert Tubbs, b. 11 May 1892.

3586. iii. Robert Burdette Tubbs, b. 7 Oct. 1894.

3566. iv. O. Isabelle Tubbs, b. 17 Mar. 1897.

3586. v. Ruth M. Tubbs, b. 18 Sept. 1900.

3586. vi. Gertrude Lois Tubbs, b. 10 Feb. 1904.

3587. iii. Orah I. b. 10 Jan. 1865, m. 19 June 1899, Edgar T. Westcott, son of Horace and Algenia (Petrie) Westcott.

3588. iv. Adda, b. 3 Dec. 1867, m. 4 Feb. 1891, Artemus B. Near, son of Timothy and Lucretia (Baum) Near.

Children, 2:

3588. i. Howard B. Near, b. 22 Feb. 1870, d. 10 July 1906.

3588. ii. Goodwin R. Near, b. 28 Jan. 1897.

3589. v. Charles Ira, b. 22 Feb. 1870, d. 29 May 1878.

3590. vi. Henry Clark (FR), b. 15 Aug. 1872, m. 1 Jan. 1896, Gertrude Petrie, dau. of Mortimer and Mary (McLeary) Petrie. No children.

*2128. Charles Ira, b. New York, N.Y. 28 July 1821, d. there 17 Sept. 1883, m. abt. 1851, Abby J. Little (FR), who d. Oct. 1903, adopted dau. of Dr. Moses Little of Brooklyn, N.Y. He was a Lawyer and author and wrote several books on the lives of Revolutionary Soldiers, and had a valuable historical library, also a large collection of American coins and was a Life Member of the New York Historical Society.

Children, 2:

3591. i. Giles Francis, b. 23 Nov. 1852, d. 3 Mar. 1906, m. 20 Apr. 1887, Alice M. Holmes, dau. of Richard J. Holmes of Brooklyn, N.Y. He graduated from Dwight Law School, Columbia University 1880, and had a law office but devoted much of his time to the church and chapels of Lafayette Avenue Presbyterian Church as a Chorister, and compiled several Easter Services which had a large circulation. He d. very suddenly.

3592. ii. Anne, b. abt. 1854, d. 6 Sept. 1872, unm.

*2130. Giles Augustus, b. Saybrook, Conn. 24 Aug. 1839, d. there 20 Sept. 1920, m. 9 May 1865, Ellen Maria Redfield, b. 26 Jan.

1843, d. 19 Feb. 1924, dau. of William and Dency (Chittenden) Redfield of Mayflower descent. He was a merchant in Saybrook, Conn. and served as Town Treasurer for a number of years, had served as a Representative in the Legislature, and was a Deacon in the First Congregational Church of Old Saybrook.

Children, 1:

3593. i. William Redfield (FR), b. 31 Mar. 1866, d. 4 June 1939, m. 20 Oct. 1917 Eloise Hamilton White, b. 22 Apr. 1886, dau. of Rev. William Franklin and Bessie (Eaton) White. Resided Saybrook. No children.

*2135. Lewis Horatio (FR), b. 31 May 1858, m. Chicago, Ills. 23 Nov. 1886, Charlotte Adeline Gobel, b. 20 Mar. 1863, dau. of Palmer Corwin and Catherine Maria (Chappell) Gobel of Chicago, Ills. He graduated Beloit College 1878, and was cashier and book-keeper for the Chicago Hardware Foundry Co. Resided **Waukegan**, Ills.

Children, 3:

3594. i. Palmer Lewis, b. 2 May 1888, m. 28 Mar. 1898.

3595. ii. Faith, b. 31 July 1889.

3596. iii. Ruth, b. 12 Nov. 1891, m. 10 Sept. 1921, Chase Frederick Mix, resided **Waukegan**, Ills.

Children, 2, b. **Waukegan**, Ills:

3596. i. Chase Frederick Mix, b. 21 Sept. 1922.

3596. ii. Charlotte Mae Mix, b. 9 Nov. 1923.

*2138. Oliver Jackson, b. 13 Sept. 1871, d. 18 May 1931, m. 21 June 1904, Grace Emma (Brodie) Colby, dau. of Dr. Alexander and Charlotte Brodie. He was educated at Beloit College 1893, and was later Superintendent of the Meter Department of the Chicago Edison Light Co. Resided Hinsdale, Ills.

Children, 3, (R-3):

3597. i. Mildred Grace, b. 1 Mar. 1907, at Chicago, Ills.

3598. ii. Robert Jackson, b. 23 Feb. 1910 at Hinsdale, m. 9 Oct. 1937, Margaret E. Kessener. Resided La Grange, Ills. Graduated Beloit College 1932.

3599. iii. Howard Colby, b. 22 June 1916, Hinsdale, Ills.

*2139. Francis Clarence, b. Chester, Conn. 19 Sept. 1853, d. there 3 Nov. 1878 (R-2), m. 7 May 1876, Annie E. Watrous, b. Chester, Conn. 31 Mar. 1858, d. 23 Mar. 1937, dau. of Joseph and Marie (Smith) Watrous. He was a mechanic.

Children, 2:

3600. i. Gertrude Maria, b. 8 July 1876.

3601. ii. William Watrous, b. 13 Jan. 1878, d. 9 Aug. 1878.

*2141. Charles Newton, b. Chester, Conn. 6 Mar. 1856, m. 6 Feb. 1876, Lucinda B. Wooster. He was a jeweler.

Children, 3:

3602. i. Edward Newton, b. 27 May d. 19 Aug. 1877.

3603. ii. Abigail M. b. 9 June 1878.

3604. iii. Minnie L. b. 26 July 1881.

*2145. Frederick Osborn, b. Chester, Conn. 16 June 1864, m. 30 Oct. 1889, Cora Brown. He was a jeweler.

Children, 2:

3605. i. Earl.

3606. ii. Hazel.

*2148. James Marshall (FR), b. Chester, Conn. 20 May 1870, d.

there 12 July 1926, m. 1st, 3 Aug. 1892, Catherine I. Dittmer, b. Berlin, Germany, 8 Oct. 1872, d. Chester 22 Sept. 1903, dau. of Jonathan and Amelia (Trau) Dittmer, m. 2nd, 28 June 1912, Edna Elizabeth Foster, b. Chester, 6 Dec. 1878, d. there 10 Mar. 1939, dau. of Asa and Adelaide (Glover) Foster. He was a mechanic and resided Chester, Conn.

Children, 3:

3607. i. Nellie Marguerite, b. 13 Apr. 1893, m. 21 Feb. 1912, Frank Webster Mance, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 14 Mar. 1886, son of Charles and Adelaide (Smith) Mance.

Children, 3:

3607. i. Webster Bushnell Mance, b. 12 Jan. 1913.

3607. ii. Ferry Hewlett (or Howlett) Mance, b. 16 Nov. 1914.

3607. iii. James Franklin Mance, b. 19 Nov. 1925.

3608. ii. Hazel Amelia, b. 18 May 1897, d. 28 Sept. 1899.

3609. iii. Adelaide Foster (FR), b. 30 May 1915, a school teacher, Bridgeport, Conn. unm. 1944.

*2149. William M. b. abt. 1885, m. Althea E. Crist.

Children, 1:

3610. i. Lincoln Crist, b. 24 Dec. 1908.

*2151. Jerome William, b. Essex, Conn. 24 Feb. 1838, d. there 4 Aug. 1916, m. 14 Aug. 1862, Imogene Belinda McCreery, b. 19 Oct. 1839, d. 22 Jan. 1913, dau. of William and Nancy (Terry) McCreery, resided Centerbrook, Conn. where he dealt in grain and feed, and insurance. He was a Selectman, Agent Town Fund, and Assessor, served in every church office and read sermons.

Children, 3, all b. Essex, (R-5):

3611*. i. Edward Frederick, b. 29 Aug. 1868.

3612*. ii. Albert William, b. 8 Jan. 1870.

3613. iii. Grace Imogene, b. 23 Dec. 1876, m. 14 June 1900, Albert A. Ely, son of Albert and Anginette C. Ely.

Children, 1:

3613. i. Rodney Ely, b. 12 Aug. 1902, m. Marjorie Golden, b. 9 Mar. 1903, resided Panama Canal Zone, 1940.

*2152. Frederick Eckford, b. Essex, Conn. 4 Oct. 1839, d. Centerbrook, Conn. 25 Aug. 1869, m. 1st, Susah J(), b. abt. 1839/40, d. abt. 1868, m. 2nd, abt. 1868, Lucy Tiffany, b. Salem, Conn. abt. 1846.

Children, 2, (R-6):

3614. i. Charlotte A. b. 8 Mar. 1867, d. abt. 1870.

3615. ii. Samuel Morley, b. 15 Jan. 1869, d. abt. 1871.

*2166. Andrew Miller, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 27 Dec. 1840, d. 8 Jan. 1906, m. Mar. 1878, Emmaline Ingram (or Ingraham), b. Philadelphia, Penna. 15 May 1853. He served in the Civil War as a Major in 10th Mo. Vol. Inf. and was honorably discharged.

Children, 4 all b. Philadelphia:

3616. i. Edward Wolcott, b. 23 Dec. 1878, d. 13 Mar. 1882.

3617. ii. George Ingram (FR), b. 30 Apr. 1881.

3618. iii. Florence Ella, b. 8 Apr. 1887.

3619. iv. Howard, b. 13 Dec. 1888.

*2170. Edward Alfred, b. Clinton, Conn. 30 Apr. 1840, d. 18 Aug. 1922, m. 14 Feb. 1866, Mary E. Burrows of Clinton, b. 19 Aug. 1839 d. 10 May 1891. He served in U.S. Navy in Civil War. Children, 3:

- 3620. i. Mary Frances, b. 26 Dec. 1866, d. 7 Jan. 1921, buried Clinton, Conn.
- 3621. ii. Edna Jenette, b. 11 Feb. 1875.
- 3622. iii. Grace Stanley, b. 4 July 1877.

*2172. Asa Carroll, b. Clinton, Conn. 28 July 1856, d. 15 Dec. 1906, m. 22 June 1882, Esther A. Morgan of Clinton, b. 3 Jan. 1857.

Children, 3:

- 3623. i. Stanley Morgan, b. New Haven, Conn. 15 Jan. 1885. He enlisted 1916 in World War I in American Legion, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
- 3624. ii. Leota Lee, b. New Haven, Conn. 10 Mar. 1887.
- 3625. iii. Esther Marion, b. 15 July 1892, m. 27 Mar. 1897.

*2173. Eliphalet Tucker, b. Clinton Conn. 31 Mar. 1859, d. Washington, D.C. m. 10 Oct. 1890, Lillie R. Leary of Baltimore, Md. b. 18 Apr. 1864. He became connected with the U.S. Postal Department abt. 1883, and in 1909 was Chief Clerk to the First Asst. Postmaster General. Resided Washington, D.C. and was a member of the S.A.R.

Children, 1:

- 3626. i. John Paul, b. Washington, D.C. 11 Jan. 1893, d. New York, N.Y. 23 Nov. 1933, graduated George Washington University, then went to Chile for the Guggenheim Bros. to work at their potash mines. During the First World War he was a Lieut. in the American forces, after which he represented the E. I. du Pont de Nemours Co. in Cuba and Mexico, and was appointed acting Trade Commissioner of the U.S. Department of Commerce in Mexico. About 1924 he was appointed on the Philippines Crude Rubber expedition to report on rubber culture in the Philippines, after which he became Editor of the Daily Rubber Trade Magazine, and in 1927 was appointed Managing Editor, and Later Editor of Rubber Age Magazine (R-7). He was buried in Arlington National Cemetery.

*2174. Dwight Bassett, b. Herkimer county, N.Y. 11 Sept. 1835, d. St. Paul, Minn. 3 Jan. 1903, m. Northfield, Minn. 18 Oct. 1858, Delia Ann Peake, b. Lewis county, N.Y. 27 June 1833, d. Northfield Minn. 3 Sept. 1898. He was at first a farmer, but later owned and operated a livery stable in Northfield and St. Paul, Minn. He d. suddenly and was buried in Northfield, Minn. with I.O.O.F. ceremonies.

Children, 1:

- 3627. i. Frances Almira (FR), b. 14 Oct. 1859, m. 26 Jan. 1887, William Erskine Hibbard.

Children, 3:

- 3627. i. Ella Louise Hibbard, b. 21 Oct. 1881, m. 9 July 1907, George Henry Scofield, b. 20 Jan. 1870, Children, 1, perhaps others: i. Dorothy Bell Scofield, b. 21 July 1908.
- 3627. ii. Carl Dwight Hibbard, b. 17 Sept. 1885. As a boy he had a magnificent soprano voice and sang in church choirs for a long time. He spent 3 years at U.S. Naval Academy but was sick for a protracted period. He later was a draftsman for the Gas Traction Co. of Minneapolis, Minn. and later for the Pefler Car Co.
- 3627. iii. Lawrence Bushnell Hibbard, b. 16 June 1898.

*2176. Kenyon A. b. Albany, N.Y. abt. 1856, d. abt. 1896, m. Alice Gray of Herkimer county, N.Y. b. abt. 1859, d. abt. 1893. Dr. Kenyon A. Bushnell graduated Albany Medical College, 29 Jan. 1878, and began his practice in Little Falls, N.Y. in 1879. He was President of Herkimer County Medical Association and consulting physician to Faxton Hospital, Utica, N.Y. and member of Royal Arcanum, Home Circle, and F. & A. M. In 1892 he was one of the Trustees for Herkimer County (R-8).

Children, 1:

3628. i. Olga G. b. abt. 1881, d. abt. 1890.

*2177. Adrian D. b. New York State, 2 Dec. 1844, d. California, 1892, m. Rosetta Hall, who d. San Francisco, Calif. In 1878 he was listed in a San Francisco Directory as a stable foreman, resided at 720 Natoma St.

Children, 1, (R-1).

3629. i. Frank Edward, b. 8 July 1872, d. 27 My 1898.

*2178. Francis N. b. Albany, N.Y. 7 July 1848, d. California, 12 Dec. 1892, m. Belle Bradlee, b. Massachusetts, d. San Francisco, Calif. 12 Sept. 1910. In 1878 he was listed in a San Francisco Directory as an Engineer with the S.P. R.R. and resided at 1837 How St. and in an 1889 Directory as a machinist with the Fulton Iron Works.

Children, 3, (R-1):

3630. i. Alpha, m. Stewart Blane, who d. San Francisco, Calif.

Children, 1:

3630. i. Stewart Blane, unm.

3631. ii. Winifred, d. unm.

3632*. iii. Harry, d. 18 July 1931.

*2180. John Dows, b. New York State, 26 May 1853, d. Vine Hill, Calif. 17 June 1932, m. 1st, 22 Dec. 1877, Anna Scales, b. Sacramento, Calif. dau. of John L. Scales of North Carolina and Jane Crozier of Illinois, m. 2nd, 3 Dec. 1903 or Oct. 1904, Mrs. Bessie (Rogers) Norton, b. Northampton, Mass. d. California, Dec. 1922.

John Dows Bushnell came to California with his parents in 1855 and was educated in the California Public Schools until 1875 after which he worked for various ranches in the vicinity of his home, and at harvesting grain in the Sacramento Valley. In the late 1880's he took a tract of land near Deming, N.M. but finding the climate unfavorable for successful farming he removed to Santa Ana, Calif. where for a number of years he raised poultry and worked at his trade as a brick layer. In the 1890's he went to Trinity county where he took up a homestead and engaged in the cattle business with his three sons, having about 600 head of cattle. After about 10 years he sold his share to his sons and removed to Sonoma county where he resided until his death (R-9).

Children, 5, (R-1):

3633*. i. Charles Edward, d. Sept. 1936.

3634. ii. Benjamin.

3635*. iii. Robert.

3636. iv. John D.

3637. v. Lucille (Lucy), m. Patrick Noonan, for several years she was Chief

Telephone Operator in the St. Francis Hotel in San Francisco, but in 1926 was in business for herself. No children.

*2185. George Ely, b. abt. 1840, d. Essex, Conn. 2 Oct. 1885, m. 2nd, Widow Emma (Mack) Simonds. He served in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. K, 11 Conn. Inf. 4 Nov. 1861, mustered out 21 Dec. 1865 (R-10). He was drowned at the mouth of the Connecticut River and was buried in the Baptist Cemetery in Essex, Conn.

Children, 5, all by 2nd wife:

- 3638*. i. Edwin, d. Burlington, Vt.
- 3639. ii. Ernest.
- 3640. iii. Sereno G. b. 26 Mar. 1872, d. 21 July 1872.
- 3641. iv. Georgia, b. July 1873, d. 20 Nov. 1873.
- 3642. v. Emily.

*2203. Edgar Judson (FR), b. Essex, Conn. 1 Feb. 1860, m. 7 Oct. 1883, Grace Graham Parrott, b. Augusta, Ills. 25 Mar. 1863, dau. of William and Eunice Ann (Randall) Parrott. He was an accountant with the Fort Smith and Western R.R. in 1910.

Children, 3:

- 3643. i. Edith Randall, b. 5 Sept. 1886, d. 30 Jan. 1909.
- 3644. ii. Ruth Chittenden, b. 14 July 1889, m. 14 July 1910.
- 3645. iii. Ansel Samuel, b. 28 Mar. 1898.

*2204. William Hobert, b. Essex, Conn. 1 Apr. 1848, d. 12 Mar. 1926, m. 22 Jan. 1877, Ann Eliza Fairchild of Newtown, Conn. b. 22 Aug. 1848, d. before 1938, dau. of Walter and Abigail Fairchild. Resided Harrisonburg, Penna. 1925.

Children, 2:

- 3646*. i. William Fairchild, b. 8 Aug. 1878.
- 3647*. ii. Walter David (FR), b. 18 Nov. 1879.

*2207. Ezra Williams, b. Schoharie county, N.Y. 22 Jan. 1831, d. 15 May 1898, m. 22 Jan. 1856, Tryphena Boardman, b. 24 Nov. 1836. He was a farmer at Rome, Penna.

Children, 7:

- 3648*. i. Frank M. b. 5 Dec. 1857.
- 3649. ii. Jessie Leona, b. 4 Mar. 1860, m. 13 Feb. 1879, Ralph R. Sibley, b. 4 Aug. 1849, d. 14 Sept. 1898. He was a farmer at North Orwell, Penna.

Children, 5:

- 3649. i. Ella A. Sibley, b. 9 Oct. 1881, d. 22 Nov. 1899.
- 3649. ii. Thurber C. Sibley, b. 10 Sept. 1883.
- 3649. iii. Elizabeth Sibley, b. 31 Jan. 1887, m. 19 July 1906.
- 3649. iv. Cora Sibley, b. 21 Oct. 1892.
- 3649. v. Robert Sibley, b. 16 July 1894.

3650. iii. Libbie May, b. 25 Dec. 1865, m. 18 May 1891, Robert A. Menzies, b. 2 Apr. 1866, he was a farmer at Wilkeyville, N.Y.

Children, 8:

- 3650. i. Louise T. Menzies, b. 28 June 1892.
- 3650. ii. Albert R. Menzies, b. 12 Aug. 1893.
- 3650. iii. Ralph I. Menzies, b. 19 Sept. 1895.
- 3650. iv. Edwin L. Menzies, b. 26 Sept. 1897.
- 3650. v. Ezra L. Menzies, b. 27 May 1899.
- 3650. vi. Robin R. Menzies, b. 5 Oct. 1903.

3650. vii. Floyd W. Menzies, b. 22 Apr. 1907.

3650. viii. (Rosa or) Rose E. Menzies, b. 28 June 1909.

3651. iv. Collette Angie, b. 8 July 1868, d. 7 Jan. 1892, m. 27 Oct. 1887, Newton G. Lent. He was a farmer at North Orwell, Penna.
Children, 2:

3651. i. Floyd Lent, b. 20 Feb. 1888.

3651. ii. Lillie May Lent, b. 27 Jan. 1891.

3652*. v. William Jay (FR), b. 12 Sept. 1871.

3653*. vi. Thomas LeGrand, b. 12 May 1874.

3654. vii. Maud Tryphosa, b. 29 July 1877, m. 22 May 1892, Paul L. Frisbie. He was a farmer at Rome, Penna.

Children, 3:

3654. i. Essie Pauline Frisbie, b. 14 May 1903.

3654. ii. William Lysle Frisbie, b. 28 May 1905.

3654. iii. Hiram Bushnell Frisbie, b. 25 Sept. 1908.

*2208. Ransom Mahlon, b. 22 Mar. 1833, d. 2 Mar. 1907, m. Milford, N.Y. 24 Dec. 1856, Anne Hummell, b. 10 Jan. 1838, d. 16 Aug. 1887. He was a farmer at Guilderland Center, N.Y.

Children, 5:

3655. i. Calvin E. (FR), b. Broome, N.Y. 26 Apr. 1863, d. Altamont, N.Y. 3 Mar. 1943, m. 6 Nov. 1883, Mary Schanz, b. 1 Sept. 1864. He was a farmer at Guilderland Center, N.Y. and R.F.D Mail Carrier. No children.

3656*. ii. David Wesley, b. 30 Nov. 1858.

3657. iii. Rhoda Ann, b. 14 Jan. 1865.

3658. iv. Arthur L. b. 9 Feb. 1868, d. 30 Mar. 1869.

3659*. v. Elbridge Jay, b. 18 May 1874.

*2215. John Willis, b. Clarkson, N.Y. 6 Oct. 1849, m. Rochester N.Y. 12 Nov. 1872, Harriet Elizabeth Cady. Resided St. Louis, Mo. 1897.

Children, 5:

3660. i. Sidney A. b. 15 Aug. 1873.

3661. ii. Lloyd W.

3662. iii. Stanley.

3663. iv. Walter J.

3664. v. Henry Sedgwick.

*2221. John Hanley, b. Clyde, N.Y. 13 Sept. 1829, d. Kalamazoo, Mich. 4 Apr. 1908, m. 26 Sept. 1856, Minerva Louise Clapp, b. 6 Nov. 1833, d. Kalamazoo, 1 May 1923, dau. of Christopher Columbus and Lydia (Cornell) Clapp. He was a carpenter at Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children, 3:

3665. i. Helen Maria, b. 15 Jan. 1854, d. 17 July 1856.

3666*. ii. George Emery, b. 10 Apr. 1857:

3667. iii. Harriet Frances, b. Texas, Mich. 11 June 1867, d. 29 Nov. 1943, m. 18 Jan. 1894, Will H. Dunham, b. Leads Grove, Ia. 1868.

Children, 2:

3667. i. Donald Bushnell Dunham, b. 26 Feb. 1897, d. 7 Mar. 1897.

3667. ii. Helen Frances Dunham, b. 19 Mar. 1905, d. 30 Aug. 1937, m. 30 June 1928, L. J. Washburn, b. Cooper, Mich. 30 July

1906, son of Charles Augustus and Zena (Laudenstager) Washburn. Children, 2: i. Leona May Washburn, b. 19 Feb. 1929; ii. Donald Eugene Washburn, b. 11 Mar. 1931.

*2222. Hiram S. b. 19 Feb. 1832, d. 12 May 1864, m. Mercy (). He enlisted in Civil War 14 May 1862, in Co. I, 17 Mich. Inf. at Wayland, Mich. and was wounded in action at Spottsylvania, Va. and after lying on the field for 24 hours crawled away and was finally taken to Fredricksburg Hospital where his leg was amputated above the knee.

Children, 1:

3668. i. Clara, d. abt. 1881, m. William Orton. No children.

*2224. Asa, b. 14 Feb. 1838, m. 11 May 1867, Evaline Matilda Robbins. He enlisted 1862 at Texas, Mich. for Civil War, in Co. H, 25th Mich. Inf. and was mustered out at Detroit, Mich. 19 June 1865.

Children, 5:

3669. i. Florence, m. W. J. Burdick.

3670. ii. Lois.

3671. iii. Louise.

3672. iv. Clarice.

3673. v. Leroy, b. Grand Rapids, Mich. abt. 1877, d. 26 Nov. 1894.

*2235. George Marcus, b. Schoharie county, N.Y. 15 Jan. 1835, d. Flint, Mich. 18 Aug. 1912, m. 19 Nov. 1863, Edna Lucretia Sperry, b. Jefferson county, N.Y. 15 Apr. 1840, d. Flint, Mich. 13 May 1902, dau. of Merrill and Caroline (Massey) Sperry. He conducted a book and stationery store.

Children, 3:

3674. i. Lola Edith, b. Kalamazoo, Mich. 7 Oct. 1864, d. Flint, Mich. 2 Feb. 1896, unnm.

3675. ii. Eugene, b. Kalamazoo, Mich. 28 Dec. 1869, d. there 29 Oct. 1871.

3676. iii. Nina Massey, b. Flint, Mich. 22 Oct. 1872, d. there 8 Feb. 1939, unnm. She taught school in Flint for many years

*2236. Henry Scott, b. East Leroy, Mich. 8 Mar. 1838, d. 22 Dec. 1912, m. 3 Apr. 1867, Frances Scotford, b. 3 Sept. 1840, d. 17 Mar. 1888, dau. of John and Hannah (Nixon) Scotford, m. 2nd, 4 Apr. 1894, Vienna Quick Lewis, b. 4 Mar. 1842, d. 6 Feb. 1910.

Children, 4, all by 1st wife:

3677. i. Winifred Olive (FR), b. 22 Aug. 1868, m. 29 Apr. 1894, Thomas Jefferson Lester, b. 12 Mar. 1841, son of Thomas and Caywood Lester, no children.

3678. ii. Ruth Mary, b. 14 Sept. 1871, d. 15 Sept. 1925, m. 10 July 1919, Elmer Eugene St. Claire. She was a missionary in Turkey in Asia, with headquarters at Ezroom, and returned to reside in La Verne, Calif. No children.

3679*. iii. Tracy Denver, b. 24 June 1874.

3680. iv. Ralph Henry, b. 29 Sept. 1878, d. 1 Dec. 1918, m. 15 July 1905, Lucy Foster, dau. of Adam and Jessie (Stewart) Foster of Quebec, Canada. No children.

*2238. Morris Harvey, b. East Leroy, Mich. 4 Feb. 1844, d. 19 Oct. 1924, m. 26 Nov. 1877, Annie Mae Millis, b. 4 Dec. 1852, d. 28 July 1919. He was in Civil War, enlisted at Leroy, Mich. 7 Mar. 1865, in Co. C, 20 Mich. Inf. and joined the Regt. near Petersburg, Va. was transferred to Co. H, 2nd Regt. 30 May 1865, and mustered out at DeLancey House, Washington, D.C. 28 July 1865.

Children, 3, (R-11):

3681*. i. Elon Millis, b. 3 Oct. 1878.

3682. ii. Ruth Henderson, b. 22 July 1885, m. 20 Dec. 1910, Bernard Benton Mann, who d. 16 Oct. 1923, m. 2nd, 22 June 1927, James Edward Williams.

Children, 1:

3682. i. Benton Bushnell Mann

3683. iii. Roy Morris, b. 23 June 1888, m. 18 Dec. 1912, Lula Carson Jolly. No children.

*2239. Harlow Dwight, b. East Leroy, Mich. 29 Dec. 1849, d. there 9 Mar. 1926, m. 1st, 14 Nov. 1872, Loda P. Eldred, b. Climax, Mich. 18 May 1852, d. Leroy, Mich. 14 May 1877, dau. of Thomas B. and Eliza B. Eldred, m. 2nd, 30 Sept. 1880, Clara Gould Wheeler, b. Schoolcraft, Mich. 27 Aug. 1857, d. East Leroy, Mich. 24 Feb. 1930, dau. of Otis and Jane (Feathers) Wheeler.

Children, 5, (R-12):

3684*. i. Thomas Dwight (FR), b. 27 Jan. 1874.

3685. ii. Ada, b. 17 Oct. 1875, d. 24 Nov. 1892, unm.

3686. iii. Lodus, b. 9 May d. 7 June 1877.

3687. iv. Madge Wheeler, b. 22 Dec. 1882, m. 16 Sept. 1903, Fred Stanton Hall, b. Conoma, Mich. 21 Oct. 1878, d. 19 Nov. 1937, son of Homer and Ella (Stanton) Hall.

Children, 2, b. Leroy, Mich:

3687. i. Harlow Homer Hall, b. 2 Oct. 1904, m. 6 Apr. 1928, Mabel Bessie Brandt, b. Assyria, Mich. 19 Jan. 1901. Children, 1: i. Janet Anne Hall, b. Arlington, Va. 5 Nov. 1938. He was a bacteriologist.

3687. ii. Margaret Hall, b. 14 June 1906, m. 22 Sept. 1926, Elwood A. Fry, b. Bronson, Mich. 26 Jan. 1902, son of Wallace and Minnie (Runbaugh or Rundbaugh) Fry.

3688. v. Bernice, b. 21 Feb. 1885, m. 24 June 1925, Harry Burton Hunt, b. East Leroy, Mich. 14 Apr. 1888, son of Burton and Maude (Stone) Hunt.

Children, 1:

3688. i. Dudley Bushnell Hunt, b. 9 Sept. 1926.

*2240. Elon Dudley, b. East Leroy, Mich. 3 Dec. 1855, d. Worcester, Mass. 7 Jan. 1937, m. Michigan, 14 Oct. 1881, May Iva Taggett, b. Hickory Corner, Mich. 12 Oct. 1858, d. East Leroy, Mich. 19 Apr. 1928, dau. of William and Katherine (Shean) Taggett. He was a farmer at East Leroy, Mich. (R-13).

Children, 3:

3689*. i. Ray Elon (FR), b. 18 Dec. 1882.

3690. ii. Howard Carlton, b. 2 Dec. 1885, resided Cut Bank, Mont. 1945, unm.

3691. iii. Meda May, b. 16 Sept. 1888, d. 6 Feb. 1945, m. 10 Aug. 1916, Frederick Murray Stewart, b. Sabin, Minn. 2 Jan. 1886, son of John Paton and Mary (Grieve) Stewart. He was a Merchant.

Children, 2:

3691. i. John Bushnell Stewart, b. 4 Mar. 1918, m. 27 Nov. 1943, Natalie Elaine Hall, b. 28 Jan. 1923. Children, 1: i. John Bushnell Stewart, Jr. who was a 1st Lieut. in World War II.

3691. ii. William Frederick Stewart, b. 23 Oct. 1920, m. 16 May 1944, Nancy Lee Motherwell, b. Chicago, Ills. 6 Oct. 1924, he was a 2nd Lieut. in World War II.

*2250. Daniel Edwin (FR), b. Cadiz, Ohio 17 Feb. 1841, d. 17 July 1916, m. Sonoma, Calif. 17 Feb. 1866, Marcellena Smith, dau. of Coleman Doctor Smith.

Rev. Daniel Edwin Bushnell was pastor of a church in Chattanooga, Tenn. 1909, and had received the degrees of D.D. and Ph.D. Coleman Doctor Smith was a native of New York State and is said to have been of Seneca Indian descent. He was a Santa Fe trader in the 1830's and went to Oregon in the early 1840's settling on the opposite side of the river from Oregon City.

Children, 3:

3692. i. Emma Helen (FR), b. Rockville, Calif. 21 Nov. 1866, unm. 1933. She was for many years a clerk in the Record Division of the Pension Bureau in Washington, D.C.

3693*. ii. Herbert, b. 17 Jan. 1869.

3694. iii. George Coleman, b. Suisun, Calif. 16 Oct. 1871, d. Cucamonga, Calif. 18 Mar. 1906, m. Fort Smith, Ark. Adelyn Mize Barnes, dau. of Thomas H. and Sophronia (Mellet) Barnes. No children.

*2254. John T. Smith, b. Kirkville, Mo. 2 Feb. 1848, d. Princeville, Ore. 4 Feb. 1889, m. Salem, Ore. 15 Sept. 1873, Caroline Croisan, b. Salem, Ore. 28 Nov. 1851. She was one of the survivors of the Whitman Massacre. Resided Salem, Ore.

Children, 3:

3695. i. Ermine Ernestine, b. Harrisburg, Ore. 5 Mar. 1875, m. () Fawk. She taught in the public schools in Salem for years.

3696*. ii. George Edwin b. 7 Dec. 1877.

3697. iii. Nina Jeannette, b. Princeville, Ore. 20 Dec. 1884, m. 14 Apr. 1909, James Melvin Ringo, resided Salem, Ore. 1909. She was a teacher of music.

*2257. Robert Donald, b. Napa county, Calif. 25 May 1866, m. Eugene, Ore. 27 Oct. 1898, Maud E. Lyons.

Children, 3:

3698*. i. George Edwin, b. 19 Oct. 1899,

3699. ii. Robert Kenneth, b. 2 Dec. 1901, m. 1924.

3700. iii. Julius Bligh, b. 13 Jan. 1907.

*2262. Arthur Merritt (FR), b. 27 Mar. 1859, m. 6 Sept. 1899, Elizabeth Belle (Smith) Wilforing, a widow.

Children, 2:

3701. i. Ruth Esther, b. 19 Feb. 1901.

3702. ii. Ouida Rhodes, b. 17 Sept. 1906.

*2263. Edward R. (FR), b. 15 Dec. 1861, m. 23 Oct. 1889, Eva P. Pratt.

Children, 1:

3703. i. Raymond Edward, b. San Francisco, Cal. 4 Feb. 1896.

*2290. Edward Tandy, b. Eugene, Ore. 20 Sept. 1868, m. 28 Sept. 1894, Anna Z. Seavey, dau. of Alexander and Sarah Seavey.

Children, 3, b. Eugene, Ore:

3704. i. Alice Sophronia, b. 20 Feb. 1902, m. () Murray.

Children, 2:

3704. i. a son Murray.

3704. ii. Marcia Gail Murray.

3705. ii. Wilbur Alexander, b. 3 Nov. 1904.

3706. iii. Dorothea Melvina, b. 14 Nov. 1906, m. Drew Perkins of Corvallis, Ore. She was a member of the faculty of Woodrow Wilson High School in Eugene at the time of her marriage.

*2293. William Jason, b. 4 Apr. 1875, m. 20 Nov. 1898, Lila Merreau, dau. of Steven and Lottie Marian Merreau.

Children, 2:

3707. i. William, b. Eugene, Ore. 30 Dec. 1906.

3708. ii. John Corydon, d. Eugene, Ore. 2 Oct. 1913.

*2295. Millard Fillmore, b. 16 Apr. 1850, d. 5 Jan. 1897, m. Elizabeth Elmer Seba, b. Buffalo, N.Y. 4 May 1852, d. 22 Mar. 1917 in Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, from an amputation of the lower limb. He d. in a R.R. accident.

Children, 10:

3709. i. Harry William (FR), b. 4 July 1875, m. Clara F. Sherman, who d. 13 Jan. 1934. Resided Detroit, Mich. No children.

3710. ii. infant, b. 25 Oct. d. 18 Nov. 1876.

3711. iii. Herbert (FR), b. 29 Oct. 1878, m. 27 June 1916, Clarabell Falls. No children.

3712*. iv. Elmer M. b. 7 Mar. 1881

3713. v. Joseph, b. 24 June 1885, d. 13 Aug. 1889.

3714*. vi. Raymond, b. 18 July 1888.

3715. vii. Adeline, b. 31 July 1890, m. 9 Feb. 1910, Clarence E. Morrill.

Children, 4:

3715. i. Harry Morrill, b. 6 Oct. 1910.

3715. ii. Alice Morrill, b. 19 Feb. 1912.

3715. iii. Thomas Morrill, b. 9 June 1914.

3715. iv. a son Morrill, b. abt. 1927.

3716. viii. Lillian, b. 20 Dec. 1892, m. 14 July 1920, Augustus (Gus) B. Morris. No children.

3717. ix. Joseph A. b. 18 Nov. 1893, unm. 1934.

3718. x. Alice C. b. 21 Jan. 1897, m. 12 Feb. 1924, Corwin J. Gibson of Milford Center, Ohio. Resided Milford Center.

Children, 2:

3718. i. a child Gibson.

3718. ii. a child Gibson.

*2298. Clarence, b. 11 Mar. 1857, m. Hattie Edmonds.

Children, 7:

3719. i. Viola.

3720. ii. Sylvester.

3721. iii. Bertha.

3722. iv. Walter.

3723. v. Ethel.

3724. vi. Cecil.

3725. vii. Robert.

*2303. Ernest L. b. Sherman, N.Y. 15 June 1870, d. there 29 June 1924, m. 1 Mar. 1894, Elsie Elnora Stowell, b. Summerdale, N.Y. 28 Dec. 1874, d. Sherman, N.Y. 6 Aug. 1937.

Children, 2:

3726. i. Alma May, b. Sherman, N.Y. 21 Mar. 1896, m. 16 June 1920, Charles

Badders.

Children, 3:

3726. i. Dolly Berdinia Badders, b. 6 Oct. 1922.

3726. ii. Veletta Badders, b. 17 June 1927.

3726. iii. Veldon Saul Badders, b. 14 Jan. 1933.

3727*. ii. Franklin Sylvester (FR), b. 2 Feb. 1898.

*2316. William Adelbert, b. Westbrook, Conn. 22 Aug. 1839, d. Chicago, Ills. 16 May 1918, m. Harriet Olivia Ingham, b. Saybrook, Conn. 16 Mar. 1841, d. Chicago, Ills. 27 Feb. 1891, dau. of Alfred and Emily (Jones) Ingham. He enlisted in Co. F, 12th Conn. Vol. Inf. as a Corporal and on 1 Dec. 1863 was promoted to Sergeant and honorably discharged 12 Aug. 1865. He served under Gen. Butler said Gen. Sherman and was in Battles of Fort Jackson, St. Phillips, and Winchester and in numerous minor engagements.

Children, 3:

3728*. i. Joseph Jackson (or Adelbert), b. 12 May 1867.

3729*. ii. Alfred Ingham (FR), b. 6 Nov. 1873.

3730. iii. William Forrest.

*2329. Horace Truman, b. Westbrook, Conn. 15 Feb. 1840, bapt. there 6 Sept. 1840, d. Davenport, Ia. 28 July 1910; m. 7 Sept. 1865, Fannie Maria Pratt, dau. of James A. and Almira (Kirtland) Pratt. He was Principal of Davenport, Ia. public Schools 1874-1909.

Children, 3:

3731. i. Clement, b. 26 Mar. d. 30 June 1875.

3732*. ii. Horace Carlton (FR), b. 7 July 1876.

3733. iii. Nathan Kirtland, b. 29 Oct. 1883, d. 22 Jan. 1894.

*2338. Henry Gilbert, b. Westbrook, Conn. 30 Sept. 1837, d. Cherokee, Ia. 3 Oct. 1901, m. Chicago, Ills. 6 Sept. 1869, Sophia Shepard Fuller, b. De Kalb, Ills. 7 Sept. 1845, d. Cherokee, Ia. 21 Aug. 1913. He was a carpenter and in 1886 removed to Crystal Lake, Ills. and after his marriage moved to a farm in Sheridan Twp. and in 1883 removed to Cherokee, Ia. where he died.

Children, 7, all b. Cherokee, Ia:

3734. i. Addie Marie, b. 27 June 1870, d. Sioux City, Ia. 17 June 1888.

3735. ii. Francis Calvin, b. 2 May 1872, resided on a ranch in Cody, Wyo. unm.

3736*. iii. Richard Stokes, b. 5 Sept. 1874.

3737. iv. Ida Isabelle (FR), b. 9 May 1877, m. 26 Mar. 1900, Warren Russell

Robinson. Resided Chicago, Ills.

Children, 2:

3737. i. Ruby Inez Robinson, b. 14 May 1901, m. 7 Aug. 1919, Ralph B.

Waters. Resided Chicago, Ills. Children, 1: i. Ralph Warren Waters, b. 1 June 1925.

3737. ii. Florence Vincie Robinson, b. 22 June 1904, m. 12 May 1923,

Clarence E. Hegelson. Resided Chicago, Ills.

3738. v. Eliza Collins, b. 17 Nov. 1879, m. 24 Apr. 1902, E. E. Newton, resided Cody, Wyo. on a ranch.

Children, 6:

- 3738. i. Harold Newton.
- 3738. ii. Judd Newton.
- 3738. iii. Don Newton.
- 3738. iv. Clarence Newton.
- 3738. v. Esther Newton, m. Alby Russell.
- 3738. vi. Genevieve Newton.

3739. vi. Harriet Augusta, b. 10 Aug. 1881, m. 23 Dec. 1903, George Melton of Rockford, Ills. b. 10 Oct. 1877. Resided Cherokee, Ia. where he was a prosperous farmer. She was county chairman of Womans Farm Bureau Organizations, and active in 4H club work. Children, 6:

3739. i. Ruth Evelyn Melton, b. 11 Dec. 1905, m. Vernon Goodrich, resided at West Palm Beach, Fla. where he was connected with the American Express Co. She graduated Iowa State Teachers College and taught school for several years.

3739. ii. Helen Lorraine Melton, b. 12 Mar. 1907, m. Arthur C. Boardman of Canton, S.D., resided Davenport, Ia. where he was a chiropractor, she attended Iowa State College and was active and interested in 4H Club work.

3739. iii. Doris Mae Melton, b. 31 July 1917, m. Francis Uken, resided Kansas City, Kans. where he was connected with the Cudahy Packing Co. She attended Christian College, University of Missouri, and State University at Iowa City, Ia.

3739. iv. Dorothy Rose Melton, b. 31 July 1917, d. 17 Mar. 1928.

3739. v. Marjorie Lucille Melton, b. 27 Apr. 1918, graduate of Iowa State College 1939, B.B. degree.

3739. vi. Jeanne Melton, b. 15 July 1922, Graduate of Cherokee High School, 1939.

3740. vii. Stella Edna (FR), b. 29 Sept. 1887, she graduated from several schools and colleges and has taught all grades, was teaching elementary science in Waterloo, Ia. public schools.

*2339. Calvin (FR), b. 30 Jan. 1840, m. Woodstock, Ills. 14 Sept. 1869, Emma Jones, dau. of Erastus and Elizabeth Jones. He was a lumber dealer at Aurelia, Ia. until about 1905 when he removed to Seattle, Wash.

Children, 1:

3741. i. Edith A. b. 16 Dec. 1875, d. abt. 1933/4, m. 11 June 1907, at Portland, Ore. Rufus W. Johnson. He was a farmer.

Children, 4:

- 3741. i. a child Johnson.
- 3741. ii. a child Johnson.
- 3741. iii. a child Johnson.
- 3741. iv. a child Johnson.

*2342. Henry Edwards, b. Oneida Lake, N.Y. 5 Apr. 1847, d. Manchester, Ia. 7 Sept. 1927, m. Algonquin, Ia. 7 Mar. 1869, Jessie H. Creighton, b. Dundee, Ills. 15 Jan. 1849, d. Sioux City, Ia. 28 Mar. 1932. Both buried in Methodist Cemetery 6 miles N.W. of Manchester, Ia.

Children, 8:

3742. i. Eliza Bertha, b. 20 Mar. 1870, d. abt. 1878.

3743. ii. Alice Louise, b. 5 Nov. 1871, d. 27 Apr. 1902, m. at Sand Creek, Ia. Walter Sedgwick. No children.

3744. iii. Sarah Jean (FR), b. Dundee, Ills. 29 Oct. 1873,

m. Winthrop, Ia. 4 July 1893, Henry Edward Stiles, b. Granville, Ills. 17 Mar. 1870, resided Fayette, Ia.

Children, 4:

- 3744. i. Mabel Alice Stiles, b. 19 June 1894, unm. 1939.
- 3744. ii. Myrtle Helen Stiles, b. 15 Jan. 1896, m. 22 Feb. 1920, Charles Joseph Huber, b. Stoughton, Wis. 5 Oct. 1892. Children, 3: i. Wayne Richard Huber, b. 21 Aug. 1920; ii. Carl Deane Huber, b. 16 Mar. 1924; iii. Shirley Mae Huber, b. 2 May 1927.
- 3744. iii. Frank Henry Stiles, b. 10 Sept. 1899, unm. 1939.
- 3744. iv. Blanch Stiles, b. 16 Aug. 1902, unm. 1939.
- 3745*. iv. John James, b. 31 July 1875.
- 3746*. v. Leroy Rutherford, b. 15 July 1877.
- 3747. vi. William Lawrence, b. 19 Apr. 1879, d. 28 Dec. 1911, unm.
- 3748*. vii. Earl Henry, b. 3 Apr. 1883.
- 3749*. viii. Archie Gordon, b. 5 Oct. 1885.

*2345. Elias Kelsey (FR), b. Rochester, N.Y. 8 May 1846, d. Seattle, Wash. 16 Mar. 1931, m. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 2 Oct. 1873, Mary Jane Fox, b. Trenton, N.J. 27 Feb. 1854, d. Seattle, Wash. 4 Jan. 1930, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Hayes) Fox. He served a short time in the Civil War, enlisted in May and discharged in Oct. 1864, was in the 46th Iowa Vol. Inf. He removed from Cedar Rapids, Ia. to Seattle in Apr. 1882, where he continued to reside until his death.

Children, 4, all b. Cedar Rapids:

- 3750. i. Clarence Henry, b. 19 Nov. 1874, d. 25 Sept. 1894, was lost in Puget Sound, Wash.
- 3751. ii. Bertha Elizabeth, b. 23 Aug. 1876, m. Seattle, Wash. 2 Oct. 1905, Frank William Phillips. Resided Bellingham, Wash. No children.
- 3752. iii. John Ralph, b. 23 Feb. 1878, d. 19 Jan. 1879.
- 3753. iv. Grace Mabel, b. 4 Feb. 1881, m. 2 Apr. 1902, Cecil M. Tracy. Resided

Seattle, Wash.

Children, 2:

- 3753. i. a dau. Tracy.
- 3753. ii. a dau. Tracy.

*2346. Curtis Chapman, b. Fredonia, N.Y. 8 May 1846, d. Cedar Rapids, Ia. Sept. 1926, m. Cedar Rapids 24 Sept. 1872, Lucretia Crookum Nusy, b. Frederick, Md. 14 Dec. 1853, d. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 11 Mar. 1928.

Children, 9, all b. Cedar Rapids:

- 3754*. i. Harry C. b. 13 Sept. 1873.
- 3755. ii. Rebecca Caroline (FR), b. 31 May 1876, m. () Goodrow. Resided Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- 3756. iii. George Nusy, b. 9 June 1878.
- 3757*. iv. Thomas Arthur, b. 7 Aug. 1880.
- 3758. v. Ida Elizabeth (FR), b. 8 Jan. 1883, m. Los Angeles, Calif. 16 Sept. 1913, William Wallace Brock, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 24 Jan. 1874. Resided Boron, Calif. 1944.

Children, 2:

- 3758. i. Theul Bushnell Brock, b. Perris, Calif. 16 Aug. d. 19 Aug. 1915.
- 3758. ii. Thomas Doe Brock, b. Perris, Calif. 12 Nov. 1916, m. Hollywood, Calif. 9 Dec. 1937, Sumner L. Goldman, b. Lowell, Mass. 25 Dec. 1913.

- 3759. vi. Blanch, b. 28 Mar. 1886, d.y.
- 3760. vii. Harold Curtis, b. 18 Nov. 1888, d.y.
- 3761. viii. Edith Helen, b. 7 Apr. 1893, m. Fred Barkwell.

Children, 2:

- 3761. i. Marguerite Helen Barkwell, b. Marion, Ia.
- 3761. ii. Dorothy Mae Barkwell, b. Marion, Ia. 1 May 1914, m. Lisbon, Ia.

Charles Wesley Rodman, b. Charles City, Ia. 22 Jan. 1914. Children, 3: i. Donna Mae Rodman, b. 26 Jan. 1936; ii. Virginia Rae Rodman, b. 5 Jan. 1938; iii. Donald Charles Rodman, b. 29 Jan. 1940.

3762. ix. Pauline **Marie**, (FR), b. 8 Oct. 1896, m. Herbert H. Hoeltze, b. Lowdan, Ia. 29 June 1895, resided Iowa City, Ia.

Children, 2:

- 3762. i. Herbert H. Hoeltze, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 24 Mar. 1923.
- 3762. ii. Henry Fred Hoeltze, b. Lowdan, Ia. 15 Dec. 1924.

*2347. George Shipman, b. Fredonia, N.Y. 11 Feb. 1849, d. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 29 Dec. 1943, m. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 30 Oct. 1867, Rebecca White, who d. 25 Oct. 1914.

Children, 5:

- 3763. i. Jennie Blanch, b. 29 June 1869.
- 3764. ii. Ora (**Adella or**) Adelle, b. 15 July 1871, d. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 16 Oct. 1917, m. there 28 June 1906, C. Edward Wood.
- 3765. iii. Carrie.
- 3766*. iv. Arthur White, b. 26 Oct. 1875.
- 3767. v. Alta Frances, b. 14 Mar. 1884.

*2350. Charles Henry (FR), b. abt. 1852, d. Oct. 1922, m. 27 May 1877, Mary Louise Cavanaugh, b. 7 Feb. 1851. Resided Saybrook, Conn.

Children, 4:

- 3768. i. Gertrude Phebe, b. 22 Feb. 1878.
- 3769. ii. Harriet Amelia, b. 21 July 1881.
- 3770. iii. Catherine Teresa, b. 13 Sept. 1884, d. 9 Jan. 1919
- 3771. iv. William Francis, b. 2 May 1893, d. 5 Dec. 1897.

*2352. William Augustus, b. Saybrook, Conn. 26 June 1857, d. 10 Mar. 1924, m. 20 May 1896, Sarah Adelaide Cavanaugh (FR), b. Ireland, 8 Dec. 1862, resided Saybrook, Conn.

Children, 2:

- 3772. i. Francis Samuel, b. 11 June 1897, d. 5 Feb. 1929.
- 3773*. ii. Edward Curtis, b. 12 July 1899.

*2358. Martin Lewis (FR), b. Tipton, Ia. 4 Oct. 1844, d. Ten Mile, Ore. abt. 1926, m. 12 July 1863, Mary Ann Olmsted (FR), b. abt. 1845, d. abt. 1880, dau. of John and Elizabeth Olmsted. He was a farmer at Ten Mile, Ore.

Children, 7:

- 3774*. i. Hamilton Syrenus, b. 23 July 1864.
- 3775. ii. Emily Amelia, b. Winston, Ore. 12 June 1866, m. 20 Sept. 1884, George Swift, b. Polk County, Ore. 14 Apr. 1853, son of John and Elizabeth Swift.

Children, 11:

3775. i. Lela Ethel Swift, b. 18 July 1885, m. Morton Brayton. Children, 2: i. Marion Brayton; ii. Meredith Brayton.

3775. ii. Elsie Ann Swift, b. 1886, m. Frederick Chard.
 3775. iii. Pearl Viola Swift, b. 1888, m. Walter Hinch. Children, 3: i. Harlan Hinch; ii. Pauline Hinch; iii. Donald Hinch.
 3775. iv. Ollie Ethel Swift, b. 1890, m. Emory Godfrey. Children, 3: i. Joy Godfrey; ii. Helen Godfrey; iii. Ray Godfrey.
 3775. v. Winifred Ralph Swift, b. 8 Aug. 1893, m. Vera Loomis. Children, 4: i. Ralph George Swift, b. 5 Dec. 1928; ii. Ronald Rex Swift, b. 9 May 1930; iii. Betty Jean Swift, b. 21 Mar. 1932; iv. Leroy Swift, b. 19 Apr. 1933.
 3775. vi. Alfred Swift, b. 27 Mar. 1895, m. Edith Sprague, dau. of James and Gertrude Sprague. Children, 3: i. Richard Swift; ii. Ilene Swift; iii. Gladys Swift.
 3775. vii. Adah Estelle Swift, b. 27 Dec. 1897, m. Clarence Rice. Children, 4: i. Bertha Rice; ii. Jean Rice; iii. Wade Rice; iv. Marian Rice.
 3775. viii. Ivan Swift, b. 20 Nov. 1899, m. Mary Patterson. Children, 2: i. Lois (Jay or) Joy Swift; ii. Kenneth Dale Swift, b. 23 Dec. 1933.
 3775. ix. Lyle Swift, b. 31 Mar. 1901.
 3775. x. Melvin Swift, b. 9 Sept. 1904.
 3775. xi. Gladys Swift, b. 11 Feb. 1906, d. 19 Dec. 1909.
 3776. iii. Adah Rebecca, b. 5 Feb. 1869, d. 12 Aug. 1907.
 3777. iv. Annie Lucinda, b. 24 May 1874, d. 26 Aug. 1900.
 3778. v. a son, b. 17, d. 20 Aug. 1876.
 3779. vi. John Linus, b. 3 Sept. 1878, d. 15 Aug. 1896.
 3780. vii. Martin Lewis, b. 15 Nov. d. 19 Dec. 1880.

*2359. William Constant (FR), b. Tipton, Ia. 15 Aug. 1847, d. Ten Mile, Ore. 24 May 1916, m. 13 Feb. 1882, Mary Elizabeth Fordney. He was a farmer and was deaf and dumb from typhoid fever.

Children, 10:

3781. i. Sarah Ann, b. 7 Nov. 1883, m. Otho Kenyon.
 3782. ii. Emma Jane, b. 7 Jan. 1885, m. () McDaniel.
 3783. iii. George Edward, b. 12 Aug. 1886.
 3784. iv. Lucy Mary, b. 6 July 1888, m. () Hanchette.
 3785. v. Della Grace, b. 23 Aug. 1890, m. () Mountain.
 3786. vi. Raymond W. b. 1 July 1893.
 3787. vii. Etta Tabitha, b. 16 May 1896, m. () Thompson.
 3788. viii. William Dewey, b. 28 Mar. 1899.
 3789. ix. Martha, b. 25 Aug. 1901, m. () Wheat.
 3790. x. Fanny Isabelle, b. 10 May 1905.

*2361. Henry Erastus (FR), b. Tipton, Ia. abt. 1850, d. abt. 1922, m. Kate Jane Lamb, b. 28 Feb. 1862, dau. of Wesley and Martha Lamb.

Children, 4:

3791. i. Minnie Myrtle, b. 2 Aug. 1882, m. Oscar Adolph Olsen.

Children, 2:

3791. i. Lena Fayne Olsen.
 3791. ii. Mildred Fern Olsen.
 3792. ii. Clemmie Ethel, m. Clarence Albert Prock.
 3793. iii. Edmond Oliver, b. 1 June 1887, m. Pearl Montgomery.
 3794. iv. Edna Olive, b. 1 June 1887, m. John Richard Standley.

*2362. Alva Sylvester (FR), b. Utah 30 Apr. 1852, d. 28 Feb. 1934, m. 27 Oct. 1889, Anna Mary Mitchell, b. 12 July 1870, d. Salem, Ore. 18 July 1933. Resided Roseburg, Ore.

Children, 2:

- 3795. i. a child, d.y.
- 3796. ii. a child, d.y.

*2363. Edmund Linus, b. Oregon City, Ore. 15 Feb. 1857, d. 1923, m. 12 Feb. 1879, Mary Persilly Higgins, b. 6 Jan. 1864, d. 18 May 1936, dau. of William Smith and Elizabeth Eunice (Buell) Higgins. He was a farmer at Ten Mile, Ore.

Children, 12:

- 3797. i. Mabel, b. 28 Dec. 1879, d. 25 May 1885.
- 3798. ii. Leander, b. 5 May 1881, d. 30 Aug. 1882.
- 3799. iii. Nancy Eunice, b. 18 Nov. 1882, m. abt. 1900 Dovey Monroe Davis.

Children, 2:

- 3799. i. Claude Monroe Davis, b. 27 Mar. 1901.
- 3799. ii. Rosalee Ella Davis, b. Oct. 1902.
- 3800. iv. Elmer Linus, b. 30 Nov. 1884, m. Pearl Baird.
- 3801. v. Joseph Paul, b. 8 Sept. 1887, d. 22 Aug. 1907, unkm.
- 3802. vi. Archie Lambert, b. 4 Sept. 1889, m. Lillie Matthews.
- 3803. vii. Inez Nevada, b. 23 Aug. 1891, m. 17 Sept. 1910, Andrew James Hatcher.

Children, 2:

- 3803. i. Shirley James Hatcher, b. 2 Oct. 1911.
- 3803. ii. Harold Hatcher.
- 3804. viii. Dorothy Dean, b. 11 Mar. 1894, m. () Barker.
- 3805. ix. Edward, b. 27 July 1897.
- 3806. x. Richard Shirley, b. 21 Oct. 1898, m. Myrtle Bayer.
- 3807. xi. Robert Charles, b. 26 July 1902, m. Lillian ().
- 3808. xii. Harold, b. 27 Mar. 1906, d. 27 Mar. 1906.

*2364. Austin Elmer (FR), b. Ten Mile, Ore, 13 Nov. 1859, d. there 24 Mar. 1929, m. 1 Nov. 1900, Mary Casteel Stewart, b. Polk, Ore. 4 May 1872, d. Ten Mile, Ore. 7 Mar. 1909, dau. of Jasper Newton and Ellen Swift (Casteel) Stewart.

Children, 3:

- 3809*. i. Jae Austin Elmer (FR), b. 23 Feb. 1902.
- 3810. ii. Reta Evelyn, b. 7 Mar. 1904, m. 23 Apr. 1923, Ervin D. Rickman.

Children, 3:

- 3810. i. Virginia Marie Rickman, b. 28 Jan. 1924.
- 3810. ii. Irene Louise Rickman, b. 1 Oct. 1925.
- 3810. iii. George Ervin Rickman, b. 22 Jan. 1927.
- 3811. iii. Harry Nelson, b. 25 Sept. 1906.

*2366. Ulysses (FR), b. Olalla, Ore. July 1864, d. Redmond, Ore. abt. 1897, m. Deer Creek, Ore. 1 Dec. 1884, Nannie Higgins, b. Deer Creek, Ore. Dec. 1865. He was a farmer at Princeville, Ore.

Children, 6:

- 3812. i. Kate E. b. 5 May 1886, m. 11 Nov. 1906, L. W. Colvin.
- 3813. ii. Lemuel, b. 26 Oct. 1887.
- 3814. iii. Myrtle, b. 19 Oct. 1892, m. Clarence Ferguson.
- 3815. iv. Story, b. 29 July 1894.

3816. v. Edyth, b. 8 Sept. 1898.
 3817. vi. Ellis, b. 10 June 1907.

*2369. Herbert Kelsey, b. Litchfield, Mich. 14 July 1844, d. Ilwaco, Wash. 25 Aug. 1915, m. 25 Aug. 1868, Flora Louise Rogers, b. New Fairfield, Conn. 28 Mar. 1848, d. Danbury, Conn. 25 Dec. 1887, dau. of David Baldwin and Sarah Belden (Trowbridge) Rogers.

Rev. Herbert Kelsey Bushnell was licensed to preach in the spring of 1871 by the Southern Michigan Congregational Association and was ordained at Pine River, Wis. a year and a half later by a council of Presbyterian and Congregational Ministers. He was received into the Presbyterian Church and served at Lowville and Poynette, Wis. 1872-6, when he moved to Nebraska, and served churches at Beaver Dam and Wilsonville for six years then removed to Hastings, Neb. in July 1884, and served the church at Hansen the next year. From 1886-1890 he did evangelistic work and from then until his retirement in 1899 was Sunday School Missionary in the Hastings Presbytery.

Children, 8:

3818. i. Herbert Kelsey, b. 15 June 1869, m. 19 Feb. 1919, Julia A. Prentice. Resided Portland, Ore. 1932.
 3819. ii. Sara Jeannette (FR), b. 2 Dec. 1870. Resided Chehalis, Wash. 1932, unm.
 3820. iii. Charles Belden, b. 30 June 1872, Resided Bartley, Neb. 1932.
 3821*. iv. Robert David, b. 27 Apr. 1874.
 3822*. v. Edward Rogers (FR), b. 5 Dec. 1876.
 3823*. vi. Andrew Floyd, b. 25 Jan. 1878.
 3824*. vii. William Raymond, b. 4 Sept. 1880.
 3825. viii. Theodora May, b. 25 Nov. 1883, m. 8 June 1940, Frank N. Cunningham. Resided Portland, Ore. 1945.

*2371. Andrew Jay, b. Litchfield, Mich. 15 Apr. 1851, d. Hillsdale, Mich. 4 Nov. 1930, m. 16 Sept. 1891, Mary Jane Sullivan, b. Somerset, N.Y. 5 Dec. 1856, d. Hillsdale, Mich. 16 May 1933, dau. of Patrick H. and Catherine (Lynch) Sullivan.

Children, 3:

3826. i. Minnie Ruth, b. 19 Dec. 1894, d. 15 July 1899.
 3827. ii. Mark George, b. 26 Nov. 1899, m. 1st, 9 Mar. 1918, Elsie Schaus, m. 2nd, 12 May 1928, Mrs. Helen Trowbridge.
 3828. iii. Genett May (FR), b. 19 Dec. 1898, m. 27 May 1940, Carl Anthony Rock, b. Detroit, Mich. 5 Sept. 1891, son of Frederick William and Alice Marion (Reed) Rock. She was with the Hillsdale, Mich. Daily News for nearly twenty years. Resided Jonesville, Mich. 1945.
 Children, 1:

3828. i. Andrew Frederick Rock, b. Hillsdale, Mich. 3 June 1941.

*2376. Henry Dwight, b. 11 Apr. 1850, m. 1st, Eva Noyes, m. 2nd, 4 Mar. 1894, Esther D. Lazarus. Resided Marshall, Mich. 1933.

Children, 4:

- 3829*. i. Otto.
 3830. ii. Bernice, m. () Harter. Resided Petosky, Mich. 1933
 3831. iii. Marie, resided Saskatchewan, Canada, 1933.

3832. iv. Lucy, m. () Sackrider. Resided Jackson, Mich. 1933.

*2380. Highland Joel, b. Lakeport, N.Y. 18 Sept. 1849, d. Vernon, N.Y. 29 Apr. 1931, m. Nancy Miranda Skillman, b. McDonough, N.Y. 22 May 1853, d. Syracuse, N.Y. 1 Aug. 1892, dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Barber) Skillman.

Children, 5:

3833*. i. Charles Henry, 3rd (FR), b. 13 Nov. 1874. (See Errata and Changes 3834)

3834. ii. Clarence Lee, b. 8 Mar. 1879, m. Ada Cummings, b. 1882. (See Errata and

Changes 3834)

3835*. iii. Duane Warden, b. 4 July 1880. (See Errata and Changes 3834)

3836. iv. Lena Estelle, b. 27 June 1883, d. 20 Jan. 1886.

3837. v. Elsie Della, b. 30 June 1889, m. Charles Wilson, b. 1887. (See Errata and

Changes 3834)

*2382. DeForest, b. Lakeport, N.Y. abt. 1854, d. Fayetteville, N.Y. abt. 1926, m. Martha Hart, b. Sullivan, N.Y. abt. 1857, d. Fayetteville, N.Y. abt. 1916.

Children, 2:

3838*. i. Ernest, b. 1882.

3839. ii. Edna, b. 1890, m. Albert Goodmore, b. 1888.

Children, 1:

3839. i. Irene Goodmore, b. abt. 1912, m. Raeburn J. Myers. Children, 2: i. James R. Myers, b. 1935; ii. Janet Myers, b. 1938.

*2384. Jason Clark, b. Lakeport, N.Y. abt. 1858, d. abt. 1912, m. 1st, (), m. 2nd, Laura Marshall, b. Oxford, N.Y. abt. 1860, d. abt. 1944.

Children, 2:

3840. i. Ralph, b. abt. 1895, d. abt. 1916.

3841*. ii. George, b. abt. 1898.

*2390. George, b. abt. 1867, m. Ada Liggett.

Children, 2, perhaps others:

3841.1.i. a child.

3841.2.ii. a child.

*2396. Jay Walter (FR), b. 18 May 1870, d. 10 Sept. 1928, m. Jennie Eugene Moore, he was in the real estate business in Louisville, Ky.

Children, 2:

3842. i. Margaret Jean, m. Robert S. Emerson.

3843. ii. Elizabeth (Betty), m. Paul Host.

*2403. Frank Chapman (FR), b. Madison, Conn. 16 Apr. 1847, d. New Haven, Conn. 24 Nov. 1921, m. Madison, 25 Nov. 1873, Mary Eliza Dee, b. Madison, 3 Jan. 1850, d. New Haven, Conn. 21 Mar. 1943, dau. of Erastus and Abigail (Conklin) Dee. He left the farm at the age of 18 and for several years was a commercial traveler for Bushnell and Dewell, Wholesale Grocers, and later entered the firm. He was in the grocery business under the firm name F. C. Bushnell & Co. in New Haven, 1908.

Children, 1:

3844. i. Charlotte Ann (FR), b. 20 Mar. 1876, m. New Haven, 31 Jan. 1900, Charles William Birely, b. Frederick, Md. 13 Dec. 1874, son of William Cramer and Laura Virginia (Linn) Birely.

He was an attorney in New Haven and was postmaster there 1937.

Children, 4, b. New Haven:

3844. i. Barbara Bushnell Birely, b. 4 May 1903, m. New York, N.Y. 12 Sept. 1931, Earl Nugent, b. New Haven, 21 Oct. 1902. He was in the U.S. Army, World War II.

3844. ii. Charlotte Bushnell Birely, b. 20 May 1906, m. East Sebago, Me. 23 June 1934, Gustaf E. R. Lindskog, b. Boston, Mass. 7 Feb. 1903, son of Gustaf Adolph Emanuel and Ida (Olsen) Lindskog. He was an M.D. and in 1945 was Lt. Comdr. U.S. Navy. Children, 2, b. New Haven, Conn: i. David Richard Lindskog, twin, b. 14 Aug. 1936; ii. Carl William Lindskog, twin, b. 14 Aug. 1936.

3844. iii. Frances Bushnell Birely, b. 29 Dec. 1907, m. North Guilford, Conn. 30 Apr. 1937, Charles Keeney Barrows, b. New Haven, Conn. 7 Oct. 1899, son of Frank Arthur and Mary Agnes (Keeney) Barrows. He was a mechanical engineer.

3844. iv. Charles William Birely, b. 21 Mar. 1912, m. New York, N.Y. 28 Nov. 1936, Catherine Horton, b. 5 Mar. 1912. He was with Pan American Airways, 1945. Children, 2: i. John Horton Birely, b. Bloomfield, N.J. 17 Oct. 1930; ii. William Horton Birely, b. East Orange, N.J. 6 May 1943.

*2405. Charles Wilford, b. Madison, Conn. 30 Oct. 1850, d. Plantsville, Conn. 29 Apr. 1918, m. Bantam, Conn. 4 Jan. 1881, Lillie Agnes Ravenscroft, b. Bantam 27 Mar. 1854, d. 24 Jan. 1922, dau. of William and Almira Stone (Wheeler) Ravenscroft. He was a merchant in Plantsville. Children, 8, b. Plantsville:

3845. i. Ellen Almira, b. 1 Apr. 1883, m. Plantsville, 16 Sept. 1908, Drurie Sanford Bristol, b. Cheshire, Conn. 8 July 1877, son of Paul Alfred and Frances (Doolittle) Bristol. He was Tax Collector of Cheshire and in the insurance business.

Children, 3, b. Cheshire:

3845. i. Donald Bushnell Bristol, b. 5 Nov. 1909, m. Waterbury, Conn. 28 Apr. 1934, Ann Romanauskas, b. Waterbury, Conn. 13 June 1913, dau. of Anthony and Ann (Annasuskas) Romanauskas. Children, 2: i. Frances Ann Bristol, b. 15 Feb. 1935; ii. Cynthia Sanford Bristol, b. 1 May 1943. He was a manufacturer in Cheshire.

3845. ii. Paul Alfred Bristol, b. 28 Oct. 1911, d. 23 Aug. 1935.

3845. iii. Elizabeth Bristol, b. 11 Mar. 1914, m. Cheshire, 31 Mar. 1937, William Hathaway Shay, b. Fairfield, Conn. 1 July 1910, son of James Louis and Harriet Augusta (Knapp) Shay. He was a manufacturer in Bridgeport, Conn. Children, last 2, b. Bridgeport, others New Haven, 4: i. Susanna Bushnell Shay, b. 21 Sept. 1938, d. Madison, 30 June 1940; ii. William Hathaway Shay, b. 15 Sept. 1939; iii. Paul Bristol Shay, b. 20 June 1942; iv. Sarah Elizabeth Shay, b. 24. Aug. 1944.

3846. ii. Lillian Adelaide, b. 26 Mar. 1885, resided Naugatuck, Conn. unm. 1945.

3847*. iii. William Charles, b. 27 Jan. 1887.

3847.1.iv. Ruth Frances (FR), b. 20 Sept. 1888, m. Plantsville 20 June 1914, Charles Phinny Rodenbach, b. Naugatuck, Conn.

20 May 1889, son of William Tompkins and Mary Schofield (Phinny) Rodenbach. He was a manufacturer, resided Naugatuck.

Children, 5, b. Naugatuck:

3847.1. i. Ellen Lois Rodenbach, b. 4 June 1917, m. 23 Dec. 1939, Julian Ellis Thomsett Grell, b. Port of Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I. 19 Apr. 1910, son of Julian Victor Davies and Ellen Matilda (Sladden) Grell. Children, 1: i. Ruth Bushnell Grell, b. New York, N.Y. 15 May 1943.

3847.1.ii. Barbara Anne Rodenbach, b. 24 Oct. 1919, m. Madison, 5 Sept. 1942, Neal Whipple Hughes, b. Newport R.I. 11 Oct. 1912, son of William Neal and Gwendolyn (Whipple) Hughes. Resided Washington, D.C. He was a meteorologist in U.S. Weather Bureau.

3847.1.iii. Rachel Bushnell Rodenbach, b. 8 July 1922, was a laboratory technologist.

3847.1.iv. William Tompkins Rodenbach, b. 19 Nov. 1923, was 2nd Lt. in U.S. Army Air Forces, World War II.

3847.1.v. Charles Bushnell Rodenbach, b. 11 Apr. 1925, was a Flight Officer, U.S. Army Air Forces, World War II.

3848. v. Frank Chapman, b. 10 Apr. 1890, d. 1 Apr. 1891.

3849. vi. Pauline Gladys, b. 1 Apr. 1892, m. Plantsville 16 Sept. 1916, Earl Richmond Cummings, b. Plantsville 10 Nov. 1892, son of William C. and Letitia (Stowe) Cummings. He was a Comptroller Social Service Society, New York, N.Y. Children, 3, 1st b. Plantsville, others Warsaw, Poland:

3849. i. Jean Frances Cummings, b. 18th, d. 29 Oct. 1920.

3849. ii. William Bushnell Cummings, b. 14 Aug. 1923.

3849. iii. Ruth Bushnell Cummings, b. 16 Jan. 1928, d. next day.

3850*. vii. Earl Rouse, b. 17 May 1894.

3851. viii. Antoinette Louise, b. 30 Apr. 1897, m. Bantam, Conn. 22 Sept. 1923, Ralph Lee Gezelman, b. Hillsdale county, Mich. 13 Aug. 1898, son of Arthur Grant and Maggie (Bumpas) Gezelman. Resided Lake Guarda, Unionville, Conn. He was a Major in U.S. Army. Children, 1st b. Hillsdale, others New Haven, Conn. 3:

3851. i. Ralph Lee Gezelman, b. 15 Apr. 1925. Served in U.S. Marine Corps, World War II.

3851. ii. Roger Bushnell Gezelman, b. 22 Apr. 1928

3851. iii. Barbara Ann Gezelman, b. 10 Nov. 1929

*2415. Sereno Scranton, b. New Haven, Conn. 12 Aug. 1850, d. Belmont, W.Va. 5 Feb. 1922, m. 20 Oct. 1875, Margaret Livingstone Crafts, b. Lilingthgow, N.Y. 6 May 1859, dau. of Alexander and Helena (Livingstone) Crafts.

Children, 2:

3852. i. Charlotte Livingstone (FR), b. 2 Aug. 1876, m. 7 Apr. 1902, John Potter Love of Grafton, W.Va. b. Clarksburgh, W.Va. 1 Sept. 1868, d. Morgantown, W.Va. 7 Nov. 1930, son of Francis and Margaret (Potter) Love.

Children, 5:

3852. i. Gilbert Watson Love, b. Chicago, Ills. 30 June 1903. Financial Editor, Pittsburgh Post, 1933.

3852. ii. John Bushnell Love, b. Chicago, Ills. 6 Feb. 1905, Supt. Georgia Dist. Pure Oil Co. 1933.

3852. iii. Robert Love, b. Grafton, W.Va. Aug. 1907, d. ae. 6 months.
 3852. iv. James Sereno Love, b. 7 Apr. 1909, Auditor, Georgia Dist. Pure Oil Co. 1933.
 3852. v. Charlotte Love, b. Grafton, W.Va. 26 June 1916.
 3853. ii. Robert Livingstone, b. New Haven, Conn. 25 Jan. 1881, d. Parkersburg, W.Va. before 1932, unnm.

*2416. Samuel Clark (FR), b. New Haven, Conn. 8 Mar. 1852, d. there 27 Apr. 1930, m. Boston, Mass. 14 Oct. 1880, Mary Elizabeth Kendall, b. Charlestown, Mass. 12 Aug. 1855, d. Madison, Conn. 7 Sept. 1933, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Bishop (Beals) Kendall.

Rev. Samuel Clark Bushnell graduated Yale University and Yale Divinity School, 1874 and 1877, served on many important class committees, member of '74 Barge Crew No. 2, Football and Baseball teams, and was Secretary of the ball team in his junior year and President in his senior year. He was Vice-president Yale Missionary Society, and a Class Deacon; member Delta Kappa, Phi Theta Psi, Psi Upsilon, and Skull and Bones. In 1877-8 made a trip around the world and on return was ordained 4 June 1879, and became pastor of the First Congregational Church at Acushnet, Mass. but in 1890 removed to Pleasant Street Congregational Church in Arlington, Mass. where he remained for 30 years and in 1920 removed to New Haven, Conn. He was trustee of Robbins Library in Arlington for 27 years and Chairman of the Board for 23 years; Director of American Congregational Association; Congregational Educational Society, Trustee of Tabor Academy, Marion, Mass., President of New England Yale Federated Clubs, Executive Committee of Yale Advisory Board, and many other important alumni societies, and on the committee that built the Yale Bowl, Member of Arlington, Madison, and New Haven Colony Historical Association, Society of Colonial Wars, and United Church in New Haven, Conn. His death was due to Uremia and Angina Pecoris. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven.

Children, 2:

- 3853.1 i. Alice Kendall, b. 20 May 1887, unnm. 1930.
 3854. ii. Samuel Kendall, b. 29 May 1892.

*2418. Cornelius Judson (FR), b. New Haven, Conn. 20 Sept. 1855, m. 20 Sept. 1876, Katherine Wells Hughston, b. Delphi, N.Y. He was a noted baritone and sang in Dr. McArthur's Church in New York City for over 27 years.

Children, 2:

- 3855*. i. Cornelius Huntington, b. 6 June 1880.
 3856. ii. Katherine Wells, b. New York, N.Y. 21 Nov. 1883, m. 16 Nov. 1912, Lewis Anderson Richard Innerarity.

Children, 2:

3856. i. Katherine Hughston Innerarity.
 3856. ii. Lewis Anderson Richard Innerarity.

*2419. Nathan, b. New Haven, Conn. 22 July 1857, d. Oklahoma, 3 Nov. 1925, m. 18 May 1881, Wilherminia Arabella Merrill of Dorchester, Mass. b. 23 Jan. 1861, d. 25 Mar. 1921.

Children, 3:

3857. i. Mary Rosatia, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 13 Jan. 1883, m. 12 June 1907, Robert Maxwell Ingham, b. 13 Dec. 1880.

Children, 2:

- 3657. i. Robert Maxwell Ingham, b. 12 Oct. 1908.
- 3857. ii. Rosalia (or Rosalie) Bushnell Ingham, b. 17 May 1916.
- 3858*. ii. Nathan (FR), b. 21 Dec. 1899.
- 3859*. iii. John Merrill, b. 6 Jan. 1901.

*2421. Ericsson Foote, b. New Haven, Conn. 10 Dec. 1861, d. Switzerland 15 Aug. 1929, m. 10 Nov. 1897, Bertha Tudor Thompson of New York. He was named after Commodore Foote of the U.S. Navy and Capt. John Ericsson inventor of the Monitor, the first turreted war vessel in the world which his father had induced the Government to build and which met and defeated the **Merrimac** in Hampton Roads, 9 Mar. 1862. He was a travelling salesman for J. D. Dewell & Co. and later for Clark Holly and Ketchum of New York and later became a partner in Clark, Chapin and Bushnell of which he afterwards became the head. He studied vocal music and became one of the leading oratoria baritone singers of America.

Children, 6:

- 3860. i. Agnes, b. 4 Aug. 1898, d. next day.
- 3861. ii. Winthrop, b. 14 Sept. 1899, New York, N.Y. m. 2 Oct. 1919, Carleton Humphreys Palmer, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 21 Mar. 1891. Resided Fairfield, Conn.

Children, 4:

- 3861. i. Carleton Humphreys Palmer, b. 6 Aug. d. 1 Sept. 1920.
- 3861. ii. Lowell Mason Palmer 2nd, b. 28 Oct. 1921.
- 3861. iii. Winthrop Bushnell Palmer, b. 17 Dec. 1922.
- 3861. iv. Rosaland Ferro Palmer, b. 24 June 1924.
- 3862. iii. Henry Thompson, b. 13 Aug. 1900, m. 13 Sept. 1928, Priscilla Dodge, dau. of Marshall and Priscilla (Barnes) Dodge. They were div'd and later remarried. He graduated Yale 1922.
- 3863. iv. Bertha Tudor, b. 12 Sept. 1902, d. 25 Dec. 1904.
- 3864. v. Emelie, b. New York, N.Y. 28 Oct. 1905, m. 14 Jan. 1925, John Stuart

Martin.

Children, 2:

- 3864. i. David Martin.
- 3864. ii. Barry Martin.
- 3865. vi. Louise, b. 29 Dec. 1908, m. 30 Mar. 1935, Allerton Cushman, son of Col. Guy Cushman of the 11th U.S. Cavalry. He graduated Harvard University 1929 where he rowed with the varsity crew, was a member of the American Olympic Track Team of 1935, Member of Hasty Pudding Inst. of 1770, Delphic Club of Harvard, and nephew of Col. Cortlandt Parker, former military attache of the American Embassy in London, Eng.

*2422. Winthrop Grant, b. New Haven, Conn. 20 Mar. 1864, d. there 23 Oct. 1921, m. Cleveland, Ohio 7 June 1911, Harriet Elizabeth Scofield, b. Cleveland, Ohio dau. of Levi Tucker and Elizabeth Clark (Wright) Scofield.

Winthrop Grant Bushnell graduated Yale University 1888, and in his Freshman year was elected to the editorial board of the News, and in his senior year became its financial manager. He was President of the Freshman Football Association and on the team, and a member of the class crew in 1885, he won the Cleveland Cup in his senior year. He was a bass soloist at St. Pauls Church

in New Haven and sang with the University Glee Club. In July 1888 he became night editor of the New Haven Courant-Courier, and left the following March to become Contracting Agent for the United Edison Electric Co. which was later merged with the General Electric Co. where he remained until 1906. He was fortunate in the purchase for resale of hydro-electric plants which he followed for several years, also being interested for a time in the development of trolley roads. In Jan. 1918 he was elected a director, and the following May was elected to President of the New Haven Y.M.C.A. which he retained until his death. He was Chairman of the Executive Committee of New Haven Red Cross, Director of Grace Hospital, Governor of Yale Publicity Association, and President of Pine Orchard and New Haven Country Clubs. He died from heart failure and was buried Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven.

Children, 2:

3866. i. Elizabeth Scofield, b. 22 Apr. 1912, m. 12 Feb. 1937 George Alexander Kubler 3rd.
3867. ii. Ann Cornelia, b. 6 Jan. 1918.

*2435. Frank Willard (FR), b. 18 June 1859, m. Lalia Blake.

Children, 1:

- 3868*. i. Floyd L. (FR), b. 1 June 1886.

*2436. Jay P. b. West Carthage, N.Y. 10 June 1862, d. Lowville, N.Y. 1 Sept. 1932, m. Anna Leach, who d. abt. 1925, he resided in Lowville nearly all his life and was employed by the J. E. Haberer Furniture Co.

Children, 1:

- 3869*. i. Robert Jay.

*2437. Edward Willard, b. 15 Dec. 1873, m. Lillian Whitney.

Children, 2:

- 3870*. i. Gerald.
3871. ii. Clara.

*2445. Fred Newton, b. 4 July 1866, m. Margaret E. (). Resided, New Haven, Conn.

Children, 2, perhaps others:

3872. i. Bernard M.
3873. ii. Harry.

*2452. Hanley B. b. 2 Mar. 1862, d. 2 July 1925, m. Elizabeth Brightweaser, b. abt. 1866, d. abt. 1926.

Children, 1:

3875. i. Karl, b. 9 June 1898.

*2457. Wilbur Joseph, b. Fairfield, N.Y. 26 Apr. 1861, d. Iliion, N.Y. 8 May 1921, m. 7 Sept. 1892, Roxanna Richards, b. 30 Apr. 1866, dau. of Kirkland and Mary Richards.

Children, 1:

- 3876*. i. Lyle Kirkland, b. 16 Jan. 1893.

*2459. Alfred Clark, b. South Richland, N.Y. 25 Dec. 1871, m. 2 Nov. 1893, Rose Sprague, b. South Richland, 28 Dec. 1871, dau. of

Nelson and Mary C. (Bumpas) Sprague. He was a farmer.

Children, 2:

- 3877. i. Orin Joseph, b. 16 May 1894, m. 24 Feb. 1917.
- 3878. ii. Hattie Carter, b. 15 Jan. 1899, m. 22 Nov. 1922, James Proud.

*2463. Earl Swazey, b. 9 Dec. 1890, m. 13 Aug. 1913, Katherine Miller.

Children, 1:

- 3879. i. Reginald, b. 3 July 1916.

*2470. David Ives (FR), b. Sheffield, Mass. 26 Apr. 1846, m. St. Louis, Mo. 21 Nov. 1872, Annie Belle Johnston, b. Maysville, Ky. 5 June 1855, d. Washington, D.C. 3 Dec. 1944. In 1869 he settled in St. Louis where he developed a large seed and grain business under the firm name of D. I. Bushnell & Co.

Children, 2:

3880. i. David Ives, b. 28 Apr. 1875, d. 4 June 1941. He was a famous ethnologist and the author of many studies bearing on the primitive peoples of the United States and Indian Migrations.

- 3881. ii. Cora Belle, b. 2 July 1882, d. St. Louis, Mo. 8 Oct. 1886.

*2471. Charles P. (FR), b. Ontario county, N.Y. 13 Feb. 1847, m. (.). He resided Arcadia, Fla. 1910, where he had large nurseries.

Children, 1:

- 3881.1 i. a child, d.y.

*2473. John William, b. 1 Dec. 1851, m. (.). He was a Civil Engineer and located the branch of the Seaboard Airline R.R. that passes through Bushnell, Fla. which was named for him, probably built about 1865/6.

Children, 3:

- 3881.2 i. a child, d.y.
- 3881.3 ii. a child, d.y.
- 3881.4 iii. a child, d.y.

*2474. Samuel Jeremiah, b. Salisbury, Conn. 27 Apr. 1875, d. there 19 Sept. 1939, m. 12 Apr. 1893, Adele Louise Bonhotel, who d. Salisbury, Conn. 17 Sept. 1927, dau. of Jacques Bonhotel of France.

Children, 7:

3882. i. Marian Agnes, b. 7 Jan. 1894, m. 1st, George Jones of Salisbury, Conn. m. 2nd, August Anderson.

Children, 1:

- 3882. i. Clarence Jones.
- 3883. ii. Grace Louise, b. 7 Nov. 1895, m. Dalton Leroy Astrom, resided Monterey Park, Calif.
- 3884. iii. Louise Julia, b. 1 June 1898, m. Milton Green.
- 3885. iv. Lucy May, b. 9 Apr. 1900, m. Delbert McLain.

Children, 3:

- 3885. i. Helen May McLain, b. 3 Sept. 1920.
- 3885. ii. Eleanor Rose McLain, b. 19 Apr. 1922, d.y.
- 3885. iii. Charles Samuel McLain, b. 4 Aug. 1923.

- 3886*. v. George William, b. 10 May 1903.
 3887. vi. Samuel Leroy, b. 5 Nov. 1914, unm. 1940.
 3888. vii. Helen Elizabeth, b. 23 June 1916, m. Clayton Morey.

*2478. George Nathaniel (FR), b. Edford, Ills. 25 Apr. 1862, d. 29 Jan. 1934, m. 1st, 16 Dec. 1897, Lydia A. Gaylord, b. 26 Sept. 1876, d. 7 Oct. 1899, with her infant son, m. 2nd, 26 Sept. 1904, Mary E. Latham of Iola, Kans. b. 26 Apr. 1875. He was a merchant and market gardener and lived Pequabuck, Conn.

Children, 10:

3889. i. infant son, d. 7 Oct. 1899, ae. 1 week.
 3890. ii. Gladys Emily, b. 25 Aug. 1905, m. 14 May 1924, Edward Martin Spooner.

Children, 2:

3890. i. Myra Grace Spooner, b. 7 July 1929.
 3890. ii. Brian Edward Dwight Spooner, b. 27 Oct. 1931.
 3891*. iii. Waldo Everett, b. 15 Sept. 1906.
 3892. iv. Barnard Elbert, b. 15 Mar. 1908, m. Julia Novick.
 3893. v. Clay Ira, b. 27 Mar. 1909, m. Catherine Irene Driscoll.
 3894. vi. Claude Henry, b. 27 Mar. 1909, unm. 1938.
 3895. vii. Howard Irving, b. 4 May 1910, unm. 1938.
 3896. viii. Doris Mildred, b. 22 Mar. 1913, unm. 1938.
 3897. ix. Florence Edith, b. 1 Apr. 1916, unm. 1938.
 3898. x. Isabell Fern, b. 5 Aug. 1920, m. 26 Aug. 1937, Joseph Arlofski. No children, 1938.

*2479. Rollin Henry (FR), b. Edford, Ills, 27 Mar. 1865, m. Holyoke, Mass. 1st, 31 Oct. 1896, Jennie Blakeslee, b. Plymouth, Conn. 18 Aug. 1869, d. by suicide, 15 Nov. 1900, dau. of George Blakeslee, m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1906, Eva Mabelle (Carley) Jones, b. Wallingford, Conn. 9 Apr. 1871, d. 5 Dec. 1927, dau. of Horatio Hawkins and Frances Mabel (Munson) Carley (she had children by 1st marriage, 2: i. Ralph Jones; ii. Rowena Jones), m. 3rd, 12 May 1929, Lucinda Ann Ives. He removed to Terryville, Conn. Dec. 1870, where he was a farmer, merchant, sewing and knitting machine mechanic.

Children, 1:

3899. i. William Leroy, b. 11 Aug. 1897, m. New York, N.Y. 14 Apr. 1893, Martha Louise Mathien, b. Gonzales, Texas, 6 Apr. 1890. He served in U.S. Navy July 1918 to Aug. 1919, World War I, and graduated Bliss Electrical School, Washington, D.C. as Electrical Engineer. Resided Roselle, N.J. No children.

*2483. Edward Henry, b. Iowa, m. Doyle, Tenn. Minnie Albright.

Children, 4:

3900. i. Rollin Edward.
 3901. ii. William Roydan.
 3902. iii. Truman Allbright.
 3903. iv. Raymond George.

*2486. Edward Henry (FR), b. Georgia, Vt. 24 Dec. 1864, m. 30 Apr. 1891, Josephine Hall Vance, b. Albany, Vt. 11 Nov. 1861, d. Quincy, Mass. 25 Apr. 1919. He was a physician and surgeon.

Children, 1:

3904. i. Clara Vance, b. 8 Jan. 1893, m. Braintree, Mass. 5

May 1923, Gerard Joseph Van Boemel, resided Wollaston, Mass.

Children, 2:

- 3904. i. Edward Gerard Van Boemel, b. 25 Apr. 1925.
- 3904. ii. Robert Jocelyn Van Boemel, b. 13 Aug. 1932.

*2489. Wilbur Augustus (FR), b. Georgia, Vt. 24 Aug. 1865, m. 12 Feb. 1891, May E. Cleveland, b. Georgia, Vt. 25 Nov. 1867, d. 30 Nov. 1927, dau. of White and Lydia (Montifore) Cleveland, m. 2nd, 17 May 1930, Mrs. Amanda Thomas, b. 29 Aug. 1865.

Children, 1, adopted:

- 0037. i. Margaret Fifield, b. abt. 1906, adopted 1913, ae. 7 years.

*2490. Titus Franklin, b. Georgia, Vt. 24 Aug. 1873, m. 23 Aug. 1894, Mabel L. Ryan, b. Georgia, Vt. 16 Mar. 1872, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Brow or Brown) Ryan.

Children, 4:

3906. i. Nellie Edith, b. 6 June 1895, m. 1st, 26 Aug. 1914, Howard Leffer, b. 22 Aug. 1895, d. 12 Oct. 1918, m. 2nd, abt. 1920, John Hogan of St. Albans, Vt. b. 30 Nov. 1894.

Children, 8:

- 3906. i. Gordon Leffer, b. 12 Aug. 1915.
- 3906. ii. John Hogan, b. 8 Mar. 1921.
- 3906. iii. Robert Hogan, b. 12 Dec. 1923.
- 3906. iv. William Hogan, b. 14 May 192().
- 3906. v. Donald Hogan, b. 2 Jan. 1928.
- 3906. vi. Jean Hogan, b. 29 July 1929.
- 3906. vii. Patricia Hogan, b. 17 Mar. 1932.
- 3906. viii. Joyce Hogan, b. 18 June 1939.

3907. ii. Mildred, b. 6 June 1897, m. 4 Oct. 1916, William Margnette of St. Albans,

Vt.

Children, 2:

- 3907. i. Phyllis Margnette, b. 10 Aug. 1917, d. 19 Dec. 1920.
- 3907. ii. Bettie Margnette, b. 15 July 1918, a shoe fitter, Hartford, Conn.

1936.

- 3908*. iii. Clifford, b. 24/25 July 1900.
- 3909. iv. James, b. 7 Aug. 1901, in auto business, New York, N.Y. 1936.

*2491. Fred Clayton, b. 28 Aug. 1859, m. 31 Jan. 1889, Esther Lucretia Ayers, a school teacher (R-14), b. abt. 1857, d. Syracuse, N.Y. abt. 1939, dau. of Emmet and Phebe (Updike) Ayers. About 1903 he and his eldest son removed to Philip, S.D. where he took up a homestead which he farmed for a number of years. Resided with his eldest son Nampa, Ida. 1942.

Children, 2:

- 3910*. i. Frederick Ayers, b. 14 Dec. 1891.
- 3911*. ii. Robert Emmet, b. 28 Mar. 1898.

*2496. Floyd C. b. 24 Aug. 1879, m. 23 July 1899, Mina Wilson. Resided Lakeport, N.Y.

Children, 2:

- 3912. i. Elton C. b. 20 May 1902.
- 3913. ii. Ray O. b. 12 Oct. 1903.

*2498. Adelbert, b. 21 Apr. 1871, m. 10 Apr. 1897, Mary Jaquin,

b. May 1872, d. 15 Nov. 1929, Resided Oneida Lake, N.Y.

Children, 1:

3914. i. Wilbur, b. 7 Oct. 1911.

*2499. George Elmer (FR), b. 2 Jan. 1865, d. 1917, m. 7 Aug. 1895, Gurtha B. (2493), b. 21 Aug. 1870, d. 1930, dau. of Frederick N. (1281) and Charlotte (West) Bushnell.

Dr. George Elmer Bushnell was a physician and surgeon and resided in Rochelle, Ills.

(R-15)

Children, 1:

3915. i. Frederick Ransom, b. 27 Dec. 1899. Graduated Beloit Wis. College, Resided Rochelle, Ills. 1942.

*2505. Cyrus, m. ().

Children, 2:

3915.1. i. a child.

3915.2. ii. a child.

*2535. Horace Leland, b. Paxton, Ills. 6 Dec. 1885, m. Leah Lake of Seattle, Wash.

Children, 1:

3916. i. Thomas Litt.

*2538. Horace Sherrill, b. Iona, Minn. 22 Jan. 1820, m. abt. 1926, Clarice Bolinger.

Children, 3, b. San Gabriel, Calif:

3917. i. Horace Alfred, b. 2 June 1927.

3918. ii. Oris, b. July 1929.

3919. iii. John, b. Mar. 1931.

*2539. Andrew Jackson, b. Jackson, Minn. 31 May 1891, m. Jackson, 4 Aug. 1915, Amelia Anderson.

Children, 2:

3920. i. Roy.

3921. ii. Roger.

*2543. Gordon, b. Jackson, Minn. 12 Sept. 1900, m. Clara ().

Children, 2:

3922. i. Dennis.

3923. ii. Larry.

*2545. William Edwin, b. Jackson, Minn. 27 July 1907, m. Yuma, Ariz. 13 Apr. 1935, Reba McMains, dau. of J. Arthur McMains of Loma Linda, Calif.

Children, 2:

3924. i. Joan Marie, b. 16 Dec. 1936.

3925. ii. James Melvin, b. 22 June 1940.

*2557. Dean Laverne, b. Monroe, Wis. 25 Nov. 1899, m. Apr. 1923, Lucille Young, b. Broadhead, Wis. 25 Jan. 1904, dau. of Clyde and Catherine (Sherman) Young.

Children, 3:

3926. i. Violet Laverne, b. 5 Oct. 1923.

3927. ii. Roger Young, b. 19 Sept. 1924.

3928. iii. Lloyd Dean, b. 12 Apr. 1931.

*2561. William Harmon, b. Newark Valley, N.Y. 1 Mar. 1865, d. there, 9 Nov. 1931, m. 17 Nov. 1886, Mary Lockwood, b. Marrowsburg, Penna. 17 June (), d. Newark Valley, 11 Aug. 1924, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Roberts) Lockwood, m. 2nd, 17 Oct. 1925, Edith (Matterson) Dickerson, b. Newark Valley, 24 Oct. 1868, dau. of Freeman and Mary (Nemire) Matteson, and widow of John Dickerson. He was a merchant in Newark Valley.

Children, 1:

3929*. i. Edwin Daniel, b. 28 May 1890.

*2571. Harold Easton (FR), b. 8 Jan. 1902, m. Evelyn M. Peterson, dau. of Ernest and Alice (Jackson) Peterson.

Children, 1:

3930. i. Harold Easton.

*2576. Aaron Henry (FR), b. 2 May 1878, m. 18 Oct. 1905, Almena Belle Smith of New Haven, Conn. b. 15 Feb. 1885, dau. of William H. Smith of New Haven. He was a carpenter, resided New Haven.

Children, 2:

3931. i. Orillum Ivy, b. 20 Aug. 1906.

3932. ii. William Aaron, b. 6 Nov. 1908.

*2577. Josiah Steadman, b. Pavilion, N.Y. 9 June 1841, d. Rochester, N.Y. 23 Aug. 1918, m. Lucretia Sears, b. Sardinia, N.Y. 9 Feb. 1846, d. Buffalo, N.Y. 28 July 1939, she was 88 years of age 1935. Resided Arcadia, N.Y. where he owned a planing mill and latter resided Franklinville, N.Y. He was admitted to the Wyoming County Home, 1 Aug. 1917, and on 30 Mar. 1918, was admitted to Rochester State Hospital where he died five months later of Myocarditis. In her later years she was an inmate of the Home for the Friendless in Buffalo, N.Y. They had no children but adopted a girl.

Children, 1, adopted:

0038. i. Lillian, m. () Buckley, drowned with her two children.

*2579. Willard Reed, b. Pavilion, N.Y. 23 Apr. 1849, d. Jackson, Mich. 15 Jan. 1933, m. Bedford, Mich. 15 Nov. 1873, Jennie Mantel, whose father was half-brother of Robert Mantel the noted English Shakespearean actor, b. abt. 1853, d. 21 Mar. 1934, ae. 81. He removed from New York to Michigan when abt. 16 years old.

Children, 1, b. Bedford:

3934. i. Sarah Matilda (FR), b. 1 Jan. 1875, resided Jackson, Mich. 1945, m. 23 Apr. 1891, Jay Hurd, div'd 1896, m. 2nd, 29 Sept. 1897, Rufus Arthur Tanner, b. abt. 1876, d. 1 Feb. 1944.

Children, 3:

3934. i. Nellie Cecil Hurd, b. 25 Sept. 1893, m. Arthur O'Brien. Children, 1: i. Myrna O'Brien, b. 9 Jan. 1914, m. Carus Powers, children, 1: i. Sarah Jane Powers, b. 18 Jan. 1943.

3934. ii. Leila Llewene Tanner, b. 7 Nov. 1899, m. () Whitney. Children, 2: i. Willard Martin Whitney, b. 28 May 1918; ii. Naomi Z. A. Whitney, b. 23 Aug. 1929.

3934. iii. Jeneva Evelyn Tanner, b. 6 June 1907, m. () Smith. Children, 5: i. June Elain (or Eloise Elaine) Smith, b. 7 June 1925; ii. Shirley Madeline Smith, b. 11 Dec. 1926; iii. Joan Vivian Smith, b. 21 Jan. 1932; iv. Donald Duane Smith, b. 23 Sept. 1934; v. Janet Cecil Smith, b. 26 July 1939.

*2580. Joel Prescott, b. Stafford, N.Y. 14 May 1852, d. 30 Dec. 1912, m. 1st, 26 Nov. 1873, Alice J. Loomis of Roanok, N.Y. dau. of Washington and Jane (Gayton) Loomis, m. 2nd, Maggie Freulicker, who had no children, and perhaps resided Battle Creek, Mich.

Children, 2:

3935. i. Myrtle, b. 26 Nov. 1874, d. abt. 1897, m. Adelbert Wood.

Children, 1:

3935. i. Lloyd Wood, b. 25 Dec. 1894, resided Detroit, Mich. 1945.

3936. ii. Byron, b. 1 Jan. 1876, m. Myrtie Hamlin, b. 1883, d. 1944. He served in the Spanish-American and First World Wars. Was a farmer. Resided Leslie, Mich. 1945. No children.

*2591. Hector Burton, b. Edgefield, S.C. 24 May 1886, m. Nov. 1909, Julia Riddell. He was a machinist:

Children, 4:

3937. i. John Riddell, b. 30 June 1912.

3938. ii. Abner.

3939. iii. Hector Burton.

3940. iv. James Freeland, b. 20 Nov. 1928.

*2605. Lester, b. 25 Sept. 1859, d. Lake Odessa, Mich. 14 Feb. 1942, m. Iona, Mich. 3 Oct. 1883, Alice Nash, b. Clarksville, Mich. 4 Aug. 1863, d. Lake Odessa, Mich. 10 Apr. 1941. They settled on a farm near Clarksville, where their children were b. and abt. 1920 removed to a farm near Lake Odessa.

Children, 2:

3941*. i. Eugene (FR), b. 16 June 1885.

3942*. ii. Charley N. b. 3 Aug. 1891.

*2608. Charles Edson, b. 11 June 1875, m. 24 Sept. 1898, Etta Hindelider.

Children, 2:

3943. i. Nettie Loretta, b. 16 June 1900.

3944. ii. Marian Athleen, b. 6 June 1902.

*2610. Elzer Wallace, b. 22 Dec. 1856, m. 26 Feb. 1880, Cora D. Swift, b. 24 Nov. 1859, dau. of Hiram and Nettie (Gowan) Swift. He had a large farm in Conewango twp. N.Y. Resided Randolph, N.Y. and had a winter residence at St. Petersburg, Fla.

Children, 1:

3945*. i. Herbert Lee (FR), b. 3 June 1881.

*2616. William Clifton (FR), b. Napoli, N.Y. 31 May 1864, m. Eva L. Grove, b. Tidioute, Penna. 28 June 1863. He was superintendent of the Cattaraugus Cutlery Co. at Little Valley, N.Y.

Children, 2:

3946. i. Chester Grove, b. 15 Aug. 1886.

3947. ii. Mildred Mary, b. 25 Apr. 1890.

*2619. Daniel Josiah, b. 7 Mar. 1875, m. 31 Mar. 1894, Margaret Wilson. He was bookkeeper for the Cattaraugus Cutlery Co. Little Valley, N.Y.

Children, 1:

3948. i. Dorothy Wilson, b. 19 June 1899.

*2621. Frank Judson, b. 19 Nov. 1875, m. 12 Sept. 1907, Ada Myrtle Weaver, b. 27 Sept. 1888. Resided Big Rock, Ills. 1939.

Children, 5:

3949. i. Ralph Judson, b. 15 Aug. 1908.

3950. ii. Dorothy Helen, b. 9 Feb. 1910, m. Feb. 1935, Eugene Worthington of

Evanston, Ills.

3951*. iii. Stanley Kenneth, b. 9 Sept. 1913.

3952. iv. Arthur William, b. 22 Oct. 1917, a student, University of Wisconsin, 1938.

3953. v. Robert Frank, b. 19 Mar. 1924, student at Hinckley, Ills. 1938.

*2624. George H. b. 7 Mar. 1863, m. 25 Dec. 1889, Lillian Darnell. He was a retired farmer, resided Hinckley, Ills. 1938.

Children, 7:

3954*. i. Clyde, b. 5 Feb. 1891.

3955. ii. Grace, b. 30 Mar. 1892, m. George Kiehl, resided Sandwich, Ills. 1938.

3956. iii. Earl, b. 15 Jan. d. 1 July 1894.

3957. iv. Ina, b. 30 May, d. 29 Aug. 1895.

3958. v. Floyd, b. 22 Nov. 1901, m. Helen Murdock of Decatur, Ills. where he was a salesman 1938.

3959. vi. Pauline, b. 2, d. 19 Aug. 1904.

3960. vii. Leona, b. 3 Jan. 1910, m. Leon L. Wilson, resided Hinckley, Ills. 1938.

Children, 2:

3960. i. Don Drexel Wilson, b. 28 Mar. 1935.

3960. ii. Alice Ann Wilson, b. 11 Jan. 1937.

*2631. Marcus Stanley, b. Worthing, S.D. 24 Feb. 1886, m. there 19 Oct. 1909, Gertrude Ann Snyder, b. Worthing 24 Oct. 1883, dau. of Clinton Charles and Elizabeth Gerber Snyder. Retired farmer 1943.

Children, 2:

3961. i. Marcus Stanley, b. 21 Aug. 1914, in U.S. Army 1943, stationed Camp Roberts, Calif.

3962. ii. Lois Elizabeth, b. 10 Dec. 1915, unm. 1943.

*2635. Lynn Martin, b. 11 July 1873, m. 1st, 3 July 1897, Mrs. Eliza (Stanton) Grover, who d. 13 Dec. 1899, m. 2nd, 4 Nov. 1903, Lula Stoddard.

Children, 4:

3963. i. Zuella, b. 4 Nov. 1898, d. 1898.

3964. ii. Roy, b. 20 Nov. 1899, d. 16 Sept. 1900.

3965. iii. Frank Leroy, b. 8 Sept. 1906, d. 23 Jan. 1907.

3966. iv. Merle C. b. 30 Sept. 1907, was employed at the Chemical Factory in Red House, N.Y.

*2639. Clarence Jay, b. 15 Oct. 1874, m. 1st, 4 Aug. 1898, Ruby S. Cross, who d. 9 June 1910, dau. of Luther and Fanny (Tarbox) Cross of Charlotte Center, N.Y. He was a farmer and well driller and resided on the old homestead at Napoli, N.Y.

Children, 1:

3967. i. Vera Amelia, b. 14 Nov. 1900, d. 17 May 1901.

*2641. Milo J. b. Arcade, N.Y. 21 Jan. 1852, d. Port Richmond, N.Y. 19 Oct. 1909, m. 18 Oct. 1887, Isadore Clark, b. Port Richmond, N.Y. 21 Dec. 1854, resided Port Richmond, N.Y. 1908.
Children, 3, b. Port Richmond:

3968. i. Blanch E. b. 4 Mar. 1897, m. 2 Mar. 1915, Percy W. Wyckoff, b. Oak Tree, N.Y. 12 Jan. 1894.
Children, 2:

- 3968. i. Percy Wyckoff, b. & d. 13 Sept. 1916.
- 3968. ii. Kenneth R. Wyckoff, b. 2 Feb. 1918.
- 3969. ii. Frederick C. b. 12 Dec. 1880, d. 27 Feb. 1881.
- 3970*. iii. Milo J. b. 19 Mar. 1893.

*2642. Franklin J. b. Arcade, N.Y. 8 Nov. 1859, d. Dennisville, N.J. abt. 1921, m. 2 Jan. 1890, Carrie Tyler, b. 22 Jan. 1872, resided Dennisville, N.J. 1908.

Children, 2, b. Dennisville:

- 3971*. i. Albert J. b. 8 Nov. 1891.
- 3972*. ii. Franklin Tyler, b. 6 Dec. 1893.

*2643. Frederick B. b. Arcade, N.Y. 8 Nov. 1859, m. Dennisville, N.J. 4 Aug. 1888, Lydia C. Chester, b. Dennisville, N.J. 6 Aug. 1866.

Children, 1:

- 3973*. i. Benjamin B. b. 8 Nov. 1888.

*2644. Hiram L. b. Arcade, N.Y. 20 Feb. 1862, d. Philadelphia, Penna. 1 Sept. 1906, m. Towanda, Penna. 29 Oct. 1889, Harriet M. Green, b. Burlington, Penna. 29 Oct. 1870. He was a musician.

Children, 2:

- 3974*. i. William Henry D. b. 20 Sept. 1890.
- 3975. ii. Florence C. R. (FR), b. Nichols, N.Y. 11 Mar. 1896, unm. 1932. Resided Brooklyn, N.Y.

*2649. Frederick W. b. Canton, Ills. 28 Jan. 1867, m. ().

Children, 1:

- 3976. i. Elizabeth, resided Chardon, Ohio.

*2651. Albert F. b. 24 May 1875, m. 23 Nov. 1899, Carrie McLaughlin, he was a machinist.

Children, 2:

- 3977. i. Harmon Lewis.
- 3978. ii. Clarence Raymond.

*2654. William Wheeler, b. Kanana twp. N.Y. 15 June 1860, d. 24 July 1917, m. 25 Oct. 1885, Mary E. Faucett, b. and d. Bath, N.Y.

Children, 2:

- 3979. i. Grace, b. 1886, d. 1889.
- 3980. ii. Harriet Esther, b. 19 May 1896, m. William D. Callahan of Rochester, N.Y.

Children, 6, all b. Rochester:

- 3980. i. Jean Ann Callahan, b. 10 Feb. 1923.
- 3980. ii. James Sebring Callahan, b. 17 Jan. 1924.
- 3980. iii. Martha Jane Callahan, b. 25 July 1925.
- 3980. iv. Mary Elizabeth Callahan, b. 10 Dec. 1928.

3980. v. William Daniel Callahan, b. 18 July 1929.
3980. vi. Harriet Louise Callahan, b. 16 Oct. 1930.

*2666. Edward, b. 28 May 1874, m. Mabel Fishel.

Children, 1:

3981. i. Otto R. b. Farmington, Ohio 27 Feb. 1905, m. 15 Jan. 1928, Beulah M. Plont, b. Burdickville, Mich. 30 Apr. 1910, dau. of Roy and Nettie M. Plont. Resided Painesville, Ohio.

*2667. Frederick W. (FR), b. Chardon, Ohio 28 Aug. 1876, m. Nellie Florence Martindale, b. Claridon, Ohio 15 July 1884. He was a farmer near Chardon, Ohio.

Children, 4;

3982. i. Bertha Hulda, b. 28 July 1900, d. 7 July 1927, m. 29 Aug. 1918, Frank S. Highland. No children.

3983*. ii. Glenn Horatio (FR), b. 6 Oct. 1903.

3984. iii. Lynn Frederick, b. 18 Aug. 1906, m. 22 Nov. 1929, Lydia Rickerson. No children.

3985. iv. Leonard George, b. 6 Mar. 1928.

*2672. Edwin Milton, b. Ottawa, Kans. 13 Jan. 1866, m. 24 Jan. 1901, Alice J. Fowler, b. Lena, Ills. 29 Mar. 1873, dau. of Horace W. Fowler. Resided Los Angeles, Calif. ([See Errata and Changes 2672](#))

Children, 2:

3986. i. Ellen E. (or M.) b. 7 Aug. 1905, d. 7 Aug. 1922. ([See Errata and Changes 2672](#))

3987. ii. Robert M. b. 10 June 1908. ([See Errata and Changes 2672](#))

*2674. James Albert (FR), b. Homewood, Kans. 1 Oct. 1870, m. 23 Jan. 1895, Alice Belle Wren, b. Lovington, Ills. 28 Nov. 1870, dau. of John Binna and Mary Ellen (Zook) Wren. He was a farmer.

Children, 5:

3988*. i. Henry Clarence, b. 28 June 1896.

3989*. ii. Oral James, b. 28 Dec. 1897.

3990. iii. Helen Margaret, b. Homewood, Kans. 19 Nov. 1900, m. 2 June 1924, Leslie Ernest Albright, b. 24 Dec. 1904, son of Albert L. and Minnie C. (Beals) Albright.

Children, 2:

3990. i. Anna Marie Albright, b. 26 Jan. 1928.

3990. ii. Ernest Albert Albright, b. 11 Jan. 1931.

3991. iv. Doris Belle, b. 27 Aug. 1902, d. abt. 1930, m. 20 Nov. 1930, Guy Winger. No children.

3992. v. Chester Wren, b. 16 June 1904, m. 30 Aug. 1930, Lucille McPheeter. No children.

*2676. David Jesse, b. Homewood, Kans. 28 Mar. 1872, d. Paola, Kans. 23 Aug. 1927, m. 20 Dec. 1901, Minnie Cockle (FR). b. Shull City, Ills. 21 Aug. 1872, dau. of Elijah Sutton and Cynthia Ann (Chard) Cockle.

Children, 5:

3993. i. Ellen Blanch, b. 6 Oct. 1902, m. 1 May 1918, Joseph Charles Kuhn, b. Akron, Ohio 16 Jan. 1896, son of Joseph and Ellen Kuhn. He was a hotel proprietor.

Children, 3:

3993. i. Nannie Ellen Kuhn, b. 3 Jan. 1919.

3993. ii. Bertie Joseph Kuhn, b. 24 Nov. 1920.

3993. iii. Mary Elizabeth Kuhn, b. 20 Dec. 1922.

3994*. ii. Paul Stanley, b. 20 Oct. 1904.

3995* .iii. Floy May, b. 10 Dec. 1906, m. 31 May 1925, Jesse Clyde Garrett, b. Kansas City, Mo. 1 July 1902. He was a printer.

Children, 1:

- 3995. i. Norma Lee Garrett, b. 1 Mar. 1926.
- 3996. iv. David Jesse, b. 8 May 1909.
- 3997. v. Wilfred Eugene, b. 6 July 1912.

*2677. Willett Allen, b. Coffeyville, Kans. 18 Dec. 1877, d. Bushnell, S.D. 12 Sept. 1935, m. 1 Oct. 1905, Christine Norton. He removed from Coffeyville, Kans. to Bushnell, S.D. about 1898, and located on a farm. He was aiding a neighbor to thrash his grain and was thrown beneath the wheel of a hayrack when his horse became frightened, the wheel passed over his head killing him almost instantly.

Children, 4, b. Bushnell, S.D:

- 3998. i. Roy Allen, b. 1910.
- 3999. ii. Dorothy Marian, b. 1915.
- 4000. iii. Helen Pauline, b. 1921.
- 4001. iv. Vernon Edwin, b. 1923.

*2678. Julius Roy, b. Coffeyville, Kans. 10 Jan. 1880, m. 8 Apr. 1903, Maggie Lenora Houck. Children, 3, b. Coffeyville, Kans:

- 4002. i. Bernice Lenora, b. 21 Nov. 1904, m. 28 Sept. 1930, Robert Hal Bryson.

Children, 1:

- 4002. i. Elma Lenora Bryson, b. 27 Aug. 1931.
- 4003. ii. Gladys Fern, b. 3 July 1906.
- 4004. iii. Howard Ray, b. 9 Apr. 1915.

*2686. John L. m. Rebecca (),

Children, 1, perhaps others:

- 4005. i. Lloyd, resided Charlemont, Mass. 1941.

*2690. Lyman Seldon, b. 3 Oct. 1880, m. Hattie Stevens.

Children, 2:

- 4007. i. Ralph.
- 4008. ii. Edith.

*2692. Charles, b. Eldred, Ills. abt. 1866, m. ().

Children, 1:

- 4009. i. Ray (a son), was in Detroit, Mich. 1910.

*2722. Arthur Huber (FR), b. Berlin, Conn. 6 Oct. 1874, m. 15 June 1897, Grace Fleischer, b. New Britain, Conn. 16 June 1876.

Children, 4:

- 4010. i. Angeline Katherine, b. 7 Nov. 1898, d. 7 Jan. 1905.
- 4011. ii. Gertrude May, b. 11 Apr. 1900, m. abt. 1915, George B. Anderson.

Children, 1:

- 4011. i. George Richard Anderson, b. 28 Sept. 1915.
- 4012. iii. Lucius Stow, b. 16 Dec. 1905, m. 16 Jan. 1930, Mildred Mann, b.

Cambridge, Mass. 26 Dec. 1899.

- 4013. iv. Virginia F. b. 5 Nov. 1909.

*2723. Emerson Blake, b. Roann, Ind. 31 Aug. 1895, d. Worcester, Mass. 23 Feb. 1896, m. New Milford, Conn. 8 Apr. 1918, Annie

Brindley, dau. of Joseph Brindley.

Emerson Blake Bushnell came to New England as a boy where he remained the rest of his life. He was an expert typographer and printer and had worked for the Providence R.I. Journal, New Haven, Conn. Register, New Milford Times, and at the time of his death had been with the Worcester, Mass. Gazette for 14 years. He was a former Chairman of Park Congregational Church, Standing Committee interested in Boy Scout work, and was first aid instructor for Calvin Coolidge School in Shrewsbury, his hobby was the study of magic end feats of legerdemain. While waiting for a bus at a street corner, he was struck by a skidding automobile and suffered injuries which resulted in his death (R-16-17).

Children, 2:

- 4014. i. Edward Blake, b. abt. 1919.
- 4015. ii. Elizabeth Jean, b. 15 Oct. 1921.

*2727. Stillman Macomber, b. 7 Dec. 1900, m. 4 Nov. 1922, Elinor Louise Winterbottom, b. abt. 1905, div'd 27 Nov. 1929, m. 2nd, 14 May 1937, Iva May Grigware, b. 22 Apr. 1911.

Children, 2:

4016. i. Louise Macomber, b. 28 Apr. 1923, m. 6 July 1940, Harold S. Winslow, b. West Peabody, Mass. 15 Apr. 1918, son of Llewellyn and Minnie Evelyn (Smith) Winslow.

Children, 1:

- 4016. i. Bruce Charles Winslow, b. 1 Apr. 1941.
- 4017. ii. Stillman Charles, b. 27 June 1925.

*2728. Richard Maxfield, b. 20 Sept. 1903, m. 3 Sept. 1932, Caroline Ramsdell Dodge of Woburn, Mass. b. 13 Mar. 1903, d. 16 Nov. 1938, m. 2nd, 11 Nov. 1939, Lucy Kern Wilson, b. 24 Dec. 1899.

Children, 1:

- 4018. i. Richard Macomber, b. 20 Mar. 1933.

*2730. James Houston, b. Winsted, Conn. 6 Sept. 1856, d. there 6 June 1904, m. 27 Dec. 1876, Minerva Lavina Forbes, b. Sheffield, Mass. 18 Mar. 1856, d. Bridgeport, Conn. 23 Nov. 1886, dau. of William A. and Minerva (Shears) Forbes.

Children, 2:

- 4019*. i. Fred Forbes (FR), b. 3 May 1878.
- 4020. ii. Jenny Minerva (FR), b. Bridgeport, Conn. 31 Oct. 1885, m. Floyd Minard.

She was a school teacher at Sheffield, Mass.

Children, 1:

- 4020. i. Nancy Jane Minard, b. 11 Nov. 1926.

*2743. Thomas Ephriam, b. Oneida Castle, N.Y. 6 July 1850, m. Oneida, N.Y. 27 Nov. 1878, Flora Emma Coe, b. Milwaukee, Wis. 3 Nov. 1856, d. Chicago, Ills. 6 Oct. 1940, dau. of Ralph W. and Anna (Cooper) Coe.

Thomas Ephriam Bushnell ran away from home at the age of 13 and fought in three skirmishes in the Civil War before being returned to his home by a Deputy Sheriff who had been sent for him by his father. He probably served in the Loomis battery, 1st Mich. Light Artillery, Battery A, as the button he wore, made from a

piece of a captured cannon, was so inscribed. Two years later he learned the printers trade and then went west and for a time was a cow-boy, was captured by Indians and after his escape, he returned to Michigan and later worked on several of the principal newspapers between Nebraska and New York. He was editor of papers in Tonawanda and Buffalo, and in 1889 when he left the Chicago Herald, he was the oldest man in continuous service on that paper, he has written much poetry and in 1943 resided Chicago, Ills. at the age of 93.

Children, 2:

4021. i. Clara Mae, b. Oneida, N.Y. 31 Oct. 1879, m. Coldwater, Mich. 10 Mar. 1903, Elmer Ellsworth Schwartz of Atlantic, Ia. b. South Whitley, Ind. 4 June 1865, d. 1 Sept. 1929.

Children, 1:

4021. i. Elmer Bushnell Schwartz, b. Chicago, Ills. 15 Sept. 1917.
4022*. ii. Ralph Coe (FR), b. Chicago, Ills. 25 Dec. 1881.

*2757. William Butts, b. Bronson, Mich. 21 Feb. 1850, d. Pasadena, Calif. Feb. 1919, m. 17 Sept. 1879, Sarah Maria Taggart, b. Bronson, Mich. 17 May 1850, dau. of David Taggart. He was a farmer in Bronson, Mich. and was State Representative in the Legislature 1905-6 (R-18).

Children, 4, b. Bronson, Mich:

4023. i. Leland David, b. 19 Oct. 1880, m. abt. 1914, Florence Warner of Prophetstown, Ills. He graduated Michigan State College, B.S. 1905, University of Kansas, M.S. 1915, Harvard University, Ph.D. 1921, Michigan State College 1905-07, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 1907, Kansas State Agricultural College 1908-09, and instructor there 1909-10, Asst. Professor 1910-12, Professor in Charge of Department after 1912. Member F.A. & A. M., S. R., American Bact. Society, Kansas Academy of Science, Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta, Rotary Club, and contributor to Biological Abstract. Resided Manhattan, Kans. 1926-7 (R-3). No children.

4024. ii. Clyde Ephriam, b. 29 Oct. 1882, a Civil Engineer with Western Pipe and Steel Co. San Francisco, Calif.

4025*. iii. Elwood Perry (FR), b. 27 Jan. 1885.

4026. iv. Clesson Taggart (FR), b. 16 Feb. 1887, d. Pasadena, Calif. Mar. 1925, unm.

*2761. Ambrose Genett (FR), b. Bronson, Mich. 14 Dec. 1863, m. 20 Feb. 1888, Ora Himebaugh, b. Burr Oak, Mich. 9 Mar. 1862. He was a Representative in Legislature for Branch County 1929-32 (R-18). Resided Bronson.

Children, 2, b. Bronson, Mich:

4027. i. Max, b. 13 Apr. 1889, d. 20 Jan. 1918, unm.

4028. ii. Ruth Shane, b. 16 Nov. 1900, m. June 1919, Homer E. Canfield of Sturgis, Mich. an employee of Vaughan & Ragsdale Chain Stores. Resided Charlotte, Mich.

*2763. Grant, b. Bronson, Mich. 23 July 1868, d. 26 Sept. 1932, m. 1st, Lilly Link, m. 2nd, Margaret Greiner of Goshen, Ind. Resided Bronson, Mich. and Elkhart, Ind.

Children, 3, b. Bronson, Mich:

- 4029. i. Marjorie, d.y.
- 4030*. ii. Vance L.
- 4031. iii. Elmo B. m. Pauline Curnick.

*2764. James Herrick, b. Marine City, Mich. 1862, m. Flora Robinson.

Children, 2, probably others:

- 4032. i. Flora Radkie, b. 1880.
- 4033. ii. Joel, b. 1885.

*2765. Leonard Parker, b. Marine City, Mich. 1865, d. there 1890, m. Emma Maxim, b. Cleveland, Ohio 1867, d. Marine City, 1888.

Children, 2:

- 4035. i. Gertrude, b. 1885, m. () Teschendorf.
- 4036*. ii. Roy (FR), b. abt. 1887.

*2766. Edward (FR), b. Pownal, Vt. 30 Jan. 1841, d. Brattleboro, Vt. 2 Nov. 1917, m. 22 Feb. 1866, Rebecca Parmelia Welch, dau. of Warren E. and Harriet N. Welch of Pownal, Vt. He served in the Civil War, enlisted 2 June 1862, as Sergeant Co. E, 10 Vt. Inf. was made Commissary Sergeant 1 July 1864, and honorably discharged 22 June 1865. He settled Brattleboro, Vt. 1871, where he was a printer and retired after 30 years at that trade.

Children, 4, b. Brattleboro:

- 4037. i. Harriet (FR), b. 20 Feb. 1873, m. 27 Nov. 1901, Henry Howe Freeman, who d. Chicopee Falls, Mass. 22 June 1920.
- 4038. ii. a son, b. & d. 16 June 1879.
- 4039*. iii. Jason Edward, b. 26 Dec. 1880.
- 4040*. iv. Alfred Warren, b. 21 July 1882.

*2768. Andrew, b. 23 June 1844, d. Golden City, Mo. 15 Apr. 1921, m. 24 Feb. 1892, Mattie Sublett (FR), resided Golden City.

Children, 4:

- 4041*. i. Hubert Jay, b. 12 Dec. 1892.
- 4042*. ii. John Edward, b. 3 Dec. 1895.
- 4043. iii. Ruth Louvenia, b. 6 Sept. 1901. No children 1934.
- 4044. iv. Nell, b. 23 July 1904, resided Hollywood, Calif. 1934, unkm.

*2769. Homer, b. Pownal, Vt. 30 Mar. 1846, d. there 23 Aug. 1909, m. 21 Sept. 1873, Sarah Rachel Eudora Emma Marcia Ella Welch, dau. of Warren E. and Harriet N. Welch, m. 2nd, 5 Nov. 1883, Arzella Elizabeth Sweatt of Stanstead, Canada, who d. Bennington, Vt. 23 Jan. 1921.

Dr. Homer Bushnell graduated 1873, Medical Department Michigan University, and practiced medicine until 1877 in Stanford, then removed to North Adams, Mass. He was president of Berkshire, Mass. Medical Society, and member of other medical societies, served on the Board of Health 1883 and 1898-1905, was County Medical Examiner, member of Royal Arcanum, Knights of Honor, New England Order of Protection, and A.O.U.W. (R-19)

Children, 4, 3 by 1st wife:

- 4045. i. Minnie Eudore, b. Stanford, Vt. 11 July 1874, m. 7 Apr. 1904, Charles Heisler Bodine, who d. North Adams, Mass. 8

July 1915.

Children, 4, perhaps others:

- 4045. i. Ruth Bushnell Bodine, b. 18 Mar. 1905.
- 4045. ii. Charles Heisler Bodine, b. 24 Feb. 1910.
- 4045. iii. Homer Paul Bodine, b. 18 June 1915.
- 4045. iv. Harold Mortimer Bodine, b. 18 June 1915.
- 4046. ii. Bessie Olive, b. Stanford, Vt. 15 Oct. 1876, d. North Adams, Mass. 22 July 1891.
- 4047*. iii. Homer Andrew, b. 7 Jan. 1879.
- 4048. iv. Nelson Edward, b. North Adams, Mass. 22 Oct. 1886, d. 21 Aug. 1887.

*2776. Paul, b. 8 Dec. 1879, m. Nettie Johnson, b. 13 Aug. 1879

Children, 1:

- 4049. i. Doris, b. 5 Aug. 1908, m. Forrest Smith.

Children, 2:

- 4049. i. Paul Franklin Smith, b. 1931.
- 4049. ii. Charlotte Louese Smith, b. June 1934.

*2782. Edward Sydney, b. Nashville, Tenn. 24 Mar. 1871, d. Eau Galle, Wis. 24 July 1931, m. 18 Oct. 1911, Harriet Ellen Byington (FR), dau. of Lucius Eugene and Catherine Eleanor (Hawkins) Byington. He was accidentally electrocuted on his farm in Waubeck, Wis.

Children, 2:

- 4050. i. Eula Catherine, b. 5 Mar. 1913.
- 4051. ii. Floyd Wayne, b. 22 July 1915.

*2787. George W. (FR), b. abt. 1864, m. 1st, 15 Jan. 1889, Bertha Burrirtt, who d. 30 Sept. 1904, dau. of Oscar and Abigail (Gray) Burrirtt, m. 2nd, Emily Chamberlain, dau. of Eastman William and Sylvia (Coine) Chamberlain.

Children, 1:

- 4052. i. Legrand E. b. 7 Dec. 1889, d. 11 Oct. 1895.

*2788. David Edward, b. abt. 5 Sept. 1868, m. 11 Apr. 1893, Maud L. Thompson, dau. of Leander and Sylvia (Monta) Thompson.

Children, 5:

- 4053. i. Hiram Thompson, b. 30 Dec. 1893.
- 4054. ii. James Hamilton, b. 1901.
- 4055. iii. Julia Abigail, b. 1903.
- 4056. iv. Sylvia Ruth, b. 1905.
- 4057. v. Helen Maxim, b. 1907.

*2793. Jesse Israel, b. Pawnee, Ills. 15 Nov. 1882, m. Flagstaff, Ariz. Oct. 1910, Leona Lewis, b. Montgomery, Mo. 31 Dec. 1886. Resided Mesa, Ariz. 1942.

Children, 5:

- 4058. i. Leona Harriet, b. 2 Nov. 1911, m. Phoenix, Ariz. 1 Feb. 1941, Robert A.

Macon of Phoenix, Ariz.

- 4059. ii. Jesse Lewis, b. Feb. 1913.
- 4060. iii. Edith Ione, b. 30 Sept. 1917, m. Phoenix, Ariz. 12 Oct. 1940, Frank Shedd,

Jr.

- 4061. iv. Helen Jean, b. 12 Mar. 1922.
- 4062. v. Carl Edgar, b. 10 June 1924.

*2801. Emerson M. b. 3 Feb. 1877, m. 9 Sept. 1907, Winifred E. Gerard of **Blainville**, Penna. He was a graduate of N.V.M. Medical College at Burlington, Vt.

Children, 2:

- 4063. i. Winifred S. b. 2 Oct. 1912.
- 4064. ii. Emerson M. b. 24 Aug. 1926.

*2803. Arno Henry, b. 22 Oct. 1853, m. 25 Dec. 1905, Abbie Willis. Resided Lincoln, Neb.

Children, 1:

- 4065. i. Eugene, b. 12 Sept. 1908.

*2804. Herbert Martin, b. 20 July 1855, d. 1 Jan. 1920, m. 4 Sept. 1884, Elsie N. Campbell, b. 4 Nov. 1858, d. 24 Aug. 1934. Resided Lincoln, Neb. 1909, where both were buried.

Children, 5:

- 4066. i. Charlotte M. b. 6 Mar. 1888.
- 4067. ii. Ora Edna, b. 6 Mar. 1888.
- 4068. iii. John Donald, b. 1 Jan. 1891, Editor Lincoln, Neb. Trade Review.
- 4069. iv. Herbert Martin, b. 1 July 1893.
- 4070. v. George Dewey, b. 24 Nov. 1898.

*2806. Marvin Elliott, b. 13 Nov. 1861, m. 25 Dec. 1898, Diana Crawford. Resided South Bend, Neb. 1909.

Children, 6:

- 4071. i. Laura Diana, b. 13 Nov. 1899.
- 4072. ii. Mildred Eleanor, b. 22 Sept. 1901.
- 4073. iii. Vera Viola, b. 28 Jan. 1903.
- 4074. iv. Bernice Beauty, b. 25 Feb. 1905.
- 4075. v. Barbara Charlotte, b. 1 Dec. 1906.
- 4076. vi. Edna Melissa, b. 13 Jan. 1909.

*2812. George, b. 10 July 1816, d. abt. 1887, m. Fannie M. Lake b. abt. 1821, d. abt. 1883. Both buried Greenville, N.Y.

Children, 3:

- 4077. i. George Ward, b. 20 Apr. 1859, d. Los Angeles, Calif. 17 Oct. 1926, (known as Ben Livingston.)
- 4078. ii. Loxea, m. George Walker a Real Estate dealer of New York, N.Y. No children.
- 4079. iii. Charlotte, m. () Walker.

*2813. Elisha Williams, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 27 Dec. 1818, d. there 5 Oct. 1903, m. 18 Sept. 1840, Emma House, b. Hillsdale, 7 Nov. 1820, d. there 16 Nov. 1859, dau. of Dr. Benjamin and **Phebe** (Vanderburg) House (R-20), m. 2nd, 12 Feb. 1862, Frances L. Orten, who d. 1 Aug. 1865, m. 3rd, Catherine Martin Roe. He was a member of the County Agricultural Society after 1842, and its President 1850-55, also a member of the New York Legislature, 1854-6. He was a farmer in Hillsdale, N.Y.

Children, 5:

- 4080. i. Sarah Emma, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 7 Nov. 1841, d. there 6 Aug. 1881, m. 21 Nov. 1861, Arthur Franklin Park, b. Burlington, N.Y. 1 Apr. 1838, d. Schuyler Lake, N.Y. son of Daniel Avery and Emeline (Rhodes) Park. He was a farmer and merchant.

Children, 2:

Ninth Generation.

2813-4080.

4080. i. Emma Frances Park (FR), b. 3 Jan. 1863, d. 3 Apr. 1934, m. 5 June 1884, Frederick Holland Dimmick, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 9 Oct. 1863, d. there 4 Jan. 1929, son of Theophilus and Anna (Higgins) Dimmick. He was a merchant. Children, 3: i. Frederick Park Dimmick, b. 26 Mar. 1887, m. 26 Oct. 1914, Ola Smith, children, 2: i. Marietta Frances Dimmick, b. 23 Aug. 1915; ii. Louise E. Dimmick, b. 25 May 1919; ii. Sarah Anita Dimmick, b. 4 June 1888, m. 3 Sept. 1912, John C. Smith, b. Copake, N.Y. 16 Jan. 1886, son of William and Mary Etta (Snook) Smith, no children; iii. Raymond T. Dimmick, b. 23 Dec. 1889, m. 25 Mar. 1913, Alma Belle Lindsley, dau. of Albert and Etta (Mallery) Lindsley, he was a merchant, children, 1: i. Frederick Lindsley Dimmick, b. 24 Jan. 1918.

4080. ii. Arthur Bushnell Park, b. 10 May 1869, m. 1st, 2 Oct. 1897, Elberta Wallace, b. New York, N.Y. 1869, d. Feb. 1910, m. 2nd, 10 Sept. 1912, Wila Day (Pike) Thurston. No children.

4081. ii. George Henry, b. 14 Aug. 1843, d. 7 Mar. 1845.

4082. iii. Mary Vanderburg, b. 20 Apr. 1847, d. 3 May 1848.

4083. iv. Clayton, b. 23 Oct. 1857, d. 2 Nov. 1859.

4084*. v. George Vanderburg, b. 11 Sept. 1851.

*2814. John, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 5 Jan. 1821, d. Cranberry Creek, N.Y. 9 Feb. 1891, m. Phebe House.

Children, 3, b. Hillsdale:

4085*. i. Walter Egbert, b. 10 Apr. 1849.

4086*. ii. Henry L. b. 21 July 1863.

4087. iii. Elizabeth, d. Great Barrington, Mass. m. (Jordan or) Jordon Vosburg. No children.

*2817. Robert Lay, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 28 Feb. 1826, d. Yankton, S.D. abt. 1874, m. Jan. 1850, Margaretta LeFevre, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 5 Sept. 1833, d. Mason City, Ia. 9 June 1871, dau. of Minard LeFevre. He was an architect in New York, N.Y.

Children, 7:

4088. i. Parmelia Lauraway, b. 16 Oct. 1850, d. abt. 1936, m. Mason City, Ia. 10 July 1870, William J. Sherman, who d. Mason City, Ia.

Children, 6:

4088. i. Frederick William Sherman, b. 29 May 1874, d.y.

4088. ii. Fannie Janet Sherman, b. 31 May 1877, m. () Edgemont.

4088. iii. Marion Julia Sherman, b. 6 Dec. 1880, m. Paul ()

4088. iv. Emery Eugene Sherman, b. 29 May 1883, d.y.

4088. v. Augustus William Sherman, b. 29 July 1887, m. and had children.

4088. vi. Gladys Esther Sherman, b. 10 Apr. 1890, m. E. E. Miller.

4089*. ii. Minard LeFevre, b. abt. 1852.

4090. iii. Julia Margaretta (FR), b. Union, Wis. 29 Mar. 1855, d. Whitewater, Colo. 4 May 1925, m. Mason City, Ia. 24 Dec. 1870, Samuel Rifenberg Reed, b. 12 Oct. 1850, d. Carson, Ia. 17 Dec. 1903.

Children, 7:

4090. i. Alice L. Reed, b. Mason City, Ia. 26 Nov. 1874, d. 29 Sept. 1922, m. 5 Apr. 1893, Thomas Wesley Dungan, b. 5 Dec. 1868, m. 2nd, her sister, Nettie Parmelia Reed. Children, 5: i. Mabel Malinda Dungan, b. 16 Apr. 1896, m. 18 Feb. 1919, Dewey